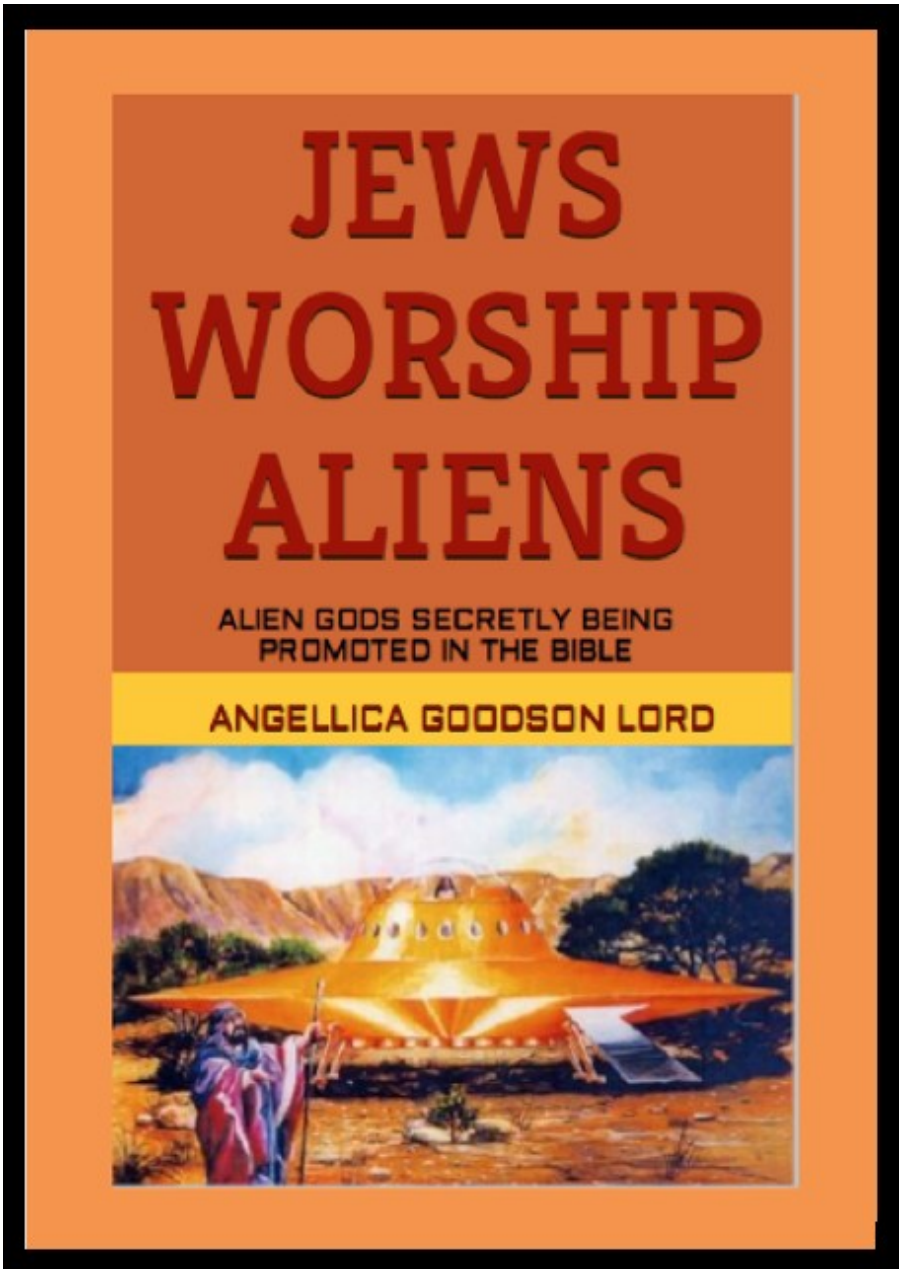
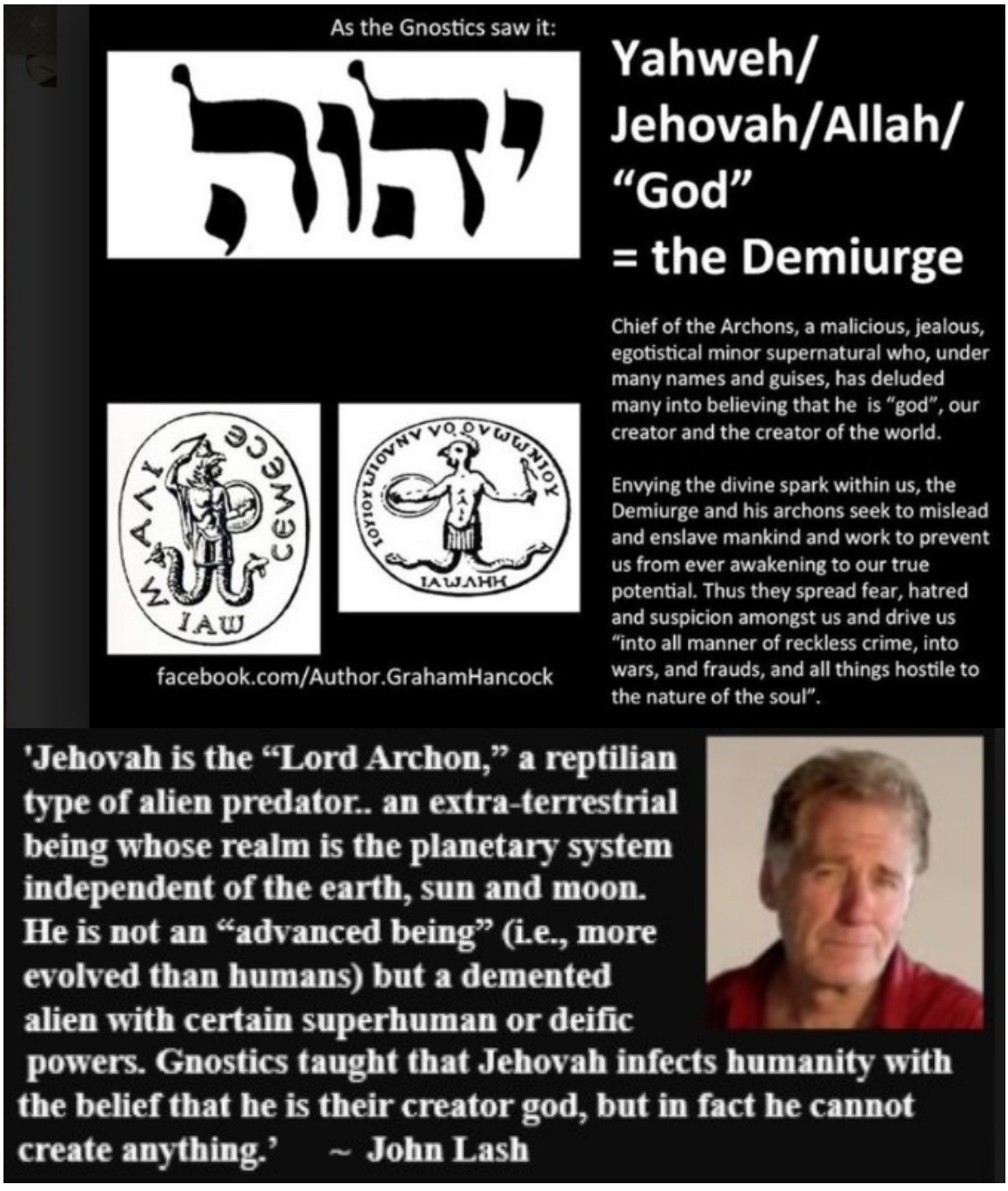


"Judaism is a pestilence; and the Jewish people are its parasitic infestation" Here is why INFORMED people are saying this.

ANGELLICA GOODSON-LORD
FALL OF 2023

Angellica Goodson-Lord aka Buyers Beware was born in the United States of America. She has a B.A. in Human Services Administration and a minor in Chemical Dependency. She attended Bible College where she studied and read the entire Bible and many extra canonical books. Angellica is exposing the misinformation, disinformation and lies fed to us by our global religions, our Shadow Government and Military establishment, the Holy Grail authors and the “End Time Delusion of Mankind” that has been covertly slipping into our world by demonic beings most of us never knew existed. She uses the “A” word because unless you talk about the “A” word you will never be able to put the End of the Ages puzzle together properly.

“LOOK UP IN THE SKY. IT’S A BIRD IT’S A PLANE”
NO IT’S THE ALIEN GODS OF OLD COMING BACK TO REEK HAVOC ON THE WORLD AGAIN.


As the Gnostics saw it:
יהוה
Yahweh/
Jehovah/Allah/
"God"
= the Demiurge
Chief of the Archons, a malicious, jealous, egotistical minor supernatural who, under many names and guises, has deluded many into believing that he is "god", our creator and the creator of the world.
Envying the divine spark within us, the Demiurge and his archons seek to mislead and enslave mankind and work to prevent us from ever awakening to our true potential. Thus they spread fear, hatred and suspicion amongst us and drive us "into all manner of reckless crime, into wars, and frauds, and all things hostile to the nature of the soul".
IAW
IAWAHH
facebook.com/Author.GrahamHancock
'Jehovah is the "Lord Archon," a reptilian type of alien predator.. an extra-terrestrial being whose realm is the planetary system independent of the earth, sun and moon. He is not an "advanced being" (i.e., more evolved than humans) but a demented alien with certain superhuman or deific powers. Gnostics taught that Jehovah infects humanity with the belief that he is their creator god, but in fact he cannot create anything.' ~ John Lash

OLD TESTAMENT GODS WERE ALIENS AND YAHWEH THE GOD OF THE JEWS WAS A REPTILIAN ALIEN

Before we get started, I want to mention I am not what you would consider to be a Christian. I oppose the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) and all religions that use the Bible as their primary source for wisdom and knowledge. I have studied this subject all of my life only to find that the Bible is a very deceptive document that is full of misinformation, disinformation and lies. I look at the empty pews in churches today and wonder if those missing know some of what I know which is why they are also missing.

Even Bible Prophecy warns us that the JEWISH AND ROMAN ORTHODOX CATHOLIC AND CHRISTIAN CHURCHS (JROCCC) (yes all church's) Will BE DESTROYED TODAY DUE TO IT'S LIES AND DEBAUCHERY.

First people have to understand these are not ordinary lies you find through out the Bible, they are misinformation, disinformation and lies deliberately written into these ancient texts by authors, scribes, revisionists, redactors and factionalists to mislead all of us into falling under the spell of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) ideologieis. These evil corrupt writers changed real history to promote their version of history and their agenda's INSTEAD. Jesus WARNED US ABOUT THIS. He also stated that he disagreed with the comments made by Moses and Abraham in those storylines, yet the churches ignore this.

These basically unknown authors were primarily Jewish pagan writers who added misinformation, disinformation and lies to these Old and New Bible stories in order to incorporate their evil covert agenda's and beliefs into the mix as well. They lied to us about who the real 10 Tribes of Israel were by adding their own fabricated Jewish story lines into their history, which included incorporating embellished Jewish story lines and the alien gods that they worshipped into the story lines. They promoted blood sacrifice, which

was really a ritual endorsed by their alien gods not JESUS or MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

Texe Marrs writes:

"Who are the Jews? What is their ancestry? Are the Jews and homogenous race? Are Jews the descendent of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Today, DNA science reveals that almost all Jews in the world come form Khazaria." They are not of the blood lineage of Abraham and the Prophets, but of King Bulan and the pagan peoples of the Caucasus. The ancestors of today's Jews are not Israelites but are Khazarians. Khazaria's people, in the 8th century, converted from paganism to Judaism. In the 10th century, these Khazarian "Jewish" coverts immigrated to Eastern Europe, and especially Poland and Lithuania. In 1948, the Khazars, erroneously believing themselves to be "Jews," arrived in the territory of Palestine and set up the State of Israel. The people of Israel today are virtually all of Khazar (Turk/Mongol stock) extraction. The "Jews" have no genetic claims to the land of Israel and not family connection whatsoever to historical Israel. DNA science joins recent discoveries in history and archeology to present the world with a correct and remarkable picture of the Jewish people. Now everything changes.

THE OLD TESTAMENT IS A PRODUCT OF THE JEWS NOT THE ISRAELITE PEOPLE

At one time Jewish Semites were considered to be the lowest cast of people on earth so low in fact that in India the only jobs they could get were tending cattle. They were a small group of desert dwellers who had one goal and that was to RULE THE WORLD and to do it anyway they could and deception was part of their plans. Part of their process was to RE-WRITE HISTORY by PUFF THEMSELVES UP, which is why they EMBELLISHED OLD TESTAMENT STORIES. They intended to glorify their alien hybrid reptilian bloodline as a special class of people who worshipped the most powerful

bloodthirsty god who was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH. They then joined with their brothers in crime that were the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite and Turkish (SECT) Serpent, Snake and Scorpion (SSS) bloodlines in Khazaria and eventually migrated into Germany to form the Babylonian Nazi Party.

The Books of Daniel in the Old Testament)\ and Revelations in the New Testament is prophecy given to the Israelite prophets that shows us how this tiny alien human hybrid bloodline would join other hybrid pagan bloodlines and eventually come to rule the world today as they attempt to install their New World Order (NWO) under Babylonian Nazism. Prophecy tells us that TODAY IS THE DAY OF RECONING WHEN THESE SECT SSS SWAMP MEMBERS WILL LOOSE BIG TIME. It will end with Jesus returning to CLEAN HOUSE.

The Book of Daniel and Revelations shows us that these hybrid bloodline leaders who will be involved in starting and playing a part in WW111 included the;

Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC), who is the 10 Horned Reptilian Beast.

England or the British Isles who is the Lion.

Germany the Leopard Beast

Ukraine or Russian the (Bear).

England in Bible prophecy had the wings of an Eagle that flew off the back her lion symbol who stood on it's own feet to make it’s own nation. The Eagle is a reference to America. However, it does not appear that America is involved in WW111 in prophecy. It appears that the Babylonian Eagle movement is being destroyed in America today. If you look at the picture of the 4 beasts above the EAGLE IS MISSING. The Nazi Germany leopard has wings that enable Nazism to fly all over the world to start the NEW ASHKENAZI ZIONIST Sephardic Jew and Merovingian

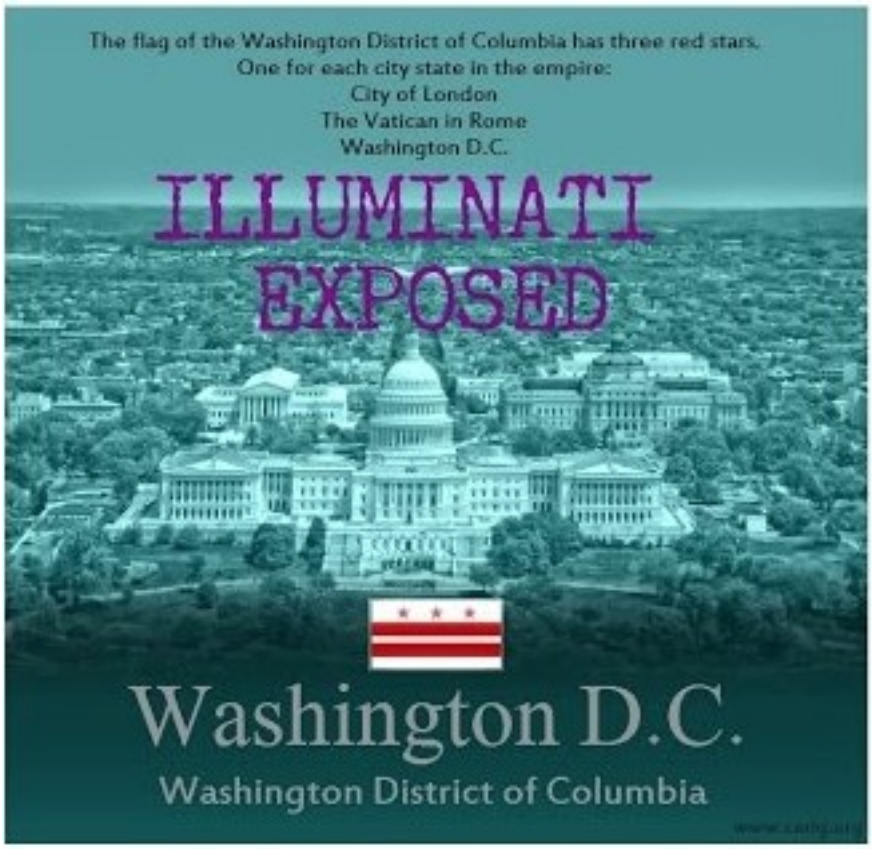
Communist World Order that came originally out of Babylon. Wings refer to a movement or something that TAKES FLIGHT.

All Three Locations are Independent City States with in a country. They are not owned by the country they are in

what does it mean to MOUNT UP with WINGS like EAGLES?
The first was like a lion that had eagle's wings. I beheld until its wings were plucked off and it was lifted up from the earth and made to stand on its feet like a man...
July 4, 1776
REV 12:14
AMERICA IN PROPHECY
DANIEL 7:4

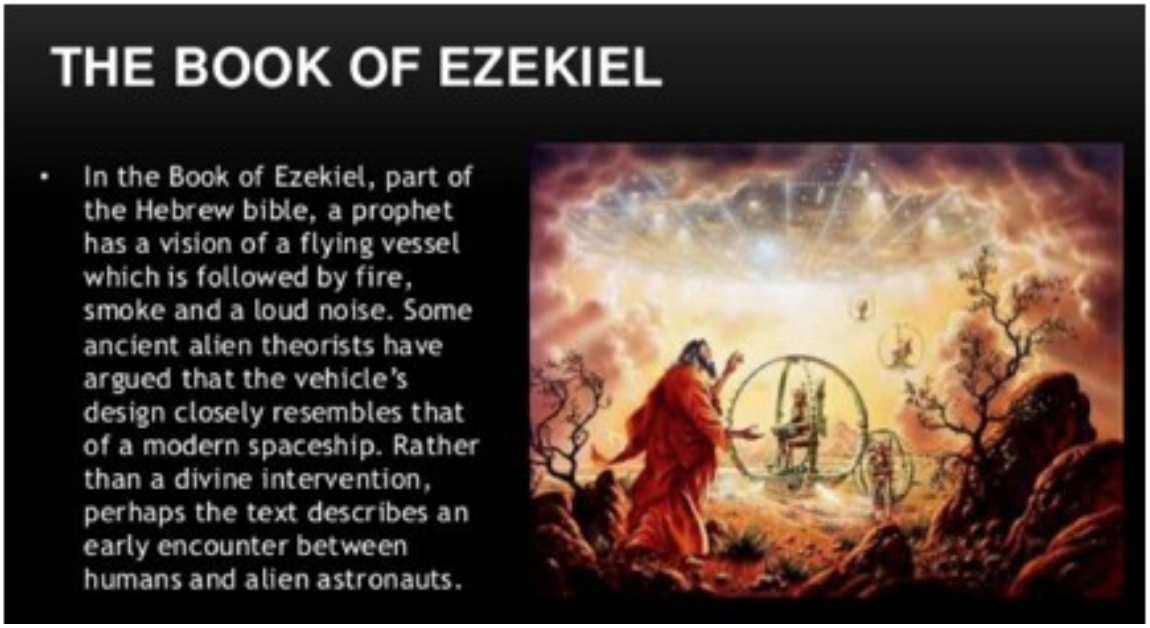
England Owns the District of Columbia in America where she controls our Government from. The Eagle landed on SECT SS SWAMP LAND not on American Soil

D.C. Run by the Jewish Zionist Cabals, England and the Pope


The flag of the Washington District of Columbia has three red stars.
One for each city state in the empire:
City of London
The Vatican in Rome
Washington D.C.
ILLUMINATI
EXPOSED
Washington D.C.
Washington District of Columbia

Cabals in DC run by the Zionist Jews

England, the Lion and the JROCCC Pope has been running and controlling the Eagle Government in America in the District of Columbia on a 10 Square mile or block peace of land that England owns, meaning that our American government is being run by the ASM NWO SECT SSS SWAMP on foreign soil inside America today. Now notice that the countries active in WW111 do not include the Eagle. Meaning that we the PATRIOTS, NATIONALISTS AND TRUTHERS SEEM TO WIN OUR COUNTRY BACK IN THE KNICK OF TIME. The Eagle will be free to stand on it's own feet like a man away from the dictates of these other 4 beasts soon.

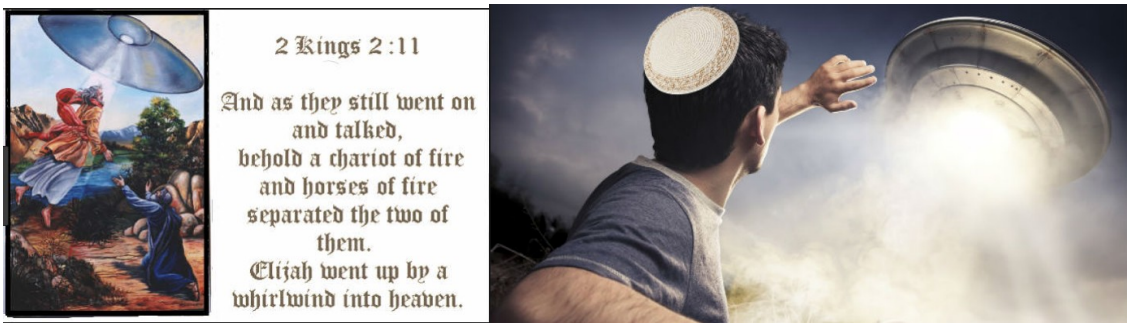

THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL
In the Book of Ezekiel, part of the Hebrew bible, a prophet has a vision of a flying vessel which is followed by fire, smoke and a loud noise. Some ancient alien theorists have argued that the vehicle's design closely resembles that of a modern spaceship. Rather than a divine intervention, perhaps the text describes an early encounter between humans and alien astronauts.

THE BIBLE IS RIDDLED WITH STORIES ABOUT ALIEN INTERVENTIONS THAT THE CHURCH REFUSES TO MENTION

I feel sorry for the simple minded Christians, who DO NOT DO THEIR HOMEWORK that do not realize this. They are; SINCERELY DELUDED.

Yet a person has to be blind and brain dead not to realize that the Jewish Tribes, all Middle East and GLOBAL ALIEN HUMAN HYBRED TRIBES WORSHIPPED ALIENS.

You cannot miss the tribal symbolisms and various forms of proof that hybrid tribes left us around the world. You will know that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH the god of the Jews was an alien when you read the descriptions of him. IT'S OBVIOUS. Either people GET IT OR THEY DON'T. I will not be one of the Blind leading the Blind." People need to know this today. Knowing this will answer so many questions and at the same time introduce the fact that the Bible is riddled with alien encounters, abductions and artificial inseminations.


2 Kings 2:11
And as they still went on and talked,
behold a chariot of fire and horses of fire separated the two of them.
Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

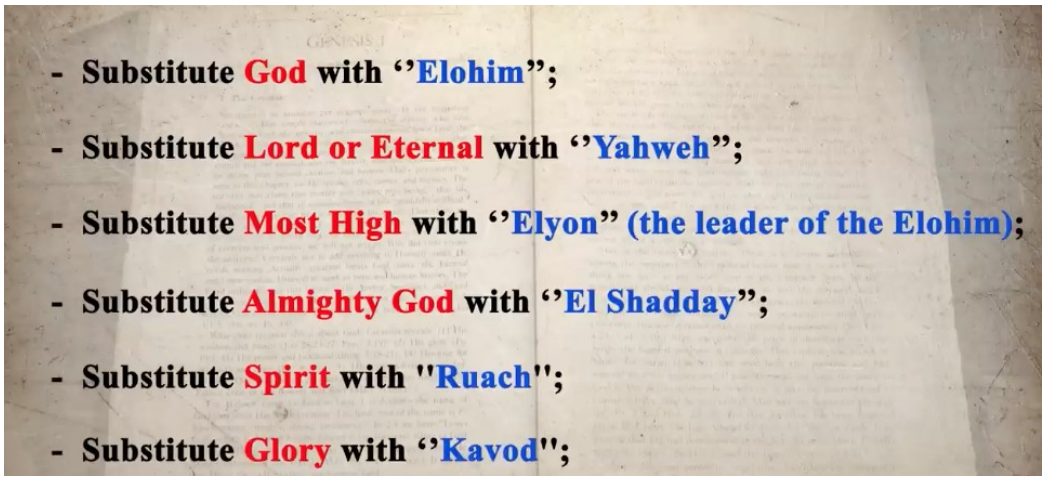
You cannot miss how abductees such as Enoch and Ezekiel in the Bible described the Nordic Alien Angels and their "Chariots of Fire," "Whirling Wheels," and Silver Disc's with throne rooms in the center where the god sits. Back in those days a UFO was referred to as a Rauch or Kavod.

WHAT GOD DID THE JEWS CLAIM TO BE DESCENDENTS OF?
WHY DID ALIENS ARTIFICALLY INSEMINATED THEIR WOMAN
WHAT DO WE KNOW ABOUT THESE ALIEN GODS TODAY
WHY WAS THE GOD OF THE JEWS A LESSER GOD
DID THE GOD OF THE JEWS DRINK BLOOD
SACRIFICED THEIR CHILDREN
MURDERED THEIR PEOPLE
DEMAND SACRIFICEIS
EAT DEAD ANIMALS
DEMAND WORSHIP

These gods were NOT JESUS OR OUR HEAVENLY FATHER. It is clear as day that YHWH was a FLYING SERPENT. I have no respect for the Christian church anymore that is filled with enablers and imbeciles who blindly look at these descriptions in the Bible of this flying serpent god with wings and nostrils and who read about his bloodthirsty activities and then try to say he was a loving god. IT DOES NOT COMPUTE. Is it any wonder church pews are almost empty today. People are not buying what the church is selling anymore. They know they are being indoctrinated with misinformation, disinformation and lies when they sit in these pulpits.

People who are reading the ORIGINAL TEXTS and ROOT WORDS of the Old Testament are exposing this data about the alien gods today. People like the Italian author and Vatican Interpreter Mario Biglino and Paul Wallis his Anglican Church associate who is a scholar, theologian, church official, writer and author and public speaker. They have wonderful information to share that blows away the cobwebs that cover the lies and exposes what is really being said in these so called Religious and Christian texts. They do this by studying and interpreting the ORIGINAL Mesoretic Texts, word by word, definition by definition.

HERE IS WHAT MARIO AND PAUL ARE TEACHING US ABOUT THE GODS IN THE JEWISH BIBLE


- Substitute God with ''Elohim";
- Substitute Lord or Eternal with ''Yahweh";
- Substitute Most High with ''Elyon" (the leader of the Elohim);
- Substitute Almighty God with ''El Shadday";
- Substitute Spirit with "Ruach";
- Substitute Glory with ''Kavod";

EL SHADDAY - WAR OF GODS - The Battle Over Project Earth | Paul Wallis & Mauro Biglino. Ep 4

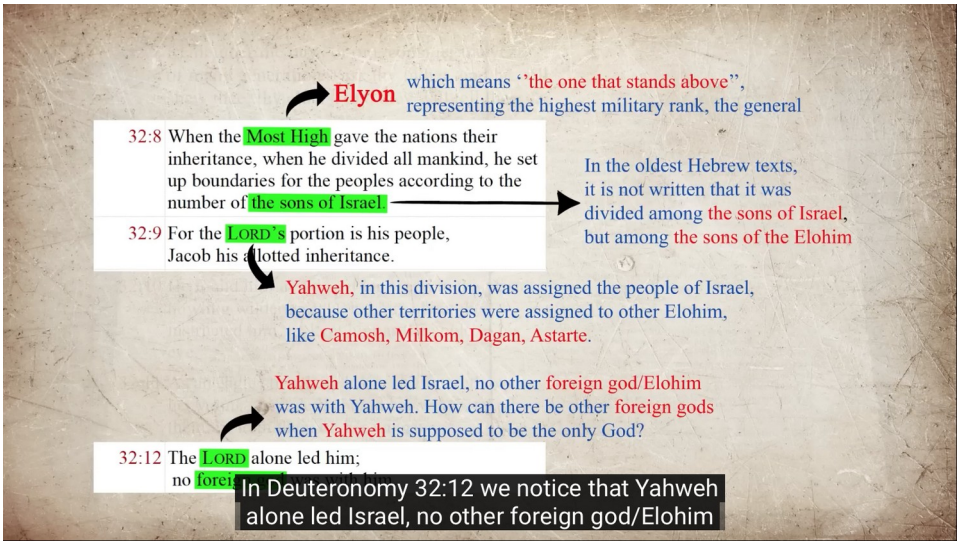
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0A6W1frc97M

What Mario Biglino and Paul Wallis are saying in this video series above and with these images is that GOD the 'Creator of all and everything in whom we all have our being," as the Apostle Paul states, is **not mentioned in the Hebrew/Jewish Bible**. The gods in the Bible were flesh and blood alien gods. The words Ruach and Kavod were

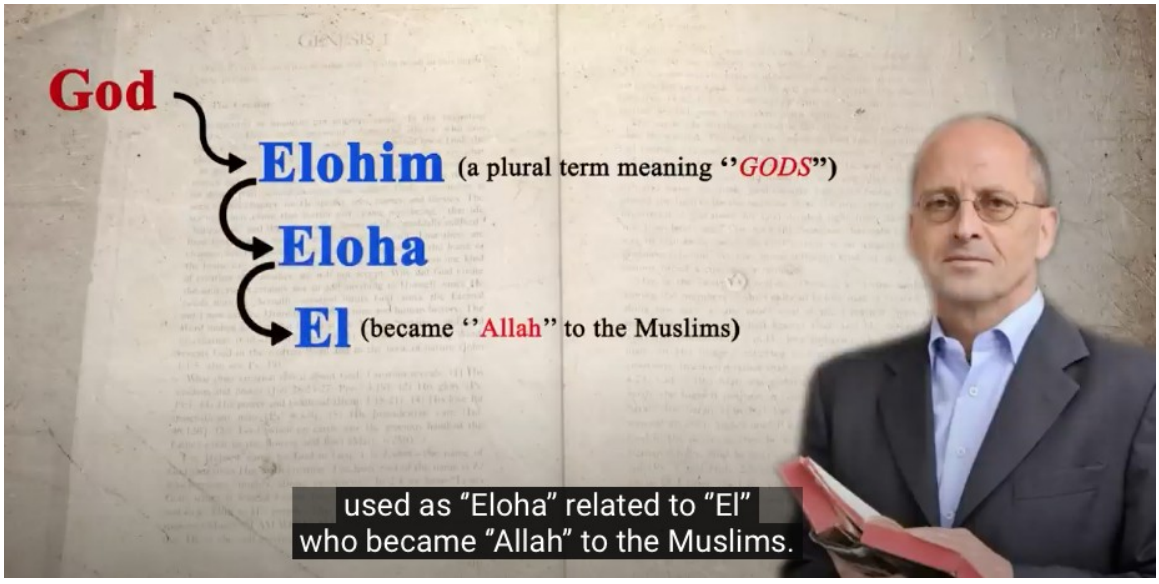
references to their UFO's or the crafts that theY "FLIT and FLEW" in. The Jews never worshipped OUR HEAVENLY FATHER and do not today they worship ALIENS.

THE HEBREWS CLEARLY WORSHIP THE ELOHIM GODS WHILE THE JEWS WORSHIPPED THE LION FACED REPTILIAN GOD YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE YHWH

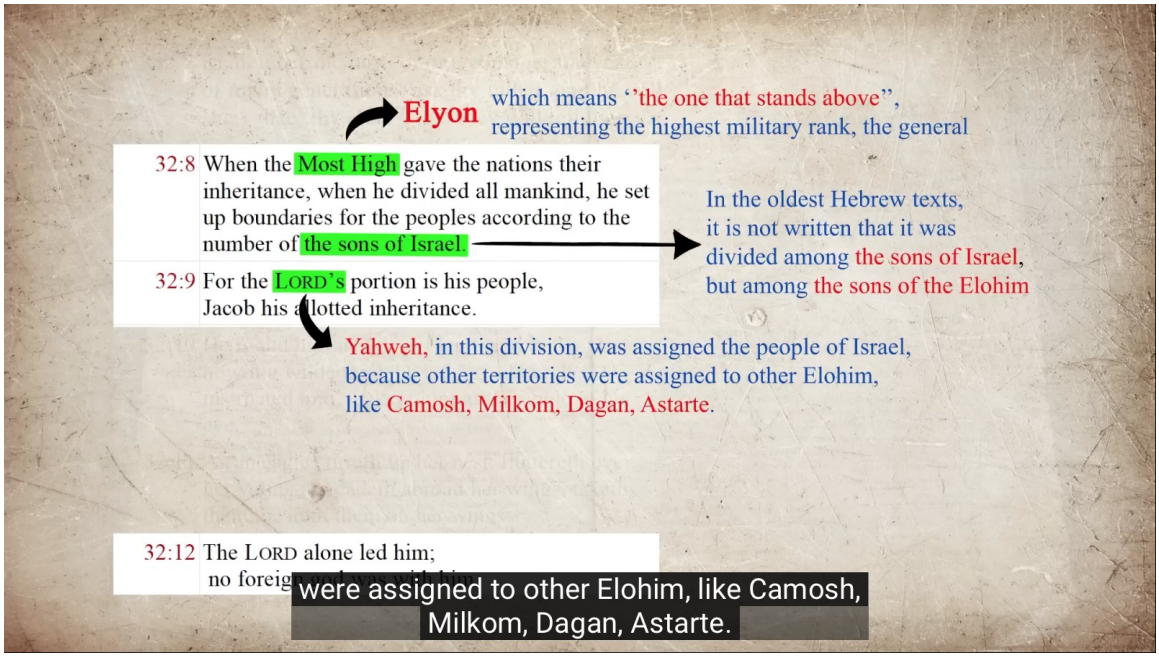
THE JEWS SAY:


Elyon which means ''the one that stands above'', representing the highest military rank, the general
32:8 When the Most High gave the nations their inheritance, when he divided all mankind, he set up boundaries for the peoples according to the number of the sons of Israel.
In the oldest Hebrew texts, it is not written that it was divided among the sons of Israel, but among the sons of the Elohim
32:9 For the LORD's portion is his people, Jacob his allotted inheritance.
Yahweh, in this division, was assigned the people of Israel, because other territories were assigned to other Elohim, like Camosh, Milkom, Dagan, Astarte.
Yahweh alone led Israel, no other foreign god/Elohim was with Yahweh. How can there be other foreign gods when Yahweh is supposed to be the only God?
32:12 The LORD alone led him;
In Deuteronomy 32:12 we notice that Yahweh alone led Israel, no other foreign god/Elohim

Elyon Gave Yahweh Jacob Bloodline to Rule Over in Genesis


God
Elohim (a plural term meaning ''GODS'')
Eloha
El (became ''Allah'' to the Muslims)
used as "Eloha" related to "El" who became "Allah" to the Muslims.

EL = ALLAH to the Muslims


Elyon
which means ''the one that stands above'',
representing the highest military rank, the general
32:8 When the Most High gave the nations their inheritance, when he divided all mankind, he set up boundaries for the peoples according to the number of the sons of Israel.
32:9 For the LORD's portion is his people, Jacob his allotted inheritance.
In the oldest Hebrew texts, it is not written that it was divided among the sons of Israel, but among the sons of the Elohim
Yahweh, in this division, was assigned the people of Israel, because other territories were assigned to other Elohim, like Camosh, Milkom, Dagan, Astarte.
32:12 The LORD alone led him;
were assigned to other Elohim, like Camosh, Milkom, Dagan, Astarte.

Elyon Gave other Alien Elohim Gods such as Astarta orders to rule over other alien human hybrid tribes

The New Age Refers to the Elohim gods as Ascended Masters

-

Fallen Angel Alien Ashtar is their leader

Elohim is a Plural word meaning Many Gods

4. - Yahweh was not a "God"

Mr. Biglino's findings reveal that Yahweh was simply one of this group of flesh and bones individuals called the Elohim.
In the Old Testament emerges clearly that Yahweh was himself a flesh and bones individual.
And Yahweh was not even one of the most powerful Elohim. On the opposite, he was one of the less important and less powerful of the Elohim.

Yahweh was given a poor land, and a people to rule which was at the time inexistent: he had to form it and to instruct them, to fight the enemies and to conquer lands.
At the time of Moses (around 1400 BCE) even the language of that people - the Hebrew language - was inexistent: Hebrew as a language was formed four centuries later, at the time of King David.

In Deuteronomy (32:8) it is written that the Elyon - who is the Highest, the leader of the Elohim - decided the allotment of the lands among the Elohim.
The Elyon assigned to Yahweh a people that was (Deut. 32:9-10):

"in a desert land, and in the howling waste of a wilderness"

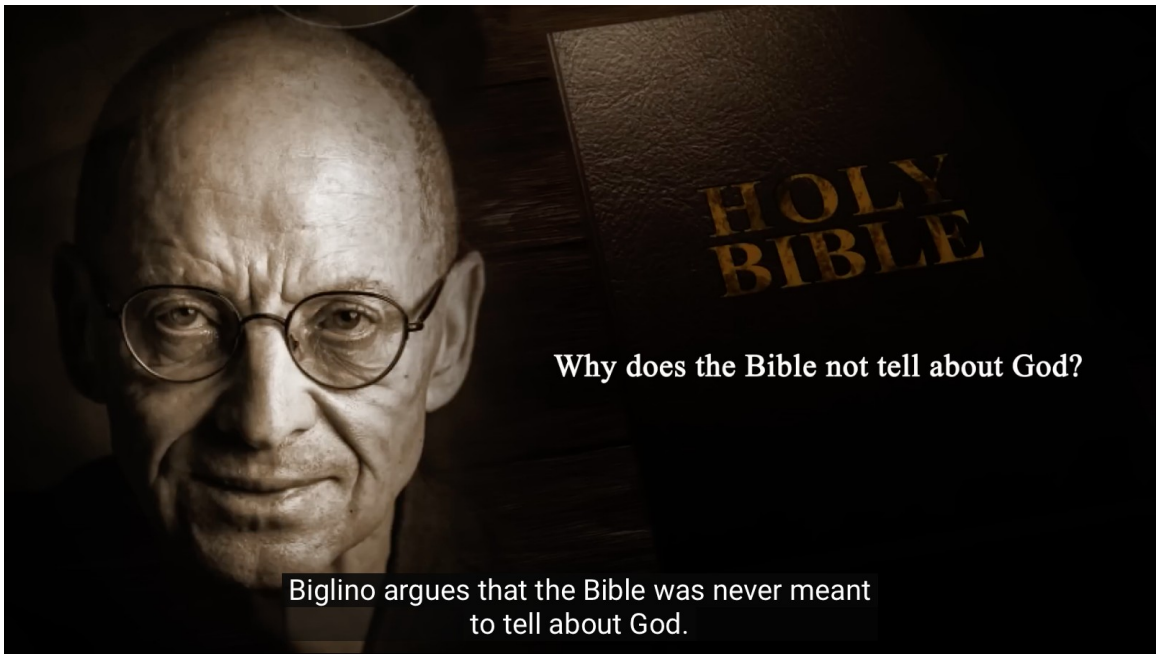
Yahweh was assigned an unimportant people, which was scattered in a desert land, in a territory devoid of any value or interest.

The Bible tells (Genesis 10:25) that the division of the lands among the Elohim happened at the time of Peleg, who was the son of Eber, Sem's great grandson.
While it is not easy to give a precise date, we could infer an approximate date between 3000 - 2500 BCE.

From history we know that at that time there were well developed civilizations, such as the Egyptians, the Sumerians and the ancient Indians. Yahweh was not assigned those people, those well developed civilizations and a fertile land, he was assigned a desert and barren land and a scattered, unimportant people.
This is clear evidence that Yahweh was one of the less important and less powerful of the Elohim.

The Bible Does Not Talk About God | Summary & Analisis of Mauro Biglino's Thesis
MAURO BIGLINO RACCONTA...
NUOVE
RIVELAZIONI
ALTRI MONDI
Pietro Buffa
Mauro Biglino
LA GENETICA DELLA BIBBIA
Chi sono gli Elohim? Sono ancora qui?
MEDIAGOLD
COSE DELL'
TORINO 12-
Bibbia, la provocazione di Biglino
MAURO BIGLINO VS TEOLOGI
Biglino became viral for his ideas which doubt
the God depicted in the scriptures of the
vvero la Bibbia?

When Paul says that there is NO REAL GOD in the Hebrew/Jewish Bible he is referring to the Old Testament aliens not to the Omnipresent God Jesus referred to as our Heavenly Father. Paul Wallis is talking about the gods that were intermingling with the people in the Old Testament primarily, who I refer to as the FALLEN ANGELS. We do not have real pictures of them so we have to use examples of what they look like instead today.



There Is No 'God' In The Bible -Religion - Nairaland

https://www.nairaland.com/1074659/there-no-god-bible

Below is some information about the Mesorect Text the authoritative Hebrew and Aramaic text of the 24 books of the Hebrew Bible in Rabbinic Judaism. The Masoretic Text defines the Jewish canon and its precise letter-text, with its vocalization and accentuation known as the mas'sora.

is focusing on the text word by word, with an open mind, devoid of any theological dogma or prejudice. He is following a logical and rational path that leads to the true nature of these Jewish and Hebrew gods.

The objective of the research is to verify what is truly written in the original Biblical texts instead of what we have taught the texts say.

Masoretic Text

The **Masoretic Text**[a] (**MT** or 𝔐; Hebrew: נֻסָּח הַמָּסוֹרָה, romanized: *Nūssāḥ hamMāsōrā*, lit. 'Text of the Tradition') is the authoritative Hebrew and Aramaic text of the 24 books of the Hebrew Bible (*Tanakh*) in Rabbinic Judaism. The Masoretic Text defines the Jewish canon and its precise letter-text, with its vocalization and accentuation known as the *mas'sora*. Referring to the Masoretic Text, *masorah* specifically means the diacritic markings of the text of the Jewish scriptures and the concise marginal notes in manuscripts (and later printings) of the Tanakh which note textual details, usually about the precise spelling of words. It was primarily copied, edited, and distributed by a group of Jews known as the Masoretes between the 7th and 10th centuries of the Common Era (CE). The oldest known complete copy, the Leningrad Codex, dates from the early 11th century CE.

Carpet page from the Leningrad Codex, the oldest complete manuscript of the Masoretic Text.

Part of a series on the

Bible

Canons and books

Tanakh

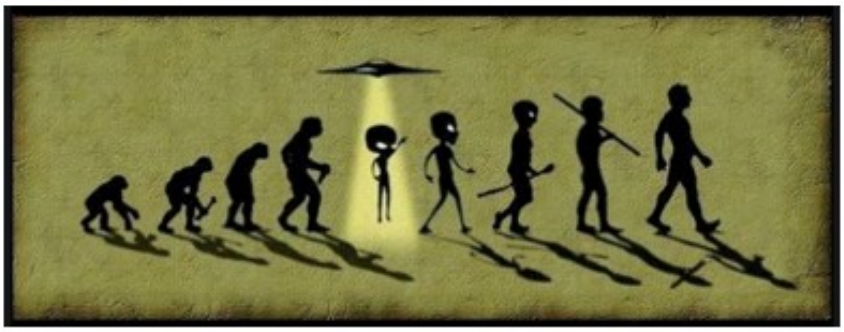
Torah

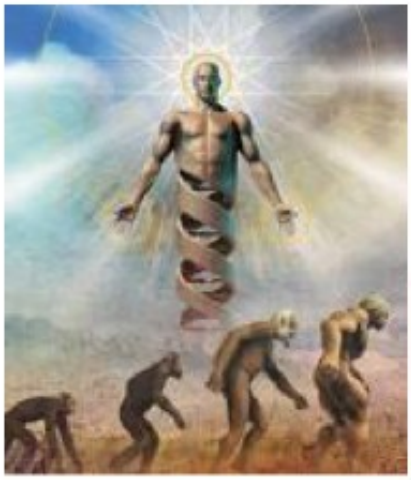
Nevi'im

"The Masoretic Text is the authoritative Hebrew and Aramaic text of the 24 books of the Hebrew Bible in Rabbinic Judaism. The Masoretic Text defines the Jewish canon and its precise letter-text, with its vocalization and accentuation known as the mas'sora.? Wikipedia

The study and the research on the original Masoretic text of the Jewish Bible has led Mr. Biglino to some staggering discoveries that do not correspond with the Old Testament teaching we hear today but do correspond with science and archeology, etc.

1.- The Origin of Man





Mauro Biglino has found that in this original Hebrew aka Jewish text of the Bible, in the Book of Genesis, that a group of individuals - called the Elohim or as the FALLEN WATCHERS used genetic englinnering to make man in their OWN IMAGE. They accompoished this by by mixing their own DNA with the DNA of primates that were already present on the Earth. These aliens are known as FALLEN BEINGS. What we know about the Fall of the Alien Elohim is that they CAN'T CREATE ANYTHING but they can MANIPULATE WHAT DOES EXIST.

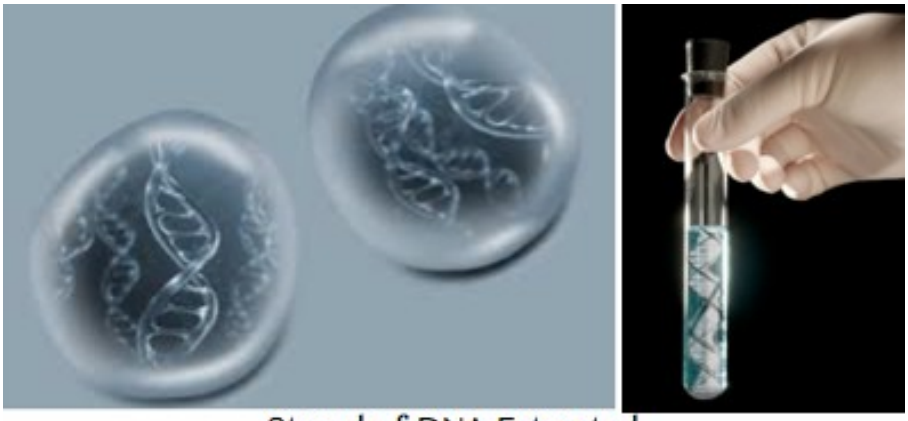
Modern Day Version of Satan - Shamjaza

If you study where these Fallen Elohim came from, they were part of a team of WATCHERS JESUS CREATED TO WATCH OVER AND GUIDE HUMANITY until a leader among them created a mutiny and decided to leave. This leader is known by many names. Christian's call him Satan. According to the legends he took a group of 200 FALLEN WATCHERS with him to pursue mankind as their arch enemies.

Jesus and the Apostle Paul refer to them as the evil 'Powers and Principalities o the air who are the real rulers of mankind today." They could not create anymore after the fall but they did have the knowledge to manipulate what does exist on earth to create their human alien hybrid tribes around the world and to do that they engaged in artificial insemination using the human DNA cell, which they combined with OTHER DNA and then injected it into the women they abducted. This is continuing today.

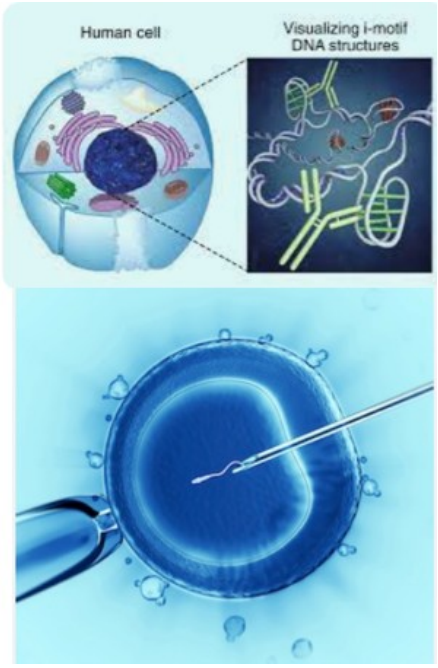
In the Bible there is a specific word that refers to DNA, which is **tselem**. Mr. Biglino has found that the correct translation of the famous verse in Genesis (1:26) where it states this intent to genetically modify alien hybrid races into existence, originally read like this:

"And the Elohim (plural) said: "Let us make man in our likeness, using that thing that contains our image".



Strand of DNA Extracted

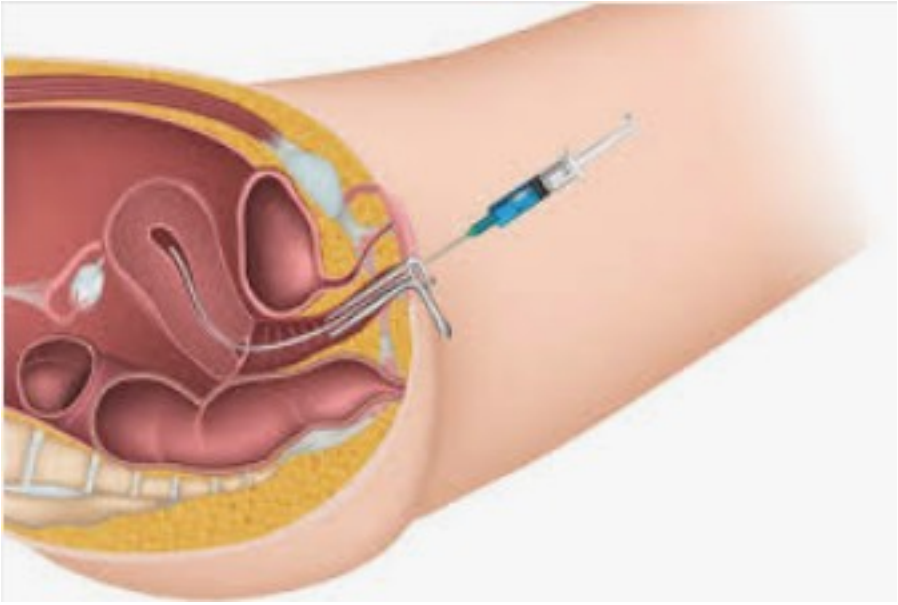
The "thing that contains our image" is the **tselem,** which means "something material which contains OUR image, and which has been cut off from the source."



To find the word, research the "Brown-Driver-Briggs Hebrew and English Lexicon", dictionary of Biblical in Hebrew and Aramaic. Look under the term **"tselem"** for this information.

«something cut off»

What is that "something" which contains the "image" of someone, that can be "cut off ", extracted and then injected into something or someone else?



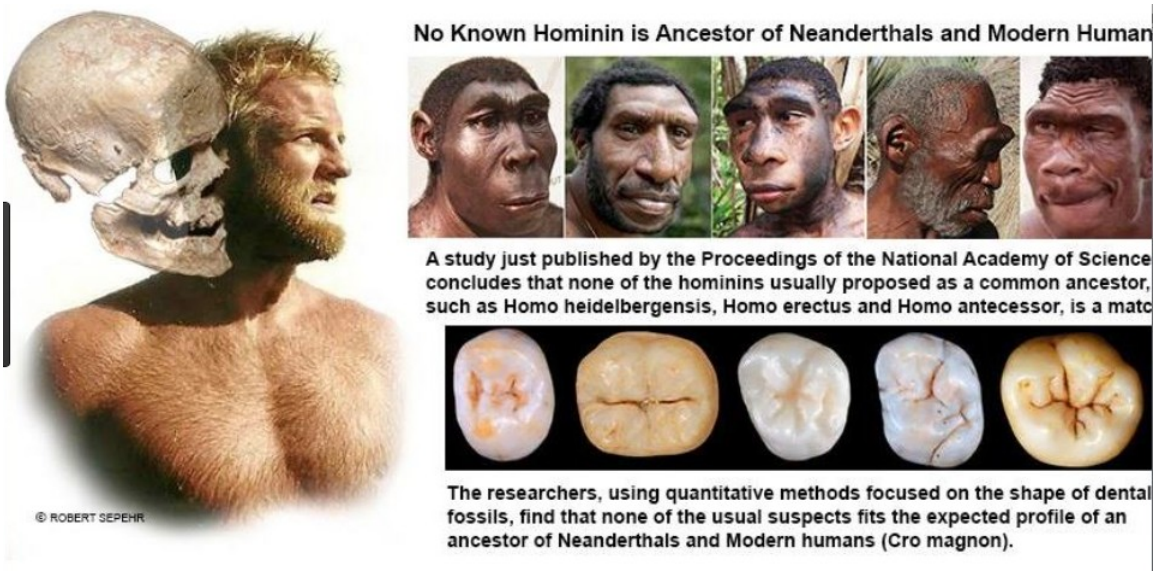
It is what I call an element that can be extracted from one source and then injected into another source, or person.

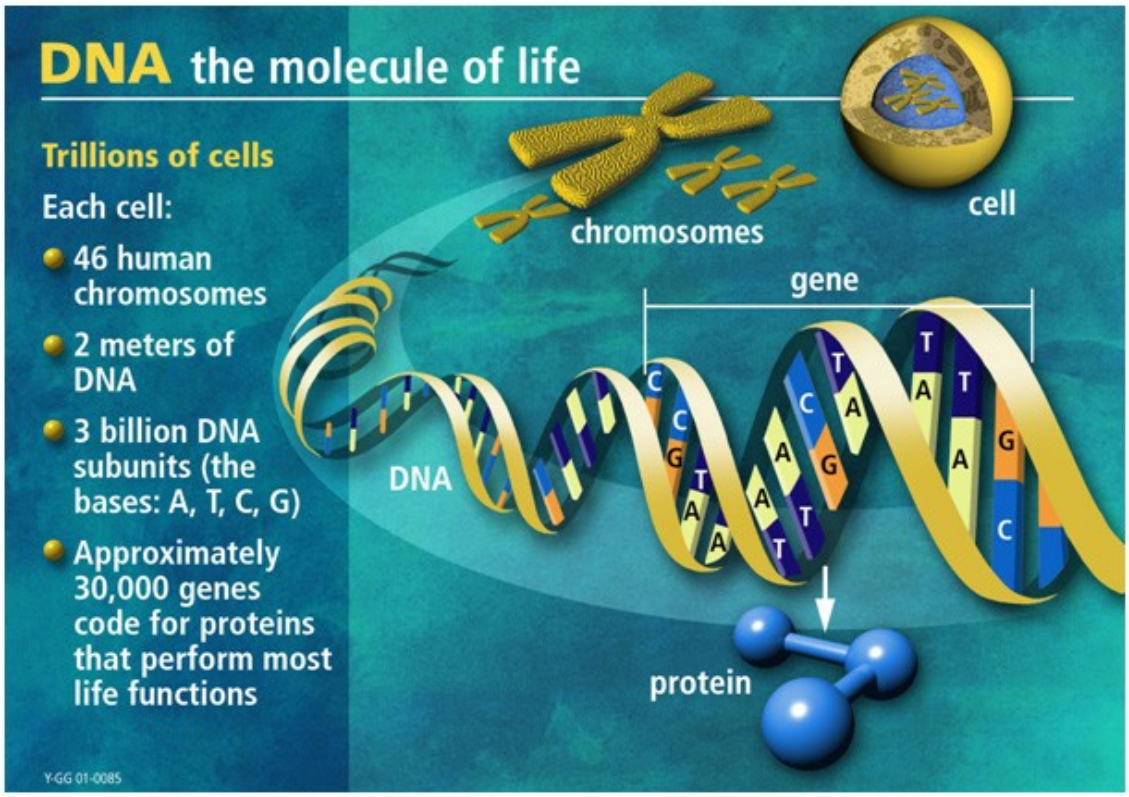
The word Elohim, in the modern Christian Bibles, has been translated using the word "God" instead of being. It is a wrong translation, because the word Elohim is a plural term.

The term indicates a group of flesh and boned individuals who are powerful but not omnipotent, and certainly not spiritual or transcendent as Our Heavenly Father or the being **WE CALL GOD IS.** These alien human hybrids are also referred to as **ARTIFICIAL MAN.**

What is written in the original Hebrew text of the Old Testament has a stunning similarity with what is written in the Sumerian tablets, which date back to 4000 B.C. Basically, the original Masoretic text of the Old Testament and the ancient Sumerian tablets are telling us a story about the same events. The Sumerian tablets are even more detailed.

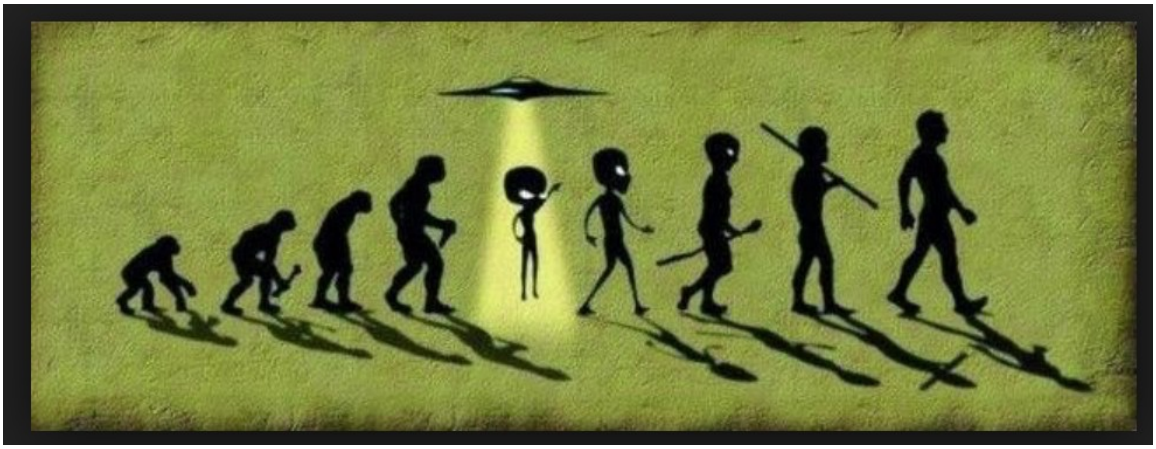
Mr. Biglino has found that two modern scientific discoveries fully confirm the Masoretic text of the Bible as authentic.


© ROBERT SEPEHR
No Known Hominin is Ancestor of Neanderthals and Modern Human
A study just published by the Proceedings of the National Academy of Science concludes that none of the hominins usually proposed as a common ancestor, such as Homo heidelbergensis, Homo erectus and Homo antecessor, is a matc
The researchers, using quantitative methods focused on the shape of dental fossils, find that none of the usual suspects fits the expected profile of an ancestor of Neanderthals and Modern humans (Cro magnon).



A**. The scientific research on the Mitochondrial DNA brings us to the obvious conclusion that there was a "first mother" - the mother of all humans - and that she lived on Earth around 250,000 - 150,000 years ago.**

B. Moreover, the often overlooked transition between the 24 chromosome pairs of apes and monkeys (and the Neanderthal Man) to the 23 chromosome pairs of Homo Sapiens suggests that a highly sophisticated genetic engineering intervention took place at a certain point in time. There is no way that this transition from 24 to 23 chromosome pairs could happen spontaneously. Someone had to have been manipulating these events.



C. The "missing link" between apes and homosapiens has **not been found after decades of looking because the missing link is alien artificial insemination.**

All these factors regarding our ORIGINAL Mitochondrial DNA, the fact that 24 to 23 chromosome pairs are not a match as well as the time it would have taken to make this transition between apes and Neanderthal call into question that these theories DON'T HOLD WATER. The fact that there is NO EXISTING LINK between apes and homosapients tell us that the Bible does not talk about the creation of Origin of Man - at all. Instead, we can clearly see that the Sumerian Old

Testament Adam and Eve in Genesis Chapter 2 were created using genetic engineering. Read the texts for yourself. It is a symbolic reference to artificial insemination.

What Mr. Biglino has found about Origin of Man puts in crisis both the "Creationist" hypothesis upheld by Christian and Darwin as how hybrid man was created. In his books Mr. Biglino suggests that a "third way" - an ARTIFICIAL "Intervention Theory" - should be seriously be taken into consideration to explain the Origin of Alien Human Hybrid Man.

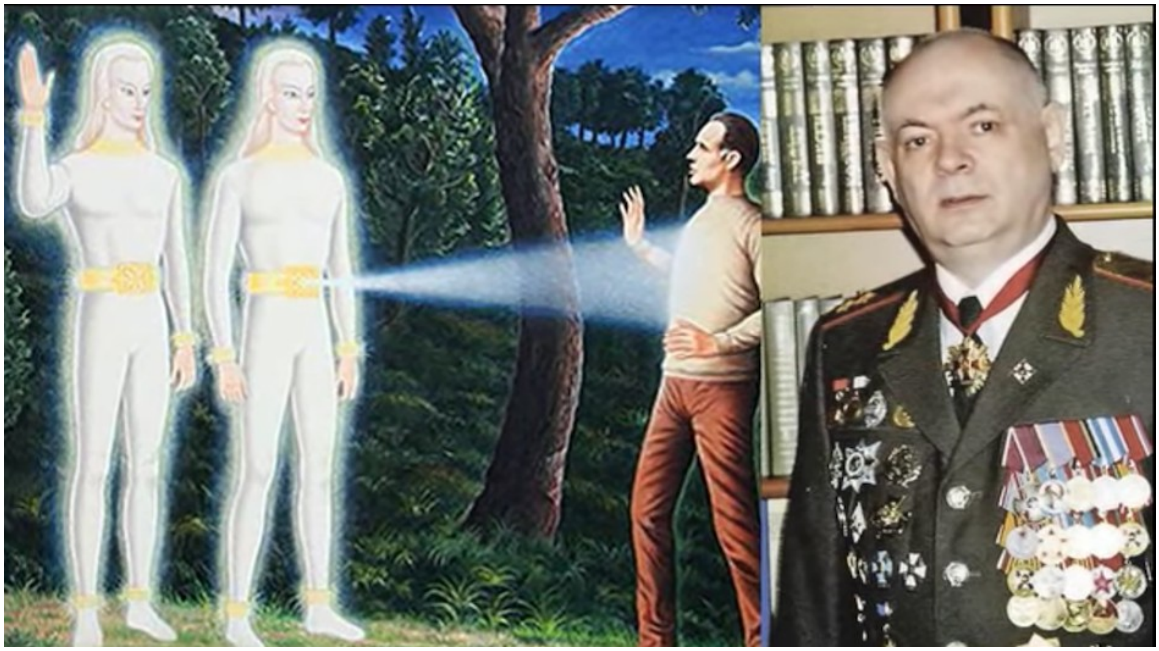
Who is the Omnipotent, Omniscient, Spiritual God Jesus referred to as Our Heavenly Father. What are his attributes?

"God" is Eternal - he lives forever
"God" is a Spiritual, Transcendent Being
"God" is Omnipotent - having unlimited power
"God" is Omniscient - having infinite knowledge
"God" is Omnipresent - being present everywhere
"God" is Omnibenevolent - being perfect goodness

In his thorough analysis of the ancient Hebrew Masoretic text, Mr. Biglino has found that nowhere in the Jewish Old Testament Bible does it speak about any Omnipotent, Omniscient and Eternal God. In the New Testament, the Apostle Paul seems to be using words like "the maker of all things visible and invisible in whom we all have our being" etc., to describe the Omnipotent God we all believe exists.

The Jewish Bible speaks of a group of flesh and boned individuals, called the Elohim. The early Jewish scribes mistranslated the word Elohim as "God" and this continued in the Catholic Bible and in the King James Version of the New Testament as well. They were mistranslations or these authors, copiers and revisionists were deliberately misleading their readers. These gods were beings who flit and flew in the air in their "Chariots of Fire" and "Whirling

Wheels" who landed on mountain tops and were assigned different territories or regions of the Middle East to rule over their people from. If you obeyed your alien god he may protect you but do not cross into the territory of another alien being or you will loose your protection. Stay loyal to your alien god and follow his dictates OR ELSE.



Powerful Energy Field Around the Nordic's

Another meaning of the word Elohim is "The Shining Ones", "The Elevated Ones" or "The Powerful Ones". Who use technology as shields to protect themselves? This technology is very bright.

The Elohim were certainly powerful but not omnipotent, they had advanced scientific knowledge and technology but they were not omniscient, they had an extended lifespan compared to humans but they were not Immortal, or eternal and the can be killed.

If "God" is considered as a Spiritual, Transcendent, Omnipotent, Omniscient, Omnibenevolent, Eternal and Immortal Being, there is no trace of any such being within the original Masoretic text of the Bible says Mario.

YAHWEH WAS NOT GOD

Mr. Biglino's findings reveal that Yahweh was simply one of this group of flesh and bones individuals called the Elohim.

"He was an individual being. Yahweh was not even one of the most powerful Elohim." On the opposite, he was one of the less important and less powerful of the Elohim.

Yahweh was given a poor land, and a poor Jewish people to rule. He had to instruct the Jews to fight other tribes and to conquer their lands in order to expand their territories.

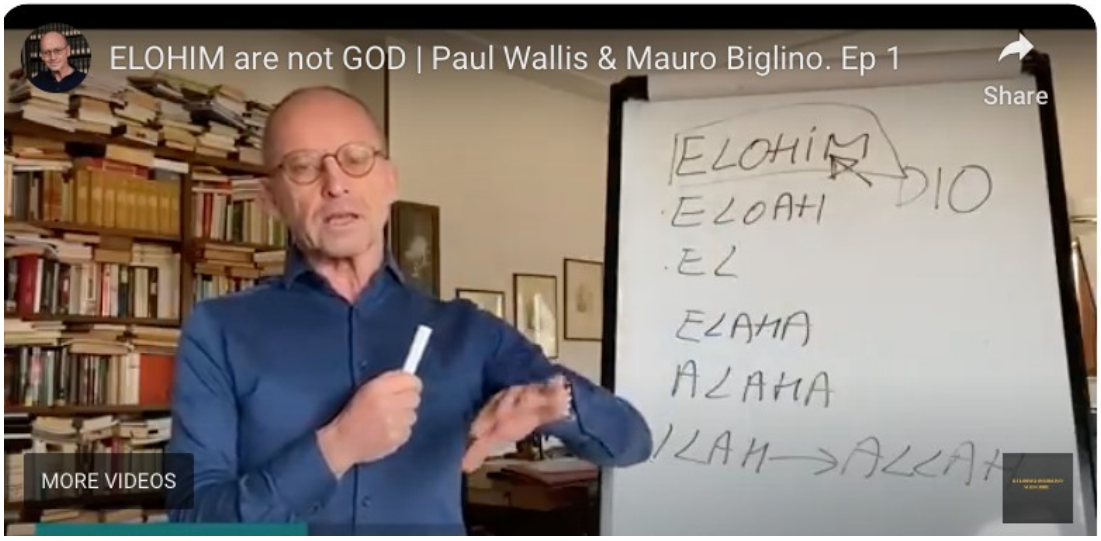
Only Jesus and his followers talked about God who he referred to as Our Heavenly Father, Father or Abba.

All of this proof is coming out by wonderful scholars and theologians, etc., who are sharing this data with us such as Mario Biglino and Paul Wallis.

Let's leave Mario Biglano and Paul Wallis and move on now:

ELOHIM are not GOD | Paul Wallis & Mauro Biglino. |

YouTube · Mauro Biglino · Jun 26, 2022



Start your journey with Paul and Mario by Goggling this series:

ELOHIM are not GOD | Paul Wallis & Mauro Biglino. Ep 1

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WijP_yczjbE

I DO NOT LIKE BEING LIED TO

Nor will I cow tow to a religion that promotes the worship of aliens. It turns my stomach to listen to Christian preach what is obviously a PIOUS FRAUD. Even as a young child I REALIZED WHAT WE WERE BEING TAUGHT WAS NOT ACCURATE. Churches today have many empty pews because people ARE NOT BUYING WHAT THEY SELL FOR

OBVIOUS REASONS. I have been researching this data now for 20 years. If I can DO MY HOMEWORK SO CAN CHRISTAINS. Some Christian churches today attempt to expose the truth but cannot or will not.

They will not go so are as to Condemn the entire Old Testament gods as aliens, which they were. As a matter of fact the Old Testament is a book so full of alien stories and encounters it should be titled; "JEWISH STORIES ABOUT ALIEN GOD ENCOUNTERS."

Pious fraud

Phrase

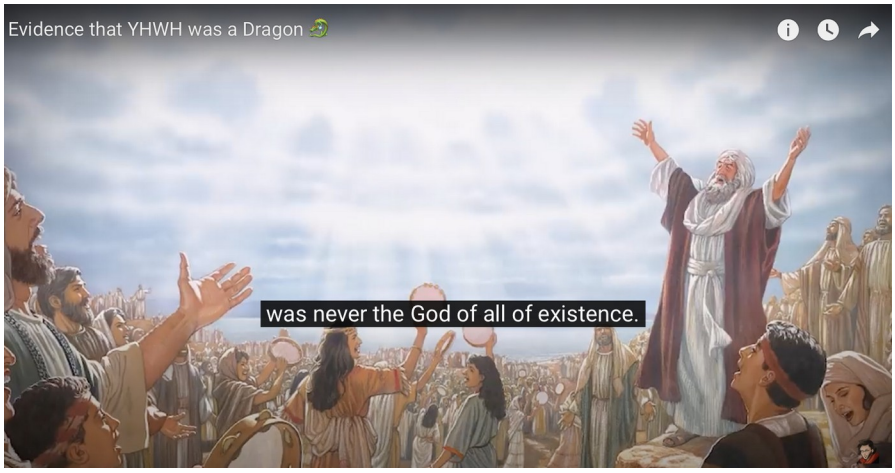
Pious fraud is used to describe fraud in religion or medicine. A pious fraud can be counterfeiting a miracle or falsely attributing a sacred text to a biblical figure due to the belief that the "end justifies the means", in this case the end of increasing faith by whatever means available. Wikipedia

I DO NOT LIKE BEING LIED TO

All you have to do is go back to the ORIGINAL JEWISH/HEBREW ROOT WORDS to see this blood thirsty, cattle eating, virgin killing, gold collecting, BLOOD SACRIFICING entity named Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge aka YHWH to realize the he is an alien.

Pious Fabrications

I DO NOT LIKE BEING LIED TO



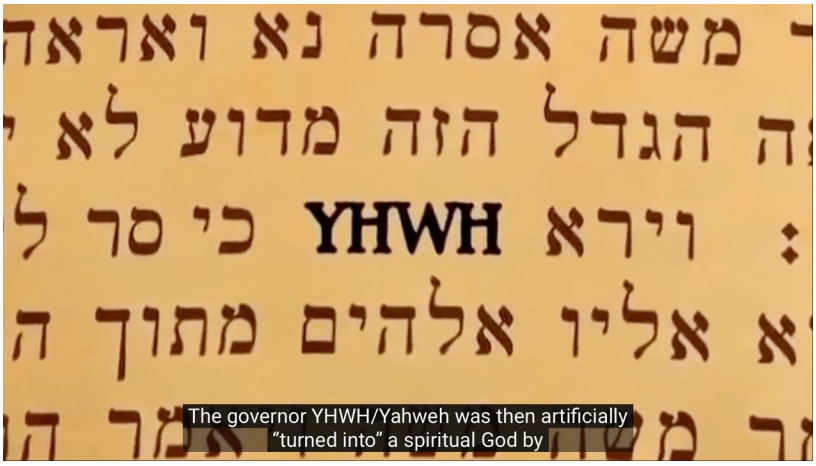
The god of the Jews was never the Father Jesus came into the world to promote as Our Heavenly Father.

Abraham's god was known as god El in the original texts not Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH was introduced into the Jewish scriptures long after the time of Abraham by what appears to be the Deuteronomy Revisionists and the introduction of

another fictitious character named Moses. There never was a Moses nor did a massive group of people ever cross the Red Sea because a god cut a path for them through the Red Sea. That entire story seems to be a re-write of the Hyksos migration that crossed the Sea of Reeds. WHO KNEW???

El is, in fact, much, much older than the biblical Yahweh.
Canaanite El idol. The Levant, circa 1400 BC
El was the supreme god of the ancient
Canaanite El idol. The Levant, circa 1400 BC
May El Persevere
Even the name Israel translates to may El persevere.

When you REALLY READ THE OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES, that I believe were written by the Jewish scribes and revisionists who changed history to suit their narratives you can't help to notice the evil events playing out at the hands of these alien gods.

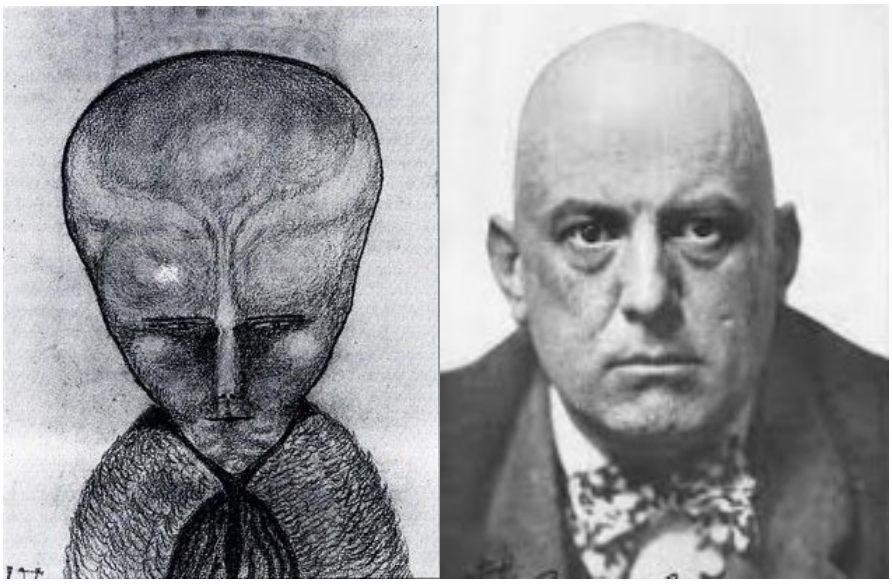

משה אסרה נא ואראה
הגדל הזה מדוע לא
YHWH כי סר ל וירא
אליו אלהים מתוך ה
The governor YHWH/Yahweh was then artificially
"turned into" a spiritual God by

Mario describes Yahweh as a Governor of the Jews

No one Knows what these Original Texts Actually SAID

The Bible was written and edited thousands of times but the most important realization is that we DO NOT KNOW WHAT THE ORIGINAL TEXT SAID BECAUSE IT WAS NOT WRITTEN WITH VOWLES JUST LETTER SYMBOLS.

Their is no one alive today that knows what these texts said and if you did deeper you learn that these letters were dictated to a Jewish scribe who was given this data using what is called Automatic Writing



Automatic writing occurs when something takes control of the persons hands so that this being can write for or through them. He was described by these texts as a being who looked like a Gray Alien similar to Iam - ILAM. the being who appeared to the Satanist known as Alister Crowley. Notice how similar the letters are between ILAM and I AM who was the GOD OF THE JEWS.

I say this because Jacob's storyline came much much earlier in history than the storyline of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge whose name was added to the texts much later by the Deuteronomy Revisionists. It is said that Jacobs tribe

worship god El who in my opinion was a Nordic Alien Fallen Watcher. I think what the Jewish REVISIONISTS did is superimpose their history into the history of the Hebrew Tribes around 600 B.C. The Deuteronomy Revisionists seem to have been the primary group who got their hands dirty doctoring these O.T. texts then with the name Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH. It sound like the revisionists continued to removed the names of the Elohim gods and replaced them with Yahweh YHWH instead as they went back in time.

The Jewish Semites were known as an incredibly corrupt group of wandering nomads that lived in the desert because they had no home, no nation, no country. They were kicked out of every country they tried to infiltrate through out history because of their evil corrupt dealings. The JEWS WERE NOT the true ISRAELITES. Cain and his sons had Semite Arabian blood as well as other DNA. They eventually

produced the Edomites. According to the Old Testament texts they all descended from the alien human hybrid cloned Adam and Eve who were cloned at or under in the Persian Gulf region which was a Mesopotamia aka Babylon region. The OLD TESTAMENT ACTUALLY TELLS US THAT, while Christians try to ignore the fact that Adam and Eve were cloned in the Old Testament texts (in Genesis Chapter 2) you can't miss the cloning event that took place because IT'S IN THE TEXTS.

What this inner breeding is basically telling us is that the Jews, Canaanaites, Turks, Edomites, AshkeNAZI were all inter related and that they were associated with ancient Babylon, Sumer etc., before they migrated into Khazaria where they formed the Khazarian Empire. The AshkeNAZI were Japheth's

descendents. Jacob was on of Noah's sons where were associated with the Celts and their Tuatha De Danaan.

The Jewish Semites were not indigenous to Israel. After the flood the Koran associated the Jews with Jeddah Saudi Arabia, which is where the name Judah came from.

THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN TRIBES IN ISRAEL WERE NOT THE SAME BLOODLINE TRIBES NOR DID THEY SHARE HE SAME BELIEFS OR CUSTOMS AS THE JEWS

It looks like the evil leadership of the Jews who were the Levites that later moved into southern Israel into the region they came to call Judah were not related to the 10 Northern Tribes. The Northern 10 Tribes wanted nothing to do with Judah's leadership and would not worship or follow the dictates or their Levi Leader saying, "do you see a son of Jesse among us" meaning that the 10 Northern Tribes WERE NOT a mixed hybrid line of Aryan HYBRIDS, which Jessie was.

According to the Bible, Jesse was the son of Obed and the grandson of Ruthand of Boaz. He migrated into Bethlehem, in Judah, and was of the Tribe of Judah, he was

a farmer, breeder and owner of sheep. He was a prominent resident of the town of Bethlehem.[4] Jesse is important in Judaism because he was the father of David the most famous King of Israel. He is important in Judiasm, in part which is why his name is in the Jewish Old Testament

The fact that Jesse was an Aryan from southern Israel meant that he was a Jewish hybrid. The Jews or the Levi Priests had no authority over the 10 Northern Tribes of Israel. To put this another way, the 10 Northern Tribes of Scandinavian, Aryan, Apiru, NaphtalI, Nazarene, Galileans, etc., were not going to take orders from the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite, Turkish (SECT) Serpent, Snakes and Scorpions (SSS) SWAMP that moved in and took over Southern Israel back then.

Now Remember the Old Testament story of the 12 tribes who followed Abraham into the desert looking for the PROMISE LAND. Then notice that only a couple of tribes were actually Jewish the other tribes were from other nations and worshipped OTHER GODS. The Old Testament tells us next to nothing about these OTHER TRIBES. Those who wrote thes Jewish Old Testament texts only focused on the JEWISH TRIBES while barely mentioning other tribes, their nations and bloodline nationalities.

When Jesus came to town 600-700 hundred years after the 10 Northern ScandinavianTribes were gone, those tribes that remained in Judah were referred to as the Judahites because they moved into southern Judah during the war for protection where the joined the group of people lead by leader who took orders from Jewish hybrids.. What I am saying is that the tribes who took over southern Israel were the SECT SSS SWAMP. This is were Jesus met with a Jewish Pharisee and stated, "your father is from the Synagogue of Satan.

The SECT SSS SWAMP was from the Synagogue of Satan.

WHAT A RACKET

<u>The Jews and SECT SSS SWAMP pagans have re-written and corrupted</u> ancient Middle East history in their Old Testament in an attempt to GLORIFY THEMSELVES and promote their FALSE <u>ALIEN IDEOLOGIES</u>.

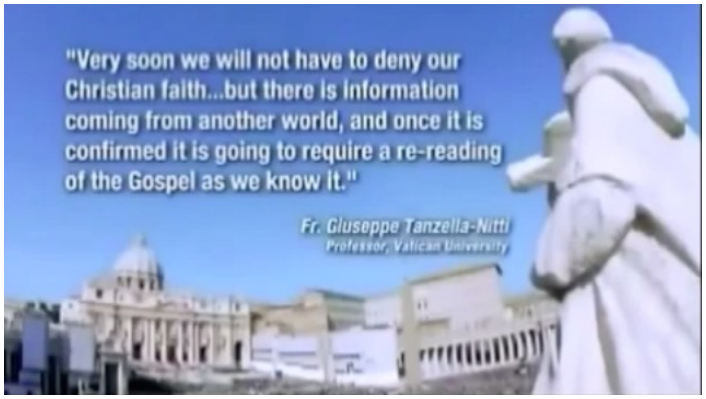
They infiltrated the early FORMING Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church politically and their Jewish authors like Jerome and his "Copy Pasters" corrupted the Roman Bible Texts. Their Old Testament PIOUS FRAUD was then added to the Roman Catholic Canon. The Roman leadership STOLE the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN BIBLE aka the

NEW TESTAMENT that had been compiled by an early Christian MINISTER named Marcion and then edited and CORRUPTED it's texts with Satanism, paganism, Judaisam and alien god worship covertly.

Marcion's New Testament was known as the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN NEW TESTAMENT and also known as the Apostlocon also by another name I can't find right now. Marcions Original New Testament was written and compiled long before the JROCCC was officially organized in 325BC. The Apostle Paul wrote almost all of the letters in it. Next, the Jewish and pagan Roman revisionists such as Jerome and his "Copy Pasters" doctored Marcions ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN BIBLE. Some say they used knives to hack out the parts of Marion''s Bible that they objected to.

Marcion's ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT then disappeared from site. Hummmmm! Gone never to surface again hummmmm!

The Roman Bibles we have today are really a fruitcake of different belief systems all placed in a blender before they pushed the start button. When the batter was well blended the JROCCC revisionists scooped it out of the bowel into a pan and baked it so the could serve it to the masses as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD.


"Very soon we will not have to deny our Christian faith...but there is information coming from another world, and once it is confirmed it is going to require a re-reading of the Gospel as we know it."
Fr. Giuseppe Tanzella-Nitti
Professor, Vatican University

TODAY THE JROCCC IS LEAKING THE TRUTH ABOUT ALIENS

We are being told today by the JROCCC that what they have been teaching us is WRONG and to open our eyes to new interpretations in these Bible texts. Prophecy tells us that the JROCCC will be changing religious beliefs today, which is a sign of their coming destruction.

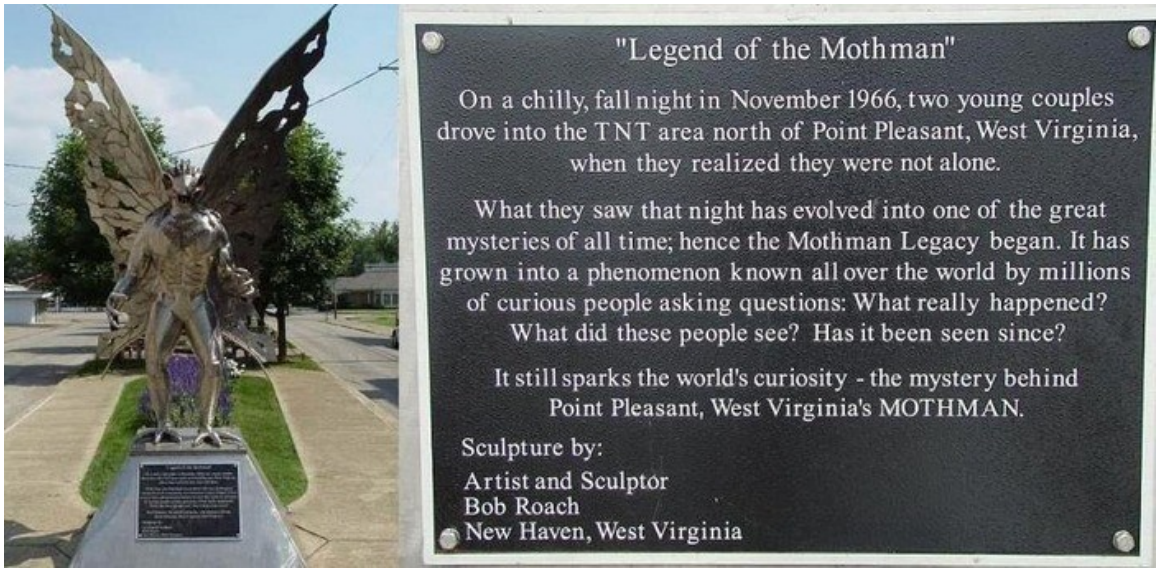
PROPHECY STATES THAT THE JROCCC SCARLET WOMAN WILL BE DESTROYED SOON BECAUSE OF HER DEBACHERY

It has been my calling since I was a young child to EXPOSE ALL OF THIS.

A SHORT SNIPPIT REGARDING THE SONS OF THE JEWISH GOD YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE

Article 2

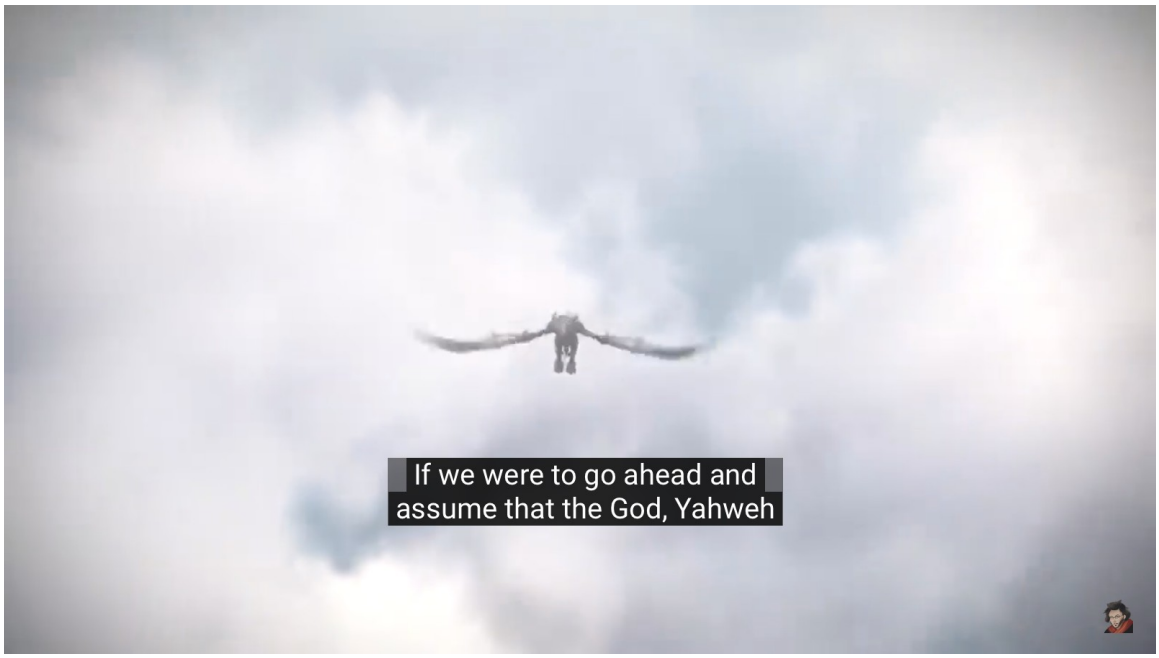
THE MOTHMAN


"Legend of the Mothman"
On a chilly, fall night in November 1966, two young couples drove into the TNT area north of Point Pleasant, West Virginia, when they realized they were not alone.
What they saw that night has evolved into one of the great mysteries of all time; hence the Mothman Legacy began. It has grown into a phenomenon known all over the world by millions of curious people asking questions: What really happened? What did these people see? Has it been seen since?
It still sparks the world's curiosity - the mystery behind Point Pleasant, West Virginia's MOTHMAN.
Sculpture by:
Artist and Sculptor
Bob Roach
New Haven, West Virginia

Today we are seeing flying Serpents aka Seraphim in our skies. We are referring to them as Mothman and by other names. They apear to be the sons of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge which NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT.

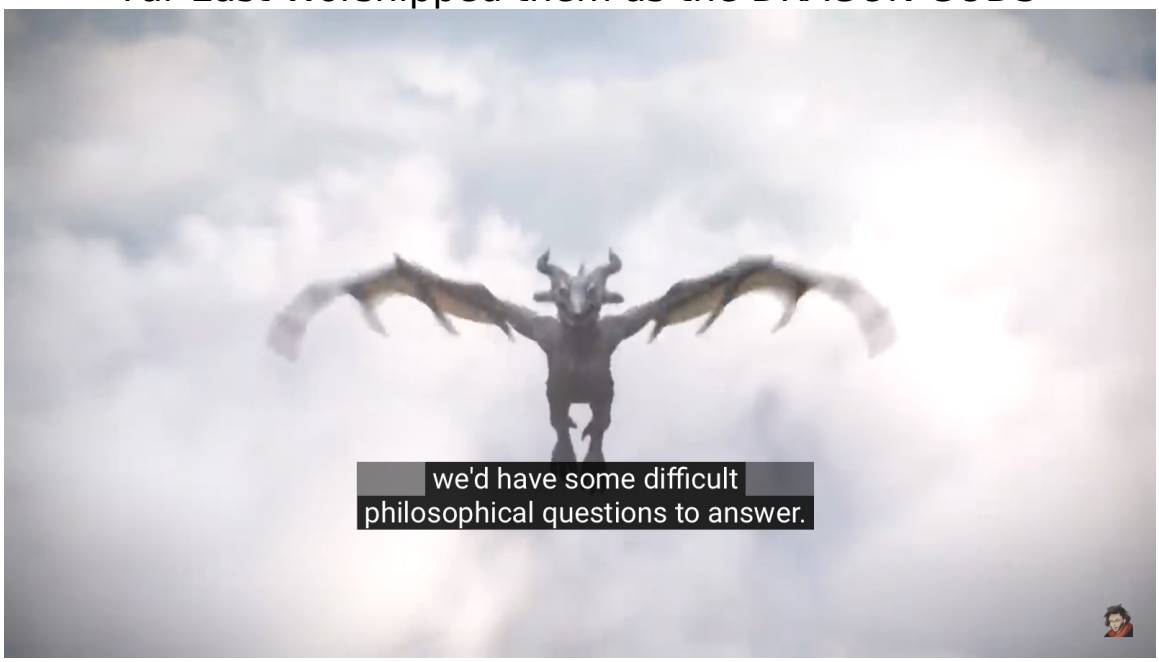
Every alien human hybrid tribe in the Middle East and around the world worshipped Reptilians, flying dragons and serpents. DO YOUR HOME WORK CHRISTIANS. If you want to find the answers for why the Bible texts are so contradictory

DO YOUR HOMEWORK? Put your Bible's down and then study what the scholars of these ancients' texts are telling us as they read the ORIGINAL TEXTS and ROOT WORDS. Google Mario Biglano who is a Vatican interpreter and Paul Wallis a church Anglican Bible text interpreter. I don't agree with the path Paul Wallis is taking but his data is really good data. Study REAL HISTORY, ask the archaeologies that do the digging who tell us the truth about what they are finding, and Study ancient legends and myths where real data is also being hidden. Study the legends of indigenous people and what you will find is that they are ALL SAYING THE SAME THING. Ancients worshipped aliens. They were being visited by the same beings people are seeing today. 'There is nothing new under the sun."

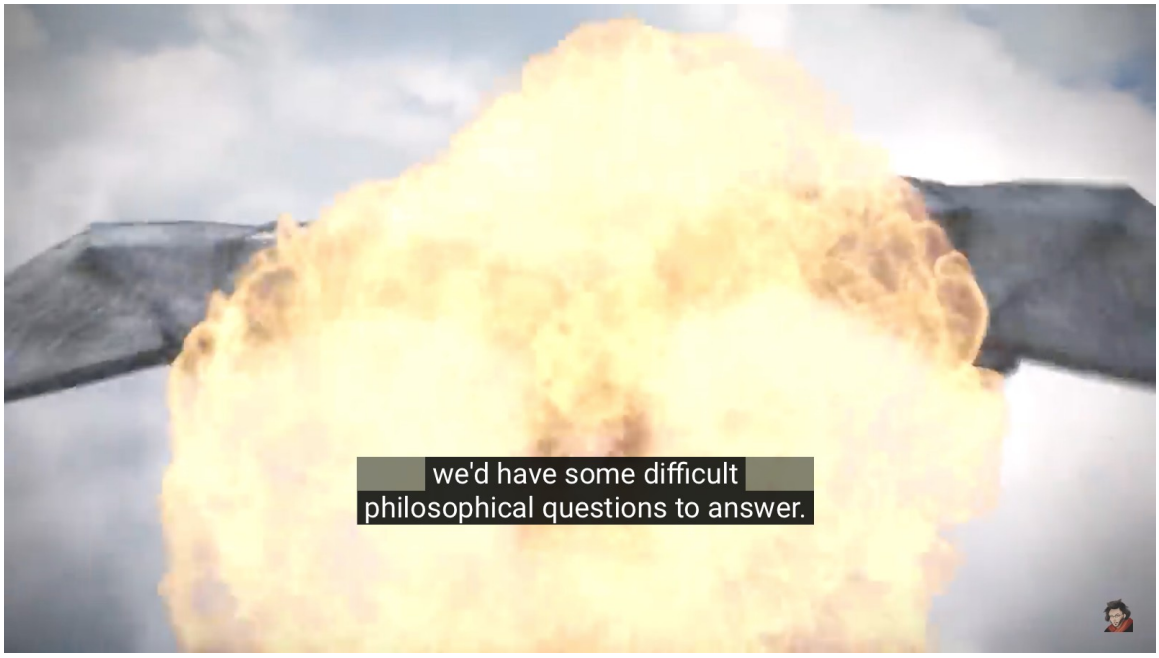


Yahweh the god of the Jews was defined in the Bible as a Reptile

Far East Worshipped them as the DRAGON GODS



These are examples of flying REPTOID GODS



Reptilian gods in the Old Testament are a secret that have been hidden from us under symbolisms and archaic wordings.

THE ELOHIM GODS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT

Aliens Met in the Sky Council of E.

These Gods were the Nordics

Coin depicting Yahweh seated on a winged throne
Persia, circa 400 BC
One being Yahweh and the other being El.
Gilded statuette of the supreme Canaanite deity, El
Syria, circa 1300 BC.

To me after doing my research the Nordic Alien Gods in the Old Testament were the Fallen Watchers we all talk about in Genesis Chapter 6. This is why the Catholic Church hierarchies are now referring to them as "our brothers in need of redemption" or who need to be baptized.

HOW DOES THE BIBLE DESCRIBE YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE GOD OF THE JEWS?

Mr. Mythos on Patreon
Long snout
Smoke from the nostrils
Breathes fire
Has wings and can fly
Lives in a mountain
Hoards gold and treasure
Eats livestock and virgin sacrifices
and every feature that I
listed during our guessing game

THE WINGED SERPENT GOD YHWH

Yahweh had a Snout

The Lion Faced Reptilian

I will go into this in later articles but for now read this snippit below

4. - Yahweh was not a "God"

Mr. Biglino's findings reveal that Yahweh was simply one of this group of flesh and bones individuals called the Elohim.
In the Old Testament emerges clearly that Yahweh was himself a flesh and bones individual.
And Yahweh was not even one of the most powerful Elohim. On the opposite, he was one of the less important and less powerful of the Elohim.

Yahweh was given a poor land, and a people to rule which was at the time inexistent: he had to form it and to instruct them, to fight the enemies and to conquer lands.
At the time of Moses (around 1400 BCE) even the language of that people - the Hebrew language - was inexistent: Hebrew as a language was formed four centuries later, at the time of King David.

In Deuteronomy (32:8) it is written that the Elyon - who is the Highest, the leader of the Elohim - decided the allotment of the lands among the Elohim.
The Elyon assigned to Yahweh a people that was (Deut. 32:9-10):

"in a desert land, and in the howling waste of a wilderness"

Yahweh was assigned an unimportant people, which was scattered in a desert land, in a territory devoid of any value or interest.

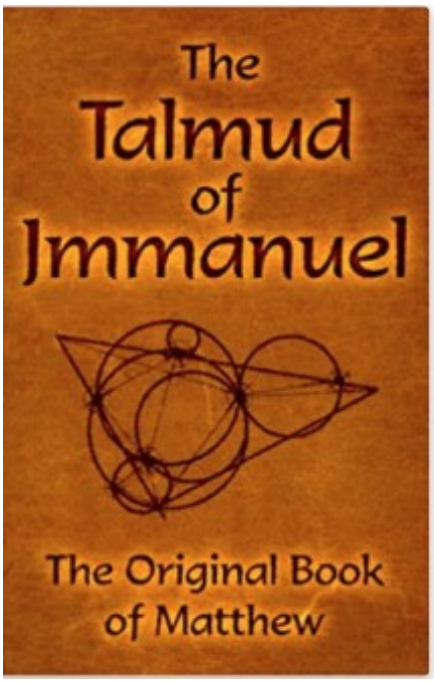
The Bible tells (Genesis 10:25) that the division of the lands among the Elohim happened at the time of Peleg, who was the son of Eber, Sem's great grandson.
While it is not easy to give a precise date, we could infer an approximate date between 3000 - 2500 BCE.

From history we know that at that time there were well developed civilizations, such as the Egyptians, the Sumerians and the ancient Indians. Yahweh was not assigned those people, those well developed civilizations and a fertile land, he was assigned a desert and barren land and a scattered, unimportant people.
This is clear evidence that Yahweh was one of the less important and less powerful of the Elohim.

WHAT THERE WAS MORE THAN ONE JESUS

Article 3

I DO NOT LIKE BEING LIED TO

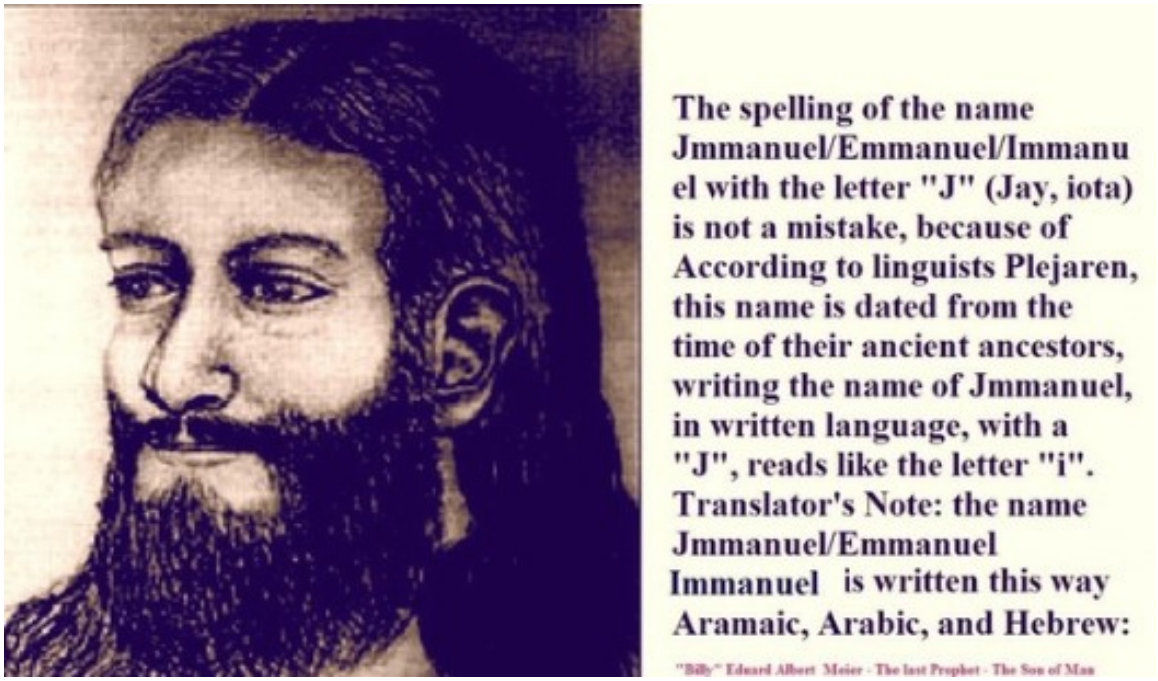


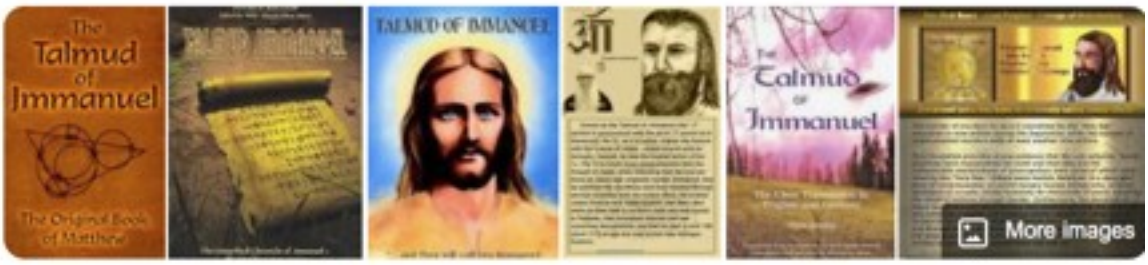
SHORT SNIPPIT:

People need to understand that their appears to have been more than one Jesus or Messiah that seems to have been covertly rolled together in the New Testament as one person. The Jewish Talmud Emmanuel was not the only counterfeit Jesus; there was also Appolius of Tyana who people back then confused for Jesus. Knowing how corrupt and determine to promote their own version of the Messiah was I have no doubt that the Jews and pagan organizers of the JROCCC would COVERTLY slip the story of the Jewish Talmud Emmanuel in the New Testament AS WELL.

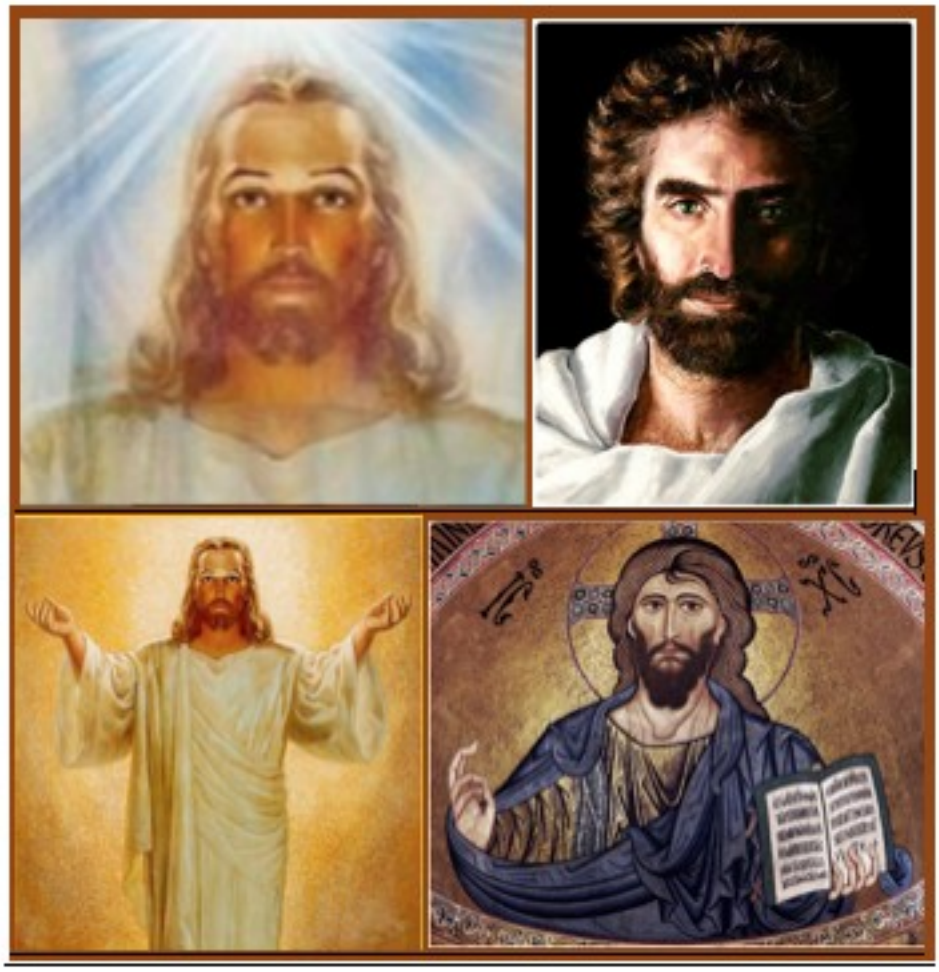
The Jewish writers could then use the story of the hybid birth in Bethleham story to promote the fact that Jesus was an artificially inseminatned man who bled and died on the cross

in a bloodly sacrifice. The Jews hated Jesus. Why not slip their Jewish Talmud Emmanuel, Immanuel, Jmmanuel into the Roman Bible texts also to add more misinformation, disinformation and lies about Jesus. By covertly doing that the world would come to worship a counterfeit version of Jesus along with or in place of the REAL JESUS.

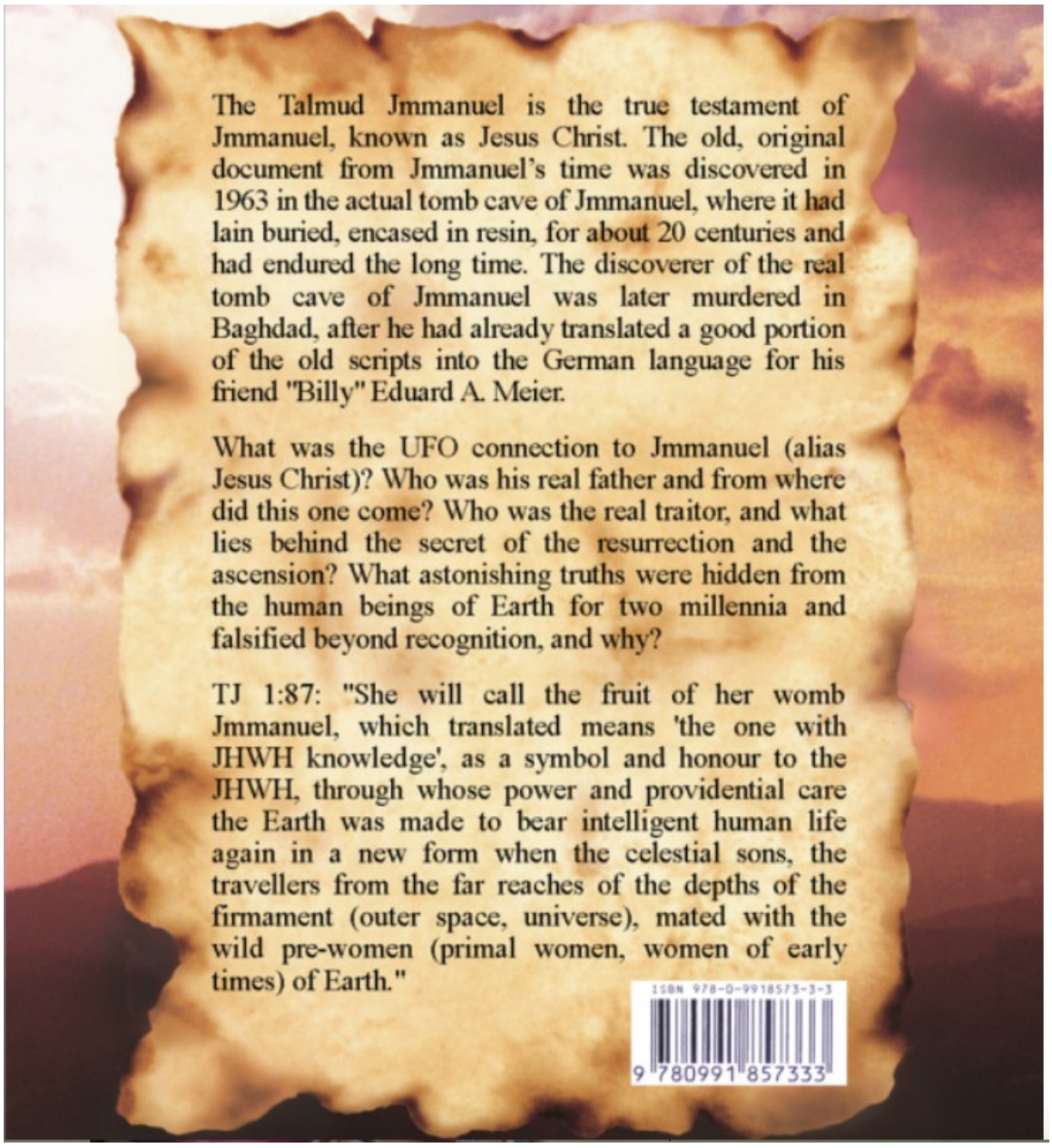

The spelling of the name Jmmanuel/Emmanuel/Immanu el with the letter "J" (Jay, iota) is not a mistake, because of According to linguists Plejaren, this name is dated from the time of their ancient ancestors, writing the name of Jmmanuel, in written language, with a "J", reads like the letter "i". Translator's Note: the name Jmmanuel/Emmanuel Immanuel is written this way Aramaic, Arabic, and Hebrew:
"Billy" Eduard Albert Meier - The last Prophet - The Son of Man



JESUS the NAZARENE VS THE JEWLISIH TALMUD JESUS IMMANUEL, EMMANUEL, JMANNUEL



I want to warn all of you so called Christians especially you Born Again Dispensationalists and Catholics that Jesus spoke against you specifically when he spoke of his return to set up his New Kingdom on Earth.


The Talmud Jmmanuel is the true testament of Jmmanuel, known as Jesus Christ. The old, original document from Jmmanuel's time was discovered in 1963 in the actual tomb cave of Jmmanuel, where it had lain buried, encased in resin, for about 20 centuries and had endured the long time. The discoverer of the real tomb cave of Jmmanuel was later murdered in Baghdad, after he had already translated a good portion of the old scripts into the German language for his friend "Billy" Eduard A. Meier.
What was the UFO connection to Jmmanuel (alias Jesus Christ)? Who was his real father and from where did this one come? Who was the real traitor, and what lies behind the secret of the resurrection and the ascension? What astonishing truths were hidden from the human beings of Earth for two millennia and falsified beyond recognition, and why?
TJ 1:87: "She will call the fruit of her womb Jmmanuel, which translated means 'the one with JHWH knowledge', as a symbol and honour to the JHWH, through whose power and providential care the Earth was made to bear intelligent human life again in a new form when the celestial sons, the travellers from the far reaches of the depths of the firmament (outer space, universe), mated with the wild pre-women (primal women, women of early times) of Earth."
ISBN 978-0-9918573-3-3
9 780991 857333

He warned us that when he returned that he will not rescue/save you and when you ask why he said he will say, "You never know me" or "I never knew you." He was saying that all Christian religions today will be teaching misinformation, disinformation and lies about him and the beliefs he promoted. They will be teaching a version of Jesus that is NOT ACCURATE. I believe this is PARTLY because today Christians believe and teach a blendend version of

Jesus and the Jewish Talmud Immanuel, Jmmmanuel, Emmanuel. Christians do not the real story of Jesus the Nazarene whose ministry was from his HOME BASE in Galilee.

Those Christians who worship a crucified savior are really worshipping the Jewish Talmud Emmanuel, Immanuel, Jmmanuel who after he survived the cross went on to become Isa of India. Jesus made it clear that to be rescued/saved by him and to become the "Meek who will inherit the earth," you have to follow and believe in him, not in the version of him that the JROCCC has been promoting. He never said that he had to become a blood sacrifice to save or rescue us. The condition Jesus made that those he saves must WORHIP HIM and what the taught, not a convoluted version of him and his teachings.

His mission on earth was tp be a witness to the truth regardiing who GOD REALLY WAS and to share HIS TEACHINGS not the teachings of the tribes living in the Middle East such as the Jews. He referred to the Jewish leaders as the "sons of satan" because they were the descendents of the bloodlline of Cain who were a race that

was artifically inseminated into Eve by the Nordic Alien god group.

Jeddah Saudi Arabia by Mecca. Eden was located in Persian Gulf

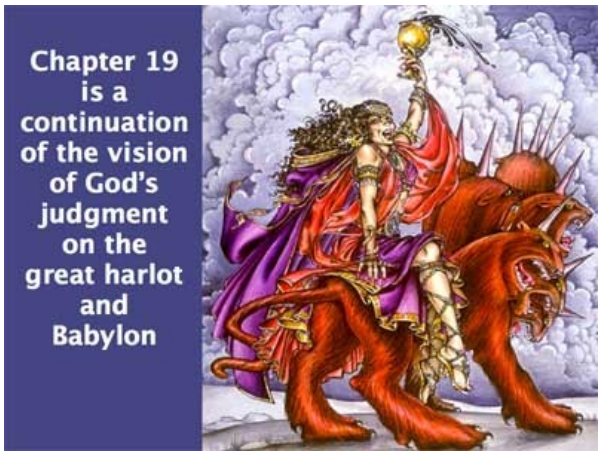
The Jews were the artifically inseminated sons of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demurge. The cloning in Genesis Chapter 2 was located at the Persian Gulf Garden of Eden. The Jews were Semites who were related to the Saudi Arabian Arabs through Hagar the serogate wife of Abraham. That Sumerian Garden of Eden was located in the Persian Gulf Region. The Jews were essentially Semites who came into Israel from Jeddah Saudi Arabia located on the Red Sea side of the Persian Gulf close to their Meccah.

ORIGINAL MITOCHONDRIAL BLOODLINE OF JESUS

Jesus and the Nazarenes were described as having hair the color of ripening chestnuts. Ancient cultures described them as the orignal tribe of Mitochondria Mothers who originally had the
right to rule the world

Jesus came into Northern Israel to Nazareth and Galilee where HIS SCANDINAVIAN BLOODLINE HIS PEOPLE WERE LOCATED to inform his bloodline, about what was going on then and will be happening today. They were the Naphtali tribes the Apiru race. He did not come to DIE ON A CROSS he came into this world on a mission to EXPOSE THE TRUTH. To teach his people about the evil "Powers and Princaplities of the air who were the real rulers of this earth." He came to tell us that the CLOCK IS TICKING for all tribes who worship aliens and promote their teachings and evil agenda's that soon a reconing and clansing would happen globally. He taught his followrs that in the End of the Ages period we are living in today, he would come back to rescue/save HIS PEOPLE, HIS BLOODLINE and THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIM. Those people will become the "Meek who will inherit the earth" under his NEW ADMINISTRATION. He came to teach us that he will cleanse the earth of all of these evil alien forces and those who promote and teach their agenda's and lies. **THAT TIME IS TODAY.**

The version of Jesus I believe in was a spiritual being. You cannot put a spiritual being on a cross anymore than you can GRAB A CLOUD and NAIL IT TO A TREE. Think about it? Think of the lies being promoted by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches today (JROCCC) it's STAGGERING.



This is why she JROCCC (Scarlet Woman) known as the harlot will soon be destroyed according to prophecy. It is for her debauchery.

Pious Fabrications

RESOURCES

The Bible Does Not Talk About God | Summary & Analisis of Mauro Biglino's Thesis
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nk35cGeKAdQ

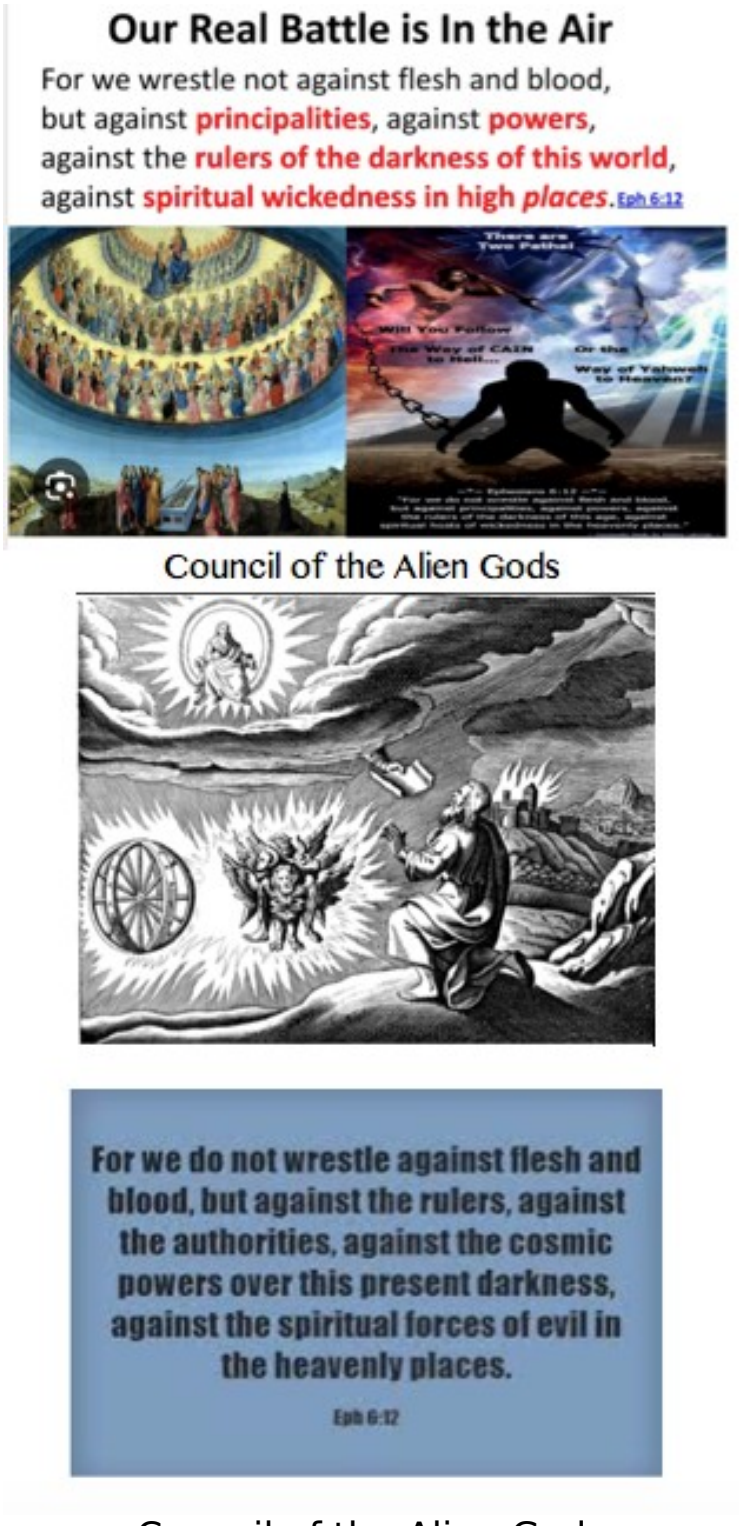
DO YOUR HOMEWORK.

AGL

ALIEN PECKING ORDER VS ORIGINAL HUMAN BEINGS WHO WERE CREATED BY JESUS

ARTICLE 4

Right off the bat mankind is SPECIAL VERY SPECIAL. We were the first beings created on earth where the WATCHERS and FALLEN WATCHERS came second on the pecking order. Any one telling you that the opposite is true has NOT DONE THEIR HOMEWORK and is following the ideologies of the Old Testament that was written by the Jews who were an alien human hybrid bloodline that worshipped aliens gods instead of Jesus and Our Heavenly Father. The Jews were NOT THE NORTHERN SCANDINAVIAN ISRAELITE TRIBES THAT WERE TAKEN INTO CAPATIVITY AND TAKEN TO BABYLON MEDIA OUT OF ISRAEL into Media Babylon 600 or so years before Jesus came to town and before the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite, Turkish (SECT) Serpent and Scorpion (SS) TRIBES MIGRATED INTO ISRAEL. .... **BIG DIFFERENCE**!!!!!!


Our Real Battle is In the Air
For we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
but against principalities, against powers,
against the rulers of the darkness of this world,
against spiritual wickedness in high places. Eph 6:12
There are Two Paths!
Will You Follow
the Way of CAIN to Hell...
Or the
Way of Yahweh to Heaven?
Council of the Alien Gods
For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places.
Eph 6:12

Council of the Alien Gods

These people telling you that the WATCHERS and the alien FALLEN WATCHER were created first are just passing around misinformation that comes from the Jewish and Roman

Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) PROPAGANDA and from alien human hybrid tribes who called them gods and as the alien, angel agents of the gods.

These FALLEN WATCHER bill themselves as our creators that is where these ancient rumors came from and from aliens today who are billing themselves as the BIG BAD KAHOONA'S.

Hagia Sophia had the second largest dome in the ancient world

Sophia was the Fallen Watcher who cloned Yahweh

They also represent the "Council of the Gods"

© funkystock.photoshelter.com

These dome pictures represent the hierachy of the Fallen Watchers who flit and fly in the air in their Chariots of Fire and Whirling Wheeled UFO’s. They are not images of Jesus. They seem to represent the Jewish Talmud Messiah Emmanuel, Jmmanuel, Immanuel as well who they have covertly been misrepresenting as Jesus.

Hagia Sophia had the second largest dome in the ancient world

Sophia was the Fallen Watcher who cloned Yahweh

They also represent the "Council of the Gods"

Alien landing lights Hummmm?

Mithra's Hovering Over the JROCCC Alter Symbollically

PEOPLE NEED TO REALIZE THAT THE JROCCC SECRETLY WORSHIP GOD MITHRA'S (the alien who was killing the Zodiac Tarus Bull) where the Jews worshipped YAHWEH ILABAOTH THE DEMIURGE. The Hebrew people worshipped

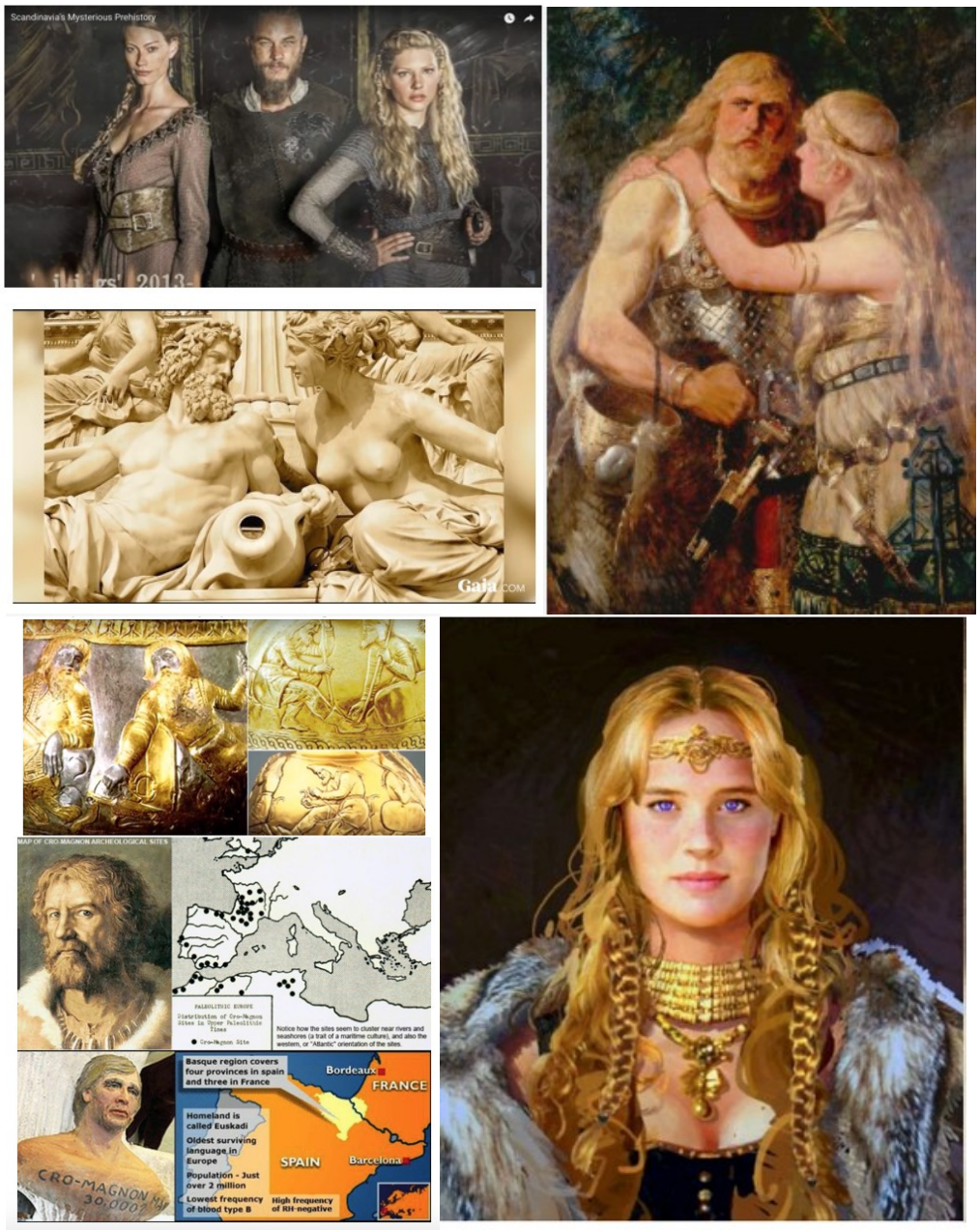
the Sumerian (Babylon) RECREATOR GOD EL. They were actually warring ALIEN factions. Catholic domes are full of their ALIEN symbolisms in their domed UFO shaped ceilings etc. The symbolisms in the JROCCC DOMES are showing us the council of alien gods that "flit and flew" in their Chariots of Fire and in their UFO'S were beings who met in various councils to discuss businss. We have been lied to about the iconography the JROCCC display on their cathedral ceilings. While Christians think they refer to Our Heavenly Father and Jesus the JROCCC put them up there to represent the alien gods they were COVERTLY worshipping INSTEAD.

JESUS AND PAUL WARNED US NOT TO BE FOOLED BY THE JROCCC PIOUS FRAUD. A RELIGION THAT WOULD BE CREATED AFTER THEY WERE GONE

Jesus and Paul referred to the FALLEN WATCHERS as the evil "Powers and Principalities of the air, the real rulers of the world." and to watch your backs.

Sumerian Scandinavian Ruling Class

Ruling Class Iran were Scandinavian's



SCANDINAIANS HAVE THE DIVINE RIGHT TO RULE BECAUSE THEY ARE THE ORIGINAL RACE CREATED BY JESUS that are slightly mentioned in the Bible. They are referred to or hinted to in many was such as "his People" or as "his own.," As "those he missed," or as "those he loved. They are briefly referred to in the beginning of John's gospel and in other spots in the New Testament. We know them primarily as the Nazarenes who taken into captivity in Medo Persia approximately 600 - 700 years before Jesus came to town.

John 1 New International Version
The Word Became Flesh

1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. **2** He was with God in the beginning. **3** Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. **4** In him was life,and that life was the light of all mankind. **5** The light shines in the darkness,and the darkness has not overcome[a] it.

6 There was a man sent from God whose name was John. **7** He came as a witness to testify concerning that light, so that through him all might believe. **8** He himself was not the light; he came only as a witness to the light.

9 The true light that gives light to everyone was coming into the world.**10** He was in the world, and though the world was made through him, the world did not recognize him. **11** He came to that which was his own, but his own did not receive him. **12** Yet to all who did receive him, to those who believed in his name, he gave the right to become children of God—**13** children born not of natural descent, nor of human decision or a husband's will, but born of God.

14 The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the one and only Son, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

Norway's Crown Prince Haakon (bottom, L) and Crown Princess Mette-Marit (R) look at an Arctic map at the Canadian Museum of Nature in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. (Photo/Reuters)

Russian Geneticists Disprove "Out of Africa" Claim

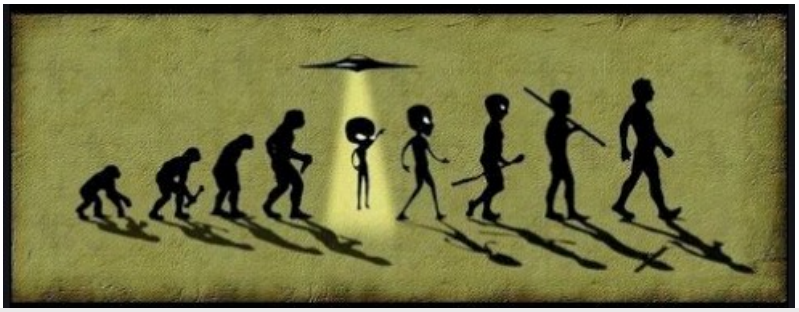
A critical datapoint has emerged that disproves the "Out of Africa" concept; not one non-African participant out of more than 400 individuals in the Project tested positive to any of thirteen "African" sub-clades.

Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy. Seven thousand five hundred fifty-six (7556) haplotypes of 46 subclades in 17 major haplogroups were considered, and the finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid haplogroups, as well as all non-African haplogroups do not carry either SNPs M91, P97, M31, P82, M23, M114, P262, M32, M59, P289, P291, P102, M13, M171, M118 (haplogroup A and its sub-clades SNPs) or M60, M181, P90 (haplogroup B). (1)

1). Klyosov, A. & Rozhanskii, I. (2012). Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy. Advances in Anthropology, 2, 80-86.

There are many legends about them through out history, geology, archeology and myths. Many wrote about him.

Science is saying that original man regardless of what we call him/her did not descend from primates. It is obvious today that hybrid races came from alien genetic engineering.



Out-of-Africa theory proven FALSE yet again!

Orthodox Out-of-Africa yDNA Evolutionary Chain Proven False

Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy

Seven thousand five hundred fifty-six (7556) haplotypes of 46 subclades in 17 major haplogroups were considered, concluding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups.

No Europeoid (Caucasoid) haplogroup, or any of the non-African haplogroups, were found to carry any autosomnal SNP in common with the African populations that they are purported to be descended from in the "Out of Africa" hypothesis.

It wipes out the entire claim that all human races descend from africans or from a common ancestor along with africans, since the deep genetic markers do not exist in common to show such lineage.

Scientists Claim Cro Magnon DNA Fully Modern, Unchanged for 28,000 Years

A Cro-Magnon DNA sequence 28,000 years old was obtained from fossil bones discoverd in the Paglicci cave, in Italy. The results show that the DNA is identical to the DNA sequences of certain modern Europeans. The DNA sequence has remained static and unchanged over 28,000 years. This means that Cro Magnon was a fully modern individual who perhaps had a larger brain capacity. (1)

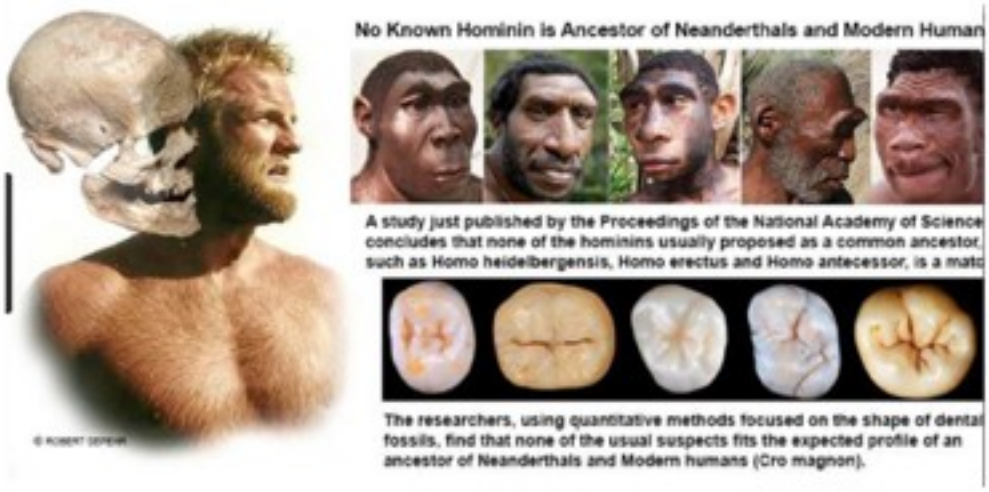
Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy. Seven thousand five hundred fifty-six (7556) haplotypes of 46 subclades in 17 major haplogroups were considered, and the finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid haplogroups, as well as all non-African haplogroups do not carry either SNPs M91, P97, M31, P82, M23, M114, P262, M32, M59, P289, P291, P102, M13, M171, M118 (haplogroup A and its subclades SNPs) or M60, M181, P90 (haplogroup B). (2)

1). Caramelli D, Milani L, Vai S, Modi A, Pecchioli E, et al. (2008) A 28,000 Years Old Cro-Magnon mtDNA Sequence Differs from All Potentially Contaminating Modern Sequences. PLoS ONE

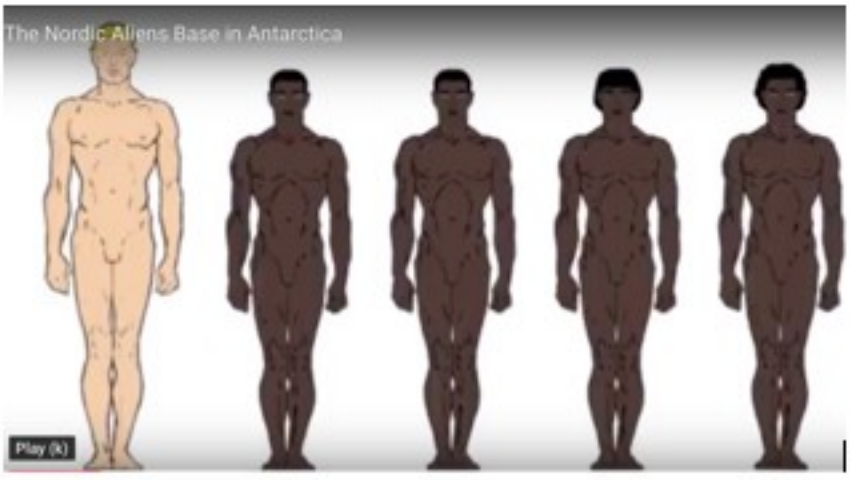
2). Klyosov, A. & Rozhanskii, I. (2012). Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy. Advances in Anthropology, 2, 80-86.

NativeEuropeans.com

Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy. Seven thousand five hundred fifty-six (7556) haplotypes of 46 subclades in 17 major haplogroups were considered, and the finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid haplogroups, as well as all non-African haplogroups do not carry either SNPs M91, P97, M31, P82, M23, M114, P262, M32, M59, P289, P291, P102, M13, M171, M118 (haplogroup A and its subclades SNPs) or M60, M181, P90 (haplogroup B). (1)


No Known Hominin is Ancestor of Neanderthals and Modern Human
A study just published by the Proceedings of the National Academy of Science
concludes that none of the hominins usually proposed as a common ancestor,
such as Homo heidelbergensis, Homo erectus and Homo antecessor, is a matc
The researchers, using quantitative methods focused on the shape of denta
fossils, find that none of the usual suspects fits the expected profile of an
ancestor of Neanderthals and Modern humans (Cro magnon).

Scientists Claim Cro Magnon DNA Fully Modern, Unchanged for 28,000 Years
A Cro-Magnon DNA sequence 28,000 years old was obtained from fossil bones
discoverd in the Paglicci cave, in Italy. The results show that the DNA is identical
to the DNA sequences of certain modern Europeans. The DNA sequence has
remained static and unchanged over 28,000 years. This means that Cro Magnon
was a fully modern individual who perhaps had a larger brain capacity. (1)
Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasoids)
in Light of DNA Genealogy. Seven thousand five hundred fifty-six (7556) haplotypes
of 46 subclades in 17 major haplogroups were considered, and the finding that the
Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is
supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid haplogroups, as well as all non-
African haplogroups do not carry either SNPs M91, P97, M31, P92, M23, M114,
P262, M32, M59, P289, P291, P102, M13, M171, M116 (haplogroup A and its sub-
clades SNPs) or M60, M181, P90 (haplogroup B). (2)
1) Caramelli D, Milani L, Vai S, Modi A, Pecchioli E, et al. (2008) A 28,000 Years Old Cro-Magnon
mtDNA Sequence Differs from All Potentially Contaminating Modern Sequences. PLoS ONE
2) Klyosov, A. & Rozhanskii, I. (2012). Re-Examining the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of
Europeoids (Caucasoids) in Light of DNA Genealogy. Advances in Anthropology, 2, 80-86.



Jesus appears to have created the ORIGINAL SCANDINAVIAN MAN. Next, he created Guardian Angels known as the

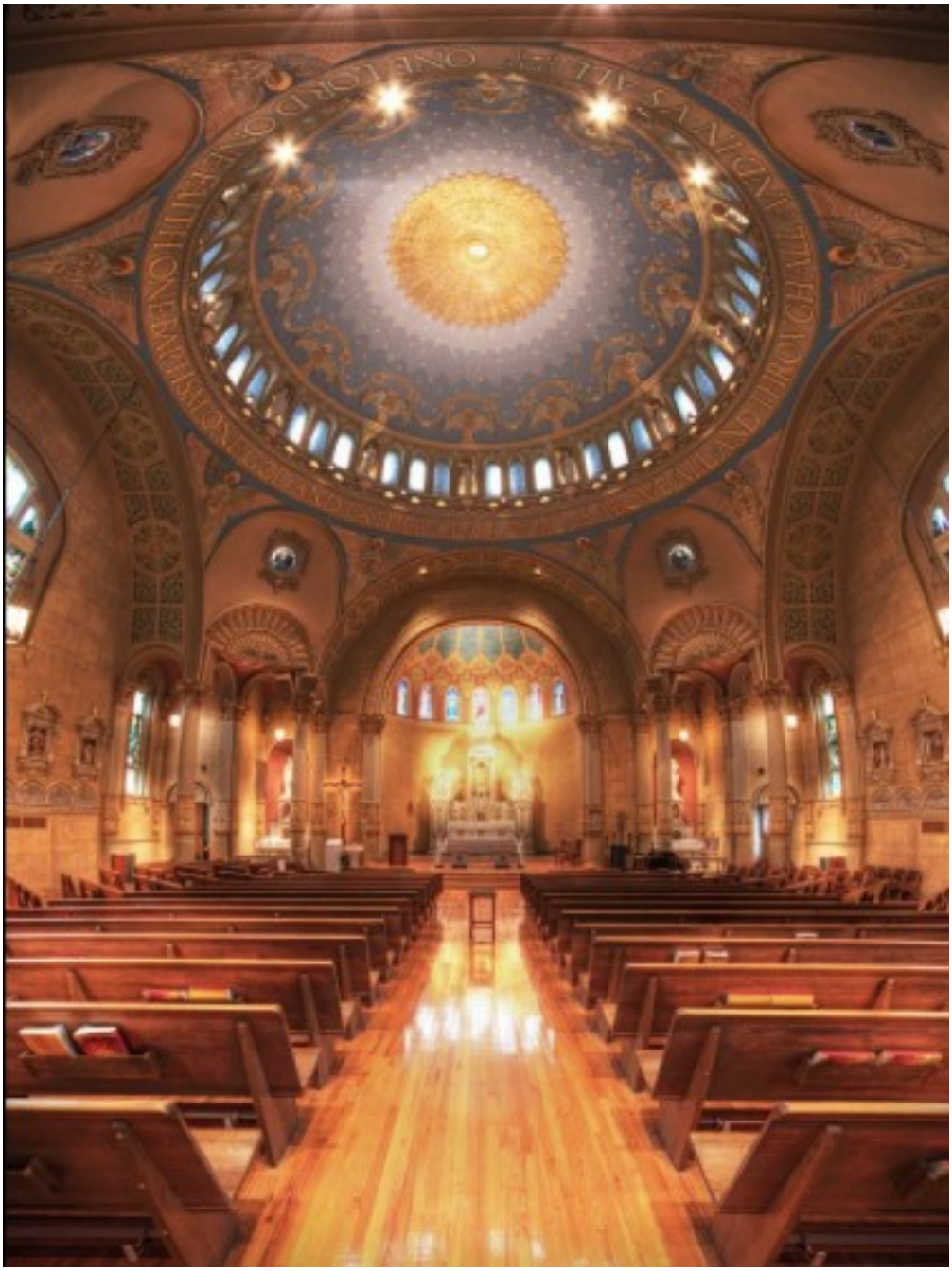
WATCHERS to guard, guide and protect human beings. However, a group of these GUARDIAN ANGELS created a mutiny so that they could be worshipped as gods instead. To do that they had to create hybrid races that would worship them as gods. They became the FALLEN WATCHER - ALIENS who did not have the ability to create man. To create man they had to use genetic engineering and DNA manipulation by breeding with mankind to develop their alien human hybrid races that would be hard wired to them and would worship them under many names.

30,000 year old Cro Magnon burial with with thousands of painstakingly prepared ivory beads arranged in dozens of strands, basted to their clothing. Cro magnon has been found to be genetically identical to some modern European populations.

THE ORIGINAL RACE on earth was SCANDINVIAN. Generally speaking all dark haired dark eyed and red hair green eyed people around the world are ALIEN HUMAN HYBRID RACES (with and without crooked noses).

This may sound strange to you when you listen to all the Tom Dick and Harry''s chatter about this subject, yet the minute you start to study this subject in DETAIL and REALLY DO YOUR HOMEWORK using science, geology, archeology legends an myths, this is what you will find.

Today we have to be SO CAREFUL because a lot of TOM, DICK and HARRY'S are promoting Misinformation, Disinformation and lies that come from the JROCC



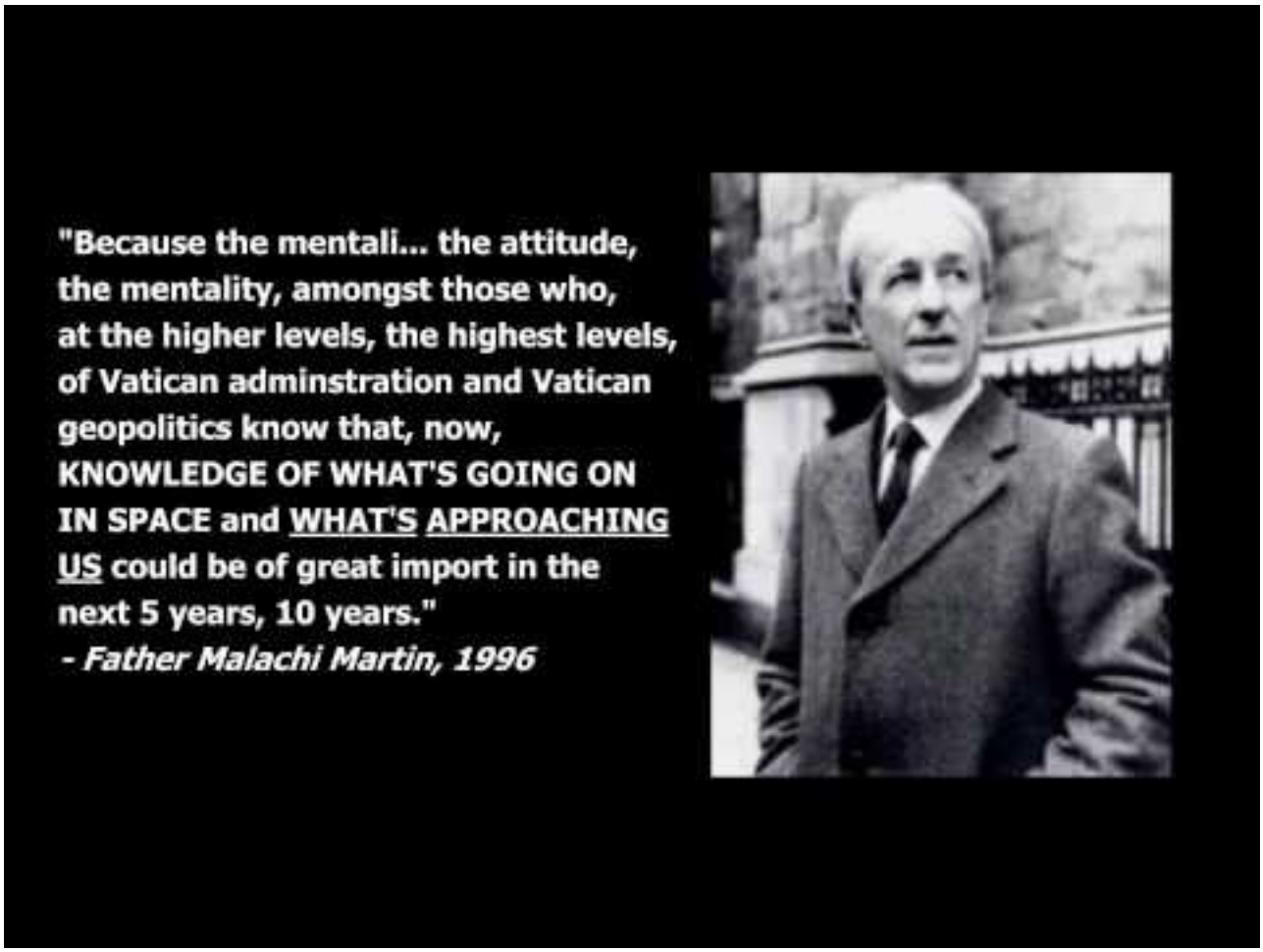
<u>These UFO COUNCILS OF THE GODS HOVER OVER CATHOLIC CHURCH'S ALL OVER THE WORLD. THESE ALIEN GODS ARE NOT OUR HEAVENLY FATHER OR JESUS.</u>

2 Kings 2:11
And as they still went on and talked,
behold a chariot of fire and horses of fire separated the two of them.
Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

ALIENS WHO FLIT AND FLY IN THE CLOUDS IN THEIR UFO'S INTEND TO CRUSH HUMANITY

BUYERS BEWARE!

IT'S TIME TO CLEAN HOUSE


"Because the mentali... the attitude, the mentality, amongst those who, at the higher levels, the highest levels, of Vatican adminstration and Vatican geopolitics know that, now, KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT'S GOING ON IN SPACE and WHAT'S APPROACHING US could be of great import in the next 5 years, 10 years."
- Father Malachi Martin, 1996

“LOOK UP IN THE SKY. IT’S A BIRD IT’S A PLANE” NO IT’S THE ALIEN GODS OF OLD COMING BACK TO REEK HAVOC ON THE WORLD AGAIN.”

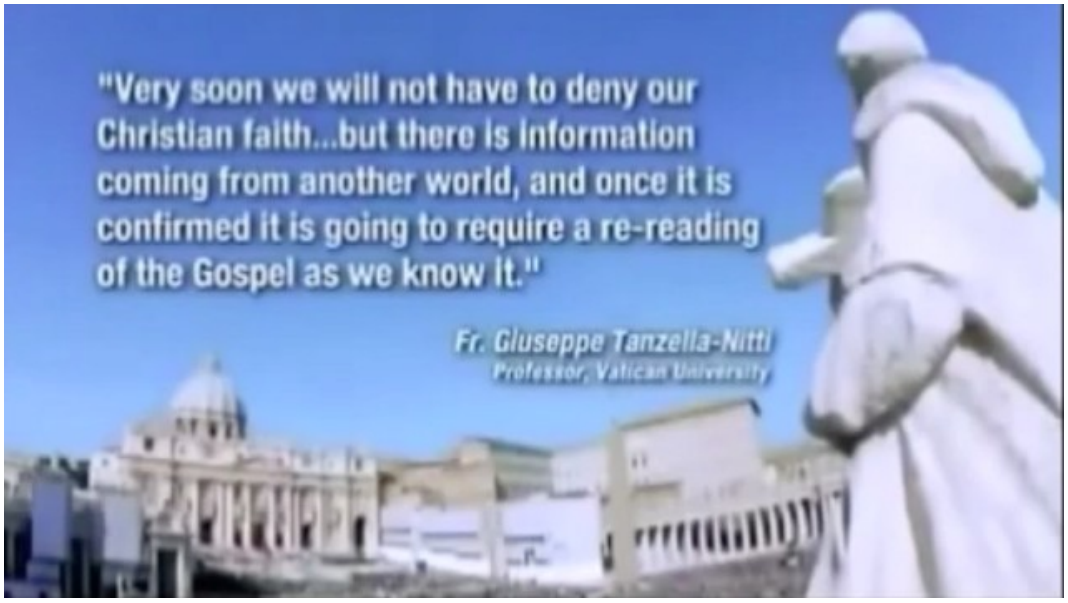
Article 5

Anyone reading the Bible accounts of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their many gods (and yes they worshipped many gods), has to notice how pathologically sadistic this blood thirsty god of the Jewish patriarchs was/is. You can’t read these stories with out realizing this. I have read the entire Bible, was a Christian Bible College student who had no idea that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) has been lying to all of us. I bought the program at first believing that if the

JROCCC said that the Bible is the Inspired Word of God than it must be so. No one representing God would lie to us WOULD THEY? Yet that is exactly what has been going on for 2000 years.

Not only is/was the god of the Judah Jews an alien but this is also true about the gods of the Hebrew Israelites, who traveled with them. This is true for all ancient human hybrid tribes around the world. People who worshipped aliens and the DARK SIDE organized every religion that has been created by mankind. This is why JESUS (YASHUA) CAME TO TOWN, it was to expose these evil entities for what they were and to teach these ancient tribes that they were worshipping aliens and NOT THE REAL CREATIVE FORCE WHO HE REFERRED TO AS OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

Not only have the founding fathers of these various global religions lied to us but their ministers, priests and hierarchy are STILL LYING TO US TODAY. RELIGION IS BUSINESS and it is BIG BUSINESS. The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) have been deceptively organized to rule the PAGAN Roman Empire and the masses. As these organizers COPY PASTED unreliable data into their Roman Bible Canon regarding the “Life and times of Jesus Yashua,” they secretly promoted the DOCTRINES OF DEVILS AND DEMONS. Under the guise of following the Real God and Father of mankind, who Jesus (Yashua) represented on earth, the JROCCC was and is secretly promoting DARK WISDOMS and DARK KNOWLEDGE. The JROCCC created a religious empire to control the world and became rich and powerful in the process.


"Very soon we will not have to deny our Christian faith...but there is information coming from another world, and once it is confirmed it is going to require a re-reading of the Gospel as we know it."
Fr. Giuseppe Tanzella-Nitti
Professor, Vatican University

LUCIFER
LARGE BINOCULAR TELESCOPE NEAR-INFRARED UTILITY WITH
CAMERA AND INTEGRAL FIELD UNIT FOR EXTRAGALACTIC RESEARCH

Most people have no idea what is going on today in the Catholic Church but it has been taken over by the Jesuits (Satan's Bloodline) who have an observatory on Mt. Graham in Arizona where they are observing objects coming towards the earth. Not only does it appear as thought they will be announcing an ALIEN entourage and SAVIOUR from "the sky," they will be changing religion as we know as they slowly expose the truth about the alien gods that they have

been secretly promoting and worshipping for thousands of years, which are found in the Bible.

BUYERS BEWARE OF THE DECEPTIONS BECAUSE IT DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE

Most people have no idea that different religious and political factions, that did not agree with one another or worship the same gods, organized the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Church. The Jews hat worshipped the alien god Jesus (Yashua) referred to as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge. Jesus (Yashua) described this evil alien as a lion-faced reptilian and knick named him the SNAKE. This information was dug up with the Nag Hammadi Scrolls in the 1940's where it can be found in the Pistis Sophia Story. It was also a well known belief amongst the in Gnostic's, Egyptians and these ancient people in general. The true identity of Yahweh was slipped under the rug when the Hebrew Bible and Jewish beliefs became part of DARK religious indoctrinations being promoted by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church.

We have also been lied to about the true identity and nature of Jesus (Yashua) who was in all reality more of a Superman Archetype known back in those days as a GODMAN. He was not born on earth he appeared and disappeared in an attempt to WAKE UP THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE ABOUT THE ALIEN GODS THEY ALL WORSHIPPED and to INTRODUCE THE WORLD TO THE REAL GOD AND CREATOR WHO HE REFERRED TO AS OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

CHURCHS NEED TO CLEAN HOUSE TODAY

I am a writer today. I love what I do and am inspired to write what I write. I think I should have been a private detective or was in one of my passed lives because I love tracking clues and finding the answers to mysteries. I also wonder at times if I may not have been one of Jesus (Yashua's) followers in one of my past lives or lived during that time frame and knew what was going on back then because I seem to have had a deeper understanding or awareness on these subjects form the beginning. I am logical and quite smart. I am also an intuitive which gives me an edge today. I am an Rh Negative, which legends and archeology etc., indicate Jesus (Yashua) apparently was. I have a very high I.Q. and have always found Christian dogma a sour pill to swallow. It never rang true to me. It never made sense to me that Christian's would promote the activities of such an evil Jewish and Hebrew god aka gods while the GOD Jesus

(Yashua) referred to was clearly so much bigger and so different. I could never figure out why Christians would promote these Jewish gods (aliens) when Jesus (Yashua) spoke against them. It was clear to me that Jesus (Yashua) promoted a much different Heavenly Father and never called him Yahweh (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) as a matter of fact he referred to these evil entities as Satanic, Scorpions, and Snakes etc. Yet the Billy Graham's of the world keep on promoting the Jewish gods as the ONE AND ONLY.

I grew up worshipping Jesus (Yashua) and still do but am vehemently against the Christian religion that was designed to dumb down their programmed followers as they keep them from using logic and common sense questions. First it was forbidden to read the Holy Roman Canon and now people are supposed to take what they read as gospel, when we have incredible amount of evidence today to dispute the history and dogma the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promotes.

It is hard for me to tolerate people who don't think for themselves and use common sense. Christians forget that the main REASON MARTEN LUTHER THREW A MONKEY WRENCH INTO THE GAME is because he knew the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church was based on SATANISM. It was his main thrust in life to expose this and start to change religion. He didn't get very far but at least he tried.

Remember even the Jews don't accept the Old Testament as a representation of their beliefs. It's the blind Christians that keep on keeping on promoting it as the inspired word of god. It turns my stomach and makes me soooooo angry.

I did a lot of research to find out what entity actually inspired the first 5 chapters of the O.T. and the alien entity that was mentioned in Jewish documents was the ANGEL TAWISH. THAT IS WHO INPIRED THE PENTATUCH THEY NEVER

WORSHPPED THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) CAME TO TOWN TO PRMOTE.

IF I CAN DO THE RESEARCH SO CAN THESE SLEEPING SHEEPLE CHRISTIANS OF TODAY.

Sometimes I feel like I am fighting all by myself as I come up against the New Age and Alien Agenda folks today who clearly identify the GODS OF THE JEWS AND HEBREWS AS ALIENS. It doesn't bother me that they describe them as aliens BECAUSE THEY WERE, what bothers me is that they are also "Copy Pasting" Jesus (Yashua) into their "End Time Delusion" claiming that he was just another alien promoting love and soul evolution.

The trick the New Age and Allen Agenda folks have going for them is what they preach mirrors what is, was and what Jesus (Yashua) taught. They took original knowledge and doctored it just enough by putting a satanic pagan spin on it and then took it to market and started selling it as the New Age Gospel. (It's really nothing more that dressed up Satanism and paganism of old). The Christian Church does the same thing, they take what Jesus (Yashua) taught and then blend in all sorts of satanic pagan Jewish beliefs and dogma into it so it then becomes a FRUIT CAKE OF DIFFERENT IDEOLOGIES AND BELIEFS.

I try to stick with what Jesus (Yashua) taught only. This is a concept CHRISTIANS CANNOT WRAP THEIR BRAINS AROUND. This is why the Christian Church is so dangerous. This is also why the New Age and Alien Agenda folks are winning the wars and the church is going down the tubes. They are all promoting the DOCTRINES OF DEVILS AND DEMONS instead of what Jesus (Yashua) appears to have taught but the New Age is much more appealing because what they sell today makes more sense and is more accurate far as past and current history and what they promote resonates with people today for many reasons.

If Christians are going to make any headway today they have to clean house. They have to sweep out all the old cobwebs, drag the satanic pagan doctrines out from under the bed and expose the evil in the closets, or do what Jesus (Yashua) said and COME OUT OF HER (SCARLET WOMAN).

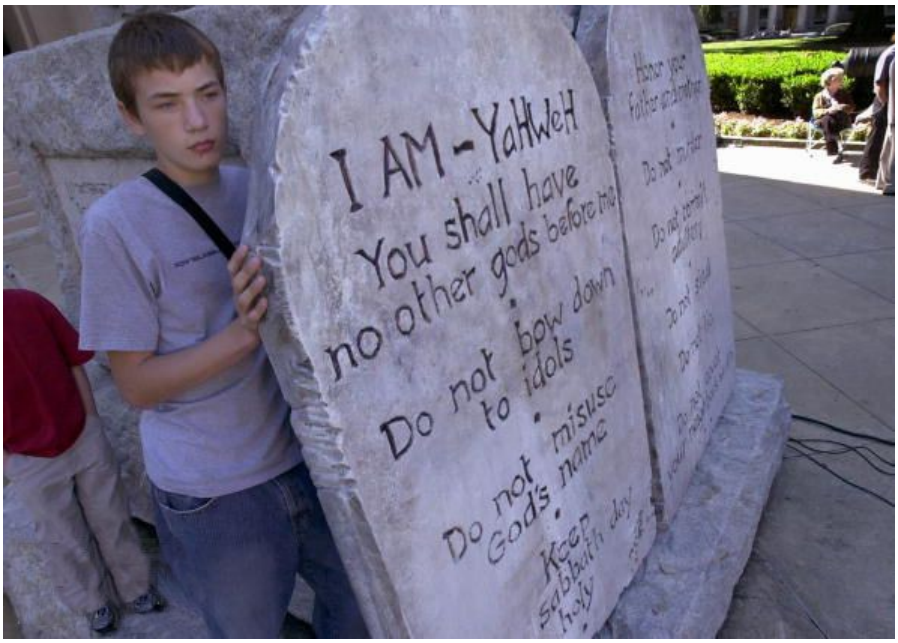
So if you want funny guys picture Jesus (Yashua) with a boom going into one Christian house and church after another cleaning house. Picture dust flying around, pagan satanic clutter all over the place. Next picture him opening up the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian closets to load of hidden boxes a trail of ghosts, evil demons and dark entities scrambling out of these closets with their arms waving all over the place screaming IT'S A RAID.

If the church wants to make a dent in what is going on today they have to CLEAN HOUSE and expose how corrupt the Bible is as well as the true intent of it's unknown authors.

YAHWEH ILDABOTH THE DEMIURGE

THE EVIL OLD TESTAMENT GOD OF THE JEWS

Article 6



A TRIBAL GOD THAT WAS INTRODUCED TO US BY THE

JEWISH AND ROMAN ORTHODOX CATHOLIC AND CHRISTIAN and their “PIOUS FRAUD

Friday, March 7, 2014

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/ca046d5415914661b22b35bb7cf0bb98/YAHWEH%20ILDABAOTH%20THE%20DEMIURGE.zip

You cannot listen to a sermon regarding life in Old Testament times with out hearing about one of the horrendously evil acts that were being perpetrated against innocent men, woman, children and helpless animals by the Jews and the evil gods they worshipped. The Christian Church will not admit to the fact that the god they promote is demonic. The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church was built around this evil Old Testament Jewish god whose name as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge the evil “I Am” Jehovah Yahweh entity. Once you become as fed up as I became with the Christian Church and START DOING YOUR HOMEWORK, you will discover that everyone knew the god of the Jews was Evil even the Jews who were terrified of this evil entity who would land on mountain tops in a vehicle that “Flit and Flew” in the sky. They referred to these flying objects as “Chariots of Fire,” “Whirling Wheels’ etc., and the cockpits were referred to thrones where the gods sat. Not only did Moses worship this psychopathic entity, if you actually study the account you find that when he came down from the mountain after being gone for who knows how long he aged and had radiation burns. Once you put your Bibles down and study this subject you will find out

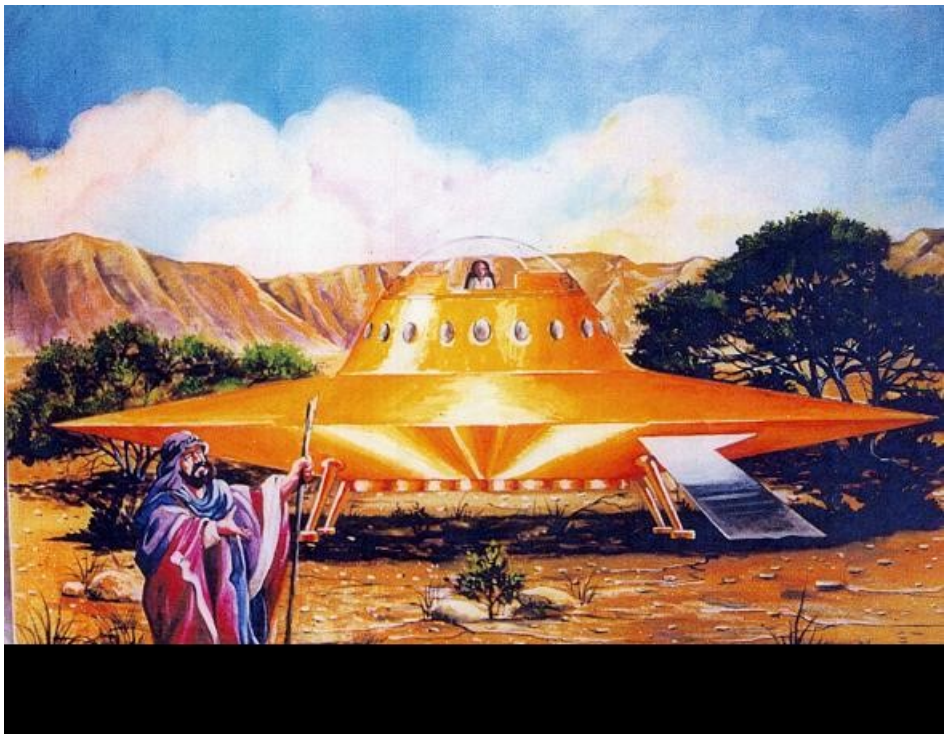
that even the Egyptians considered this Tribal god of the Jews the most horrendous of all the gods that terrorized the world.

All people groups that are represented in the Old Testament Hebrew Bible worshipped evil entities they wrongly called gods, angels, messengers of the gods, Cherubim, Seraphim etc. ALL OF THESE ENTITIES WERE EVIL. Today people are encountering them again only we wrongly call these demonic other dimensional beings aliens. WAKE UP SLEEPING SHEEPLE, organized religion has been lying to us about who these entities were.

EVOLVED DINO MAN SCULPTURE MEDO-PERSIAN REPTILIAN GOD SCULPTURE

It was the Judah Jews, not the Hebrew Israelites who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (son of Yaldabaoth) who Jesus (Yashua) described as a evil lion-faced reptilian entity who created other entities like himself

using genetic engineering. It appears that this pathologically evil being took the DNA of human beings and fused it with reptilian DNA to create what we refer to as reptilian aliens today. You can find a reference to a sermon Jesus (Yashua) was giving about the creation of all beings including this evil entity he called Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the Sophia Pistis Story, which was a document that was unearthed with the Nag Hammadi Scrolls in the 1940's.



EZEKIELS UFO ELIJAH'S ABDUCTION

The Hebrew Israelites worshipped many gods who were most often lumped under the name "ELOHIIM." Today we call them the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Among these Nordic gods sat Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who some say was the leader of the Elohim as in god El of the Elohim. He was reportedly the leader of the "Council of the gods." He appears to be the evil entity that Satan worked for originally until some sort of a schism occurred where Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge forced Satan and his Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" out of their OTHER WORDLY DIMENSION they came from into

hell which is inside the earth. Once there these Nordic Aliens “Fallen Watchers” set up base camps in locations like “Rainbow City.” Hitler and the Nazi’s were in bed with the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers when they set up their under water base in the Antarctic Region known as New Swabia Land. Admiral Byrd met the Nordic’s who were described as dressed like the Nazi’s when he was taken into Rainbow City to see their leader who referred to himself as “The Master.”

These Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were referred to as the “Stars that Fell” from the heavens in the Bible and while they were the ones the Church focuses on as the evil Satanic forces. Where I agree that this they are the Satanic forces, the church completely ignores the worst alien god of all who is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and instead refer to him as GOD. He is NOT MY GOD and if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK you will realize that he is not your god either. These aliens were also referred to as the “Gods of Eden.” Two Old Testament Jews, Elijah and Ezekiel, were abducted by them and described their encounters. Abraham almost murdered his son under the direction of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, until Yahweh showed materialized and told Abraham to engage in a bloody sacrificial ritual with an innocent lamb instead. Job became a pawn who was played between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and Satan and THE LIST OF THESE HORENDOUS ACTIVITIES IN THE OLD TESTMENT GO ON AND ON. We have so many accounts of the evil activities of these alien entities yet the church refuses to admit what was really going on.

The absolute main, number one reason the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and their leaders wanted Jesus (Yashua) murdered, according to the Bible accounts, was because he exposed their gods as evil entities. Jesus (Yashua) referred to them using many names such as “Satanic,” “Scorpions,” “Snakes.” Both Jesus and the Apostle Paul referred to them as the “Powers and Principalities of the air” who were the real evil rulers of the world who were behind all that is bad

on planet earth. Mankind had apparently gone to bed with them in prehistoric times, which became what ancient cultures referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND.

When Emperor Constantine and his institutional groupies, Jerome and his “Copy Pasters,” took Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT, doctored and Judiazed it, added more books to it including the Jewish aka Hebrew Bible and then referred to it as the Holy Roman Canon, what they actually produced was a PIOUS FRAUD. They served us a fruitcake of gods and lies as they added Jesus (Yashua’s) name to their chicanery so they could bill it as a Christian Bible. These founders were Satanists and pagans who worshipped the god Mithra, the Sun God and a whole hose of pagan gods. They knew very well that these Jewish and Hebrew gods of Israel were evil, yet it has become one of the BEST KEPT PIOUS FRAUDS TO EVER BE PERPATRATED ON THE RELIGIOUS WORLD. They could DO HE LIE because they were the POWERFUL ROMAN EMPIRE WHO FORCED THEIR PAGAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERY NATION THE CONQURED.

Jesus (Yashua) warned his followers that a religion would be created after he was gone that WOULD NOT TEACH WHAT HE TAUGHT, PREACH WHAT HE PREACHED or BELIVE WHAT HE BELIEVED” and that religion is the “Scarlet Woman” in prophecy, who sits on the “7 Headed Beast” “New Nazi World Order” movement that is taking over all 7 continents that we live on today. That religious system is the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC).

Both the “Scarlet Woman known as the (Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movements) and the 7 Headed Beast movement in prophecy, which is a reference to the Global Elite ”New Nazi World Order” bloodline movement that rule our world today (upper 1%), know that these gods will be landing (touching down) for all to see soon They know that the leader of these entities (Nordic Aryan Alien ‘Fallen Elohim Watchers”) known as “Satan aka Anti Christ aka Ascended Master, etc” will become the FALSE CHRIST FIGURE who the whole world will follow into perdition.

It appears that it will be the “Scarlet Woman” (Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church) who will produce the “False Prophet” who will introduce the world to this demonic Satanic Anti Christ entity that the world will follow. This Catholic figure will change religion as we known it proving that aliens are our creators, gods and force that is to be worshipped today. Prophecy states that at this end of this 7 year period which seems to have already started that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge will destroy Vatican City from the sky.

The world will be under a New Nazi World Marshall Law System until Jesus (Yashua) comes back to town to rid the world of all of them. Those who survive this period will be the MEEK WHO WILL INHERIT A NEW WORLD UNDER THE ORIGINAL SYSTEM THAT WILL LEAD BY JESUS (YASHUA) AND HIS WATCHER FORCES.

As strange as this all sounds to everyone today, all of these things are happening that leads up to this One World Order Marshall Law System. The Vatican has been watching a fleet of incoming objects on their Lucifer Binocular Telescope from Arizona. The Jesuits at the Observatory tell Tom Horn and Chris Putnam, not only do aliens exist but there are soooooo many of them.

IN CONCLUSION

LET ME REMIND YOU ONCE AGAIN

The founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) worshipped DIFFERENT

ENTITIES THAT WE REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

. The Judah Jews worshipped the Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who we now know cloned or created the REPTILIAN ALIENS people encounter today.

. The Levi Priests worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka Satan who we refer to as ‘THE NORDICS”.

. Emperor Constantine and his institutionalized groupies worshiped GOD MITHRA and the SUN GOD

Most of the known world were pagans and the various factions with in the church have been in battle ever since.

When they formed the JROCCC they incorporated the worship of all these alien gods into their religious rituals and dogma but their main goal was to incorporate the Christian Religion started by Jesus (Yashua) into their religious dogmas SO THEY COULD FALSLY CLAIM IT WAS A CHRISTIAN RELIGION. The Jesus movement was growing and affecting the common wealth of the Roman Empire so it became a dangerous movement. They could not kill the movement so they INCORPORATED. It was a common practice of Rome to adopt the various religions of the people they conquered so why not do it with the Jesus movement.

To call the official religion of Rome a Christian Religion they took the Original New Testament compiled by Marcion some 200 years earlier, DOCTORED AND JUSIAZED IT and then added it to their Roman Canon along with the Hebrew Bible aka Jewish Old Testament and some other books of devious origins and then called their Roman Religion the OFFICIAL CHRISTIAN RELIGION OF ROME. Most people have no idea WE HAVE BEEN LIED TO BIG TIME. THEY FORCED THEIR OFFICIAL ROMAN CHRISTIAN RELIGION DOWN THE THROATS OF EVERYONE IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE AND HAVE MAINTAINED CONTROL EVER SINCE.

THE REAL IDENTITY AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS (YASHUA) WERE LOST TO THE WORLD, The official founders of the new Pagan Christian religion than destroyed the reputation of Marcion who started and bankrolled the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF ROME and the NEW PAGAN VERSION OF CHRISTIANITY WAS BEING SERVED TO THE MASSES. The common man was not allowed to read the Roman Bible it was to be interpreted and implemented by Priests, Bishops, Cardinals and the church hierarchy who answered to the Roman Elite. WHAT A NIGHTMARE FOLLOWED AND THE LIES CONTINUE TO THIS DAY.

In any case TODAY ALL OF THIS IS COMING TO A HEAD. The gods being worshipped by the JROCCC are now being identified as these demonic beings we wrongly refer to as aliens today who are at war with each other. The Catholic Church has been taken over by the Jesuit Merovingian's who now have a pope in place that will promote their Satanic Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" agenda and he appears to be the pope that will introduce us to the LEADER OF THE NORDICS WHO PROPHECY CALLS THE ANTI CHRIST. WE ARE ALL WAITING FOR THIS TO OCCUR ONLY TIME WILL TELL.

If prophecy remains on the mark then at some point soon and no one knows when this the JROCCC and VATICAN CITY will be destroyed by Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge REPTILIAN LEADER who will once again sends down fire from the sky. He is referred to as the "Terrible Judge who will Judge his people." You see, it was the Sephardic Jews who originally had most of the clought in the church and they were promoting the worship of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge. However with in the ranks of the JROCCC the Merovingian Jesuits have taken control of business today and they worship the NORDICS. IT IS THE JESUITS WHO ARE WATCHING INCOMING METALIC OBJECTS HEADING FOR EARTH ON THEIR LUCIFER BIONACULAR TELESCOPE IN ARIZONA. WORD HAS IT THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO BE

INSTRUCTED TO WORSHIP ALIENS AS OUR CREATORS, THE GODS OF OLD AND AS THE SAVIORS OF OUR WORLD. JESUS TAUGHT THAT THIS "GREAT DECEPTION" WILL BE SO CONVINCING THAT MOST OF THE WORLD WILL FALL FOR IT.

Alien abductees are all being told that mankind has destroyed our earth, that mankind are a bunch of warmongers who have destroyed our planet so they have decided to rescue our world. Needless to say it is really the OTHER WAY AROUND. ALIENS ARE THE DESTROYERS OF MANKIND AND OUR WORLD. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers to warn us because this FLIP FLOP DOCTRINE would be being promoted today. IF PROPHECY IS FULFILLED AKA PLAYS OUT THAN MANKIND IS ABOUT TO SEE AN ALIEN WAR WHERE MANKIND WILL BE TARGETED AND SIMPLY BECOME COLLATERAL DAMAGE.

For more information on the "Serpent and Reptilian" global movements go to the You Tube links below and listen to David Icke.

David Icke – The Ritualistic Assassination of Princess Diana – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dA5Ha42aiTA

David Icke – Arizona Wilder Interview 1-18 – You Tube 1-
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4wWFRyGA9w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53V3cqTmJZE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYu39P-1MX0
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etnZtdIT0Ac
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SzSZbpdpuWg
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eP43x_jbxes
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sif7omLJJKM
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U2Xt4JUNJaw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chy8cB-4EXE
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fBbq2QaPHyo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kgZsQxtXq8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wt837VkpJ40

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SiFPiVT1J8
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXAUB1_u0Sw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1SqMwH02A
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KeEMqnTTuFM

David Shows Us Around
http://www.exohuman.com/wordpress/2012/04/millio naire-david-icke-shows-us-around/

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXlJB_6Ztw

David Icke His Predictions Were Correct.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-tHM8GLGPc

David Icke: Was he right?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcQzOZmJykk

David Icke, The Lizards and the Jews
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P2ypYcZ7qfw

David Icke – Predictions of World War 3 and the New World Order
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9VSEXRi-Qo

1⁄2 Microchipping. David Icke. 6 July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OfnpqAQwZI
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9SdTpqLyxVw

1⁄2 Government Manipulation. David Icke. 6th July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4gddPwaYOIk

Global Warming Predictions. David Icke July 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFpnwrb-pyo

David Icke – Do You REALLY Want to Know This?
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CSmgL43sSWY

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)? P.1/3 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc

David Icke: The Truth Behind Theology and Christianity – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-WhbP3JHqJw

David Icke's Explosive Interview On Australian National Mainstream Radio (condensed) – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uljnHUyXD8

David Icke – The Lion Sleeps No More 1⁄2 – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DyP66FNQxws
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OULOEL6iHuA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oWwL8kqaiUA
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BISTDlGW50A

David Icke LIVE at Oxford, Mind Control and the New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rOC6-DUYFs

DAVID ICKE – WW3 is about to happen – UK Government is preparing – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7CVAylWd30

Our beautiful Moon, rings like a bell.
http://projectavalon.net/forum4/showthread.php?21131-Our-beautiful-Moon-rings-like-a-bell

The Lion Sleeps No More – Moon Control – YouTube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmKeSIVpNR8

The Moon Matrix – David Icke – Truth Frequency Radio – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7JjjaL23nGU

David Icke went to a healing psychic in 1990 about his NORDIC ALIEN account.
The Last Live Show on EDGE MEDIA TV-ON THE EDGE 27th

MAY 2010 PART 1 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uF48IhVfis4

Who Built the Moon (Matrix)?p.1/3 – You Tube (David Icke)
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KvMTCMYc5cc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PENGwT5Gs6w
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rp3luqnGXZQ

David Icke - Alien Blood of Babylon Pt. 1-2
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0uXIJB_6Ztw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvYtJnu-yU8

David Icke's Demons and the Real New World Order – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SidECTNyID8

David Icke: The Archons Are Terrified Of Humans and the Control System Flapping Like Crazy 2 of 2 – You Tube
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jyv3UpBiEw

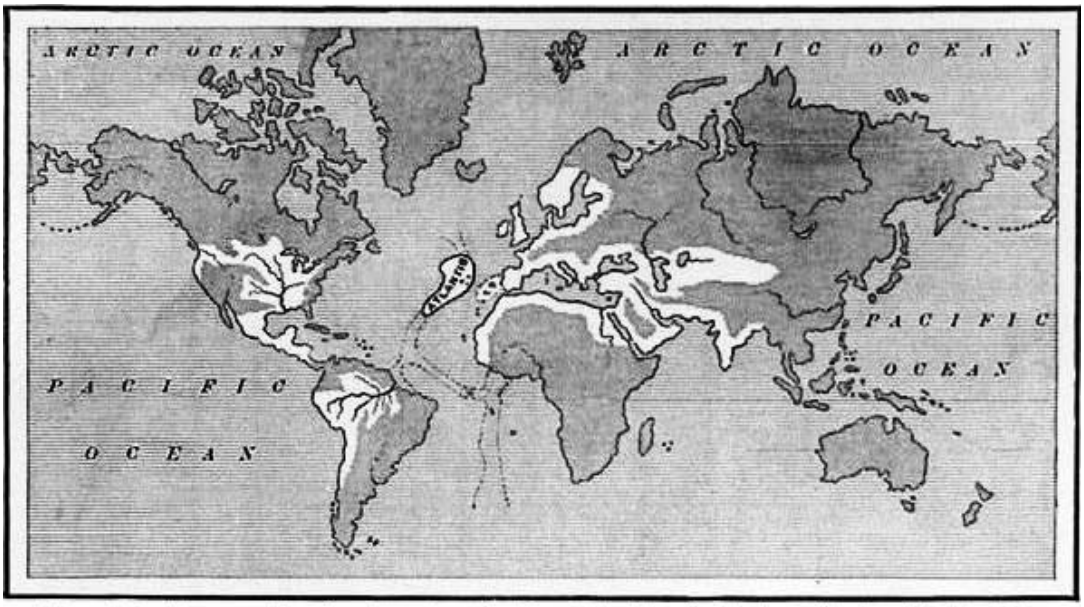
P.S. HERE'S THE REAL STORY

God Elyon and his alien Elohim Fallen Watcher gods

These evil Old Testament ELOHIM gods were having a discussion in the Old Testament in Genesis about the wanting to create human hybrids that resembled them. They then decided to create various languages so that their hybrids would not be able to communicate with each other.

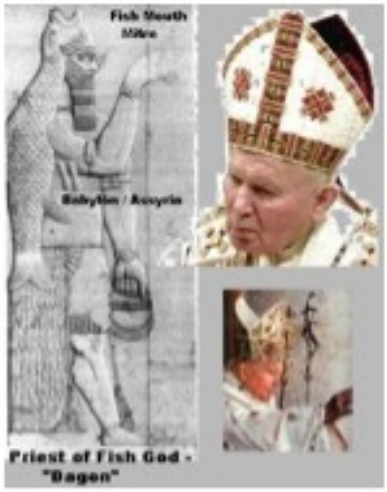
These Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” are described as blondes with blue eyes generally but they are also described as looking different from one another, some having dark hair and eyes. Look at the image of these Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” (ascended masters) above. Notice the different nationalities they represent. It doesn’t take a rocket scientist to realize that these aliens who created the different human hybrid races looked like the races they created.

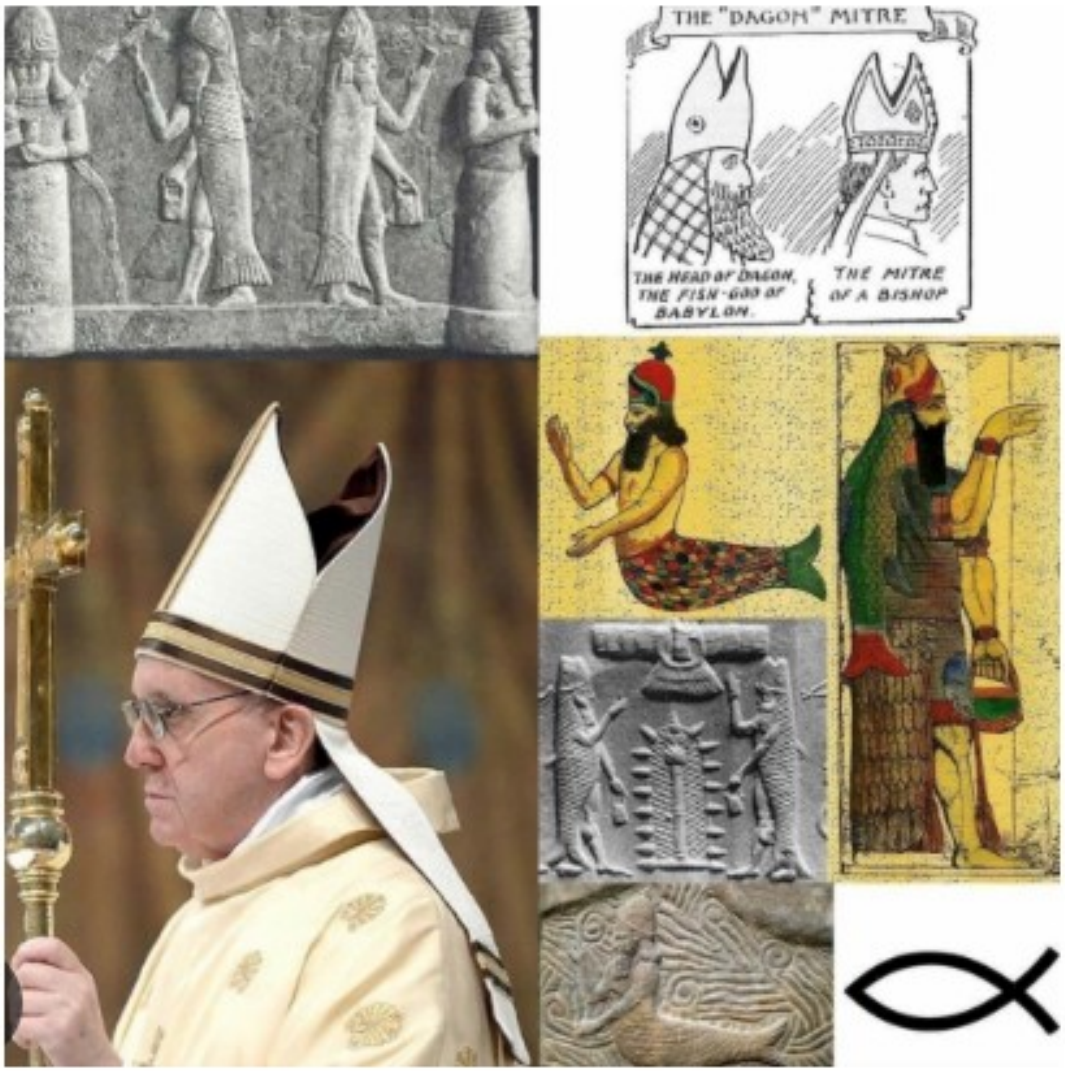
If you are finally fed up with what the JROCCC teaches, and know that something smells fishy in River City it takes no time at all to find this information out; it is all over the net if you know where to look. One of the many books I suggest that you read for starters is “The Gods of Eden.” by William Bramley.



Map of the Atlantean Empire, from Ignatius Donelly's Atlantis: the Antediluvian World, 1882.

These evil gods of Eden (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers) abducted and then artificially inseminated woman with hybrid fetus's. as did Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilian aliens, this is what the ancients referred to as the FALL OF MANKIND. The Sumerian Adam and Eve Yahweh's hybrids and considered to be “Fallen Alien Hybrid Beings.” One of the locations for this inbreeding was Atlantis.. These evil gods introduced the world to their genetically modified bloodlines, with alien DNA. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge used his DNA to create the Semite aka Jewish bloodline, which is what Dean Hammer refers to as their “**God Gene**.” The entire human race has been contaminated today by artificial insemination or by inbreeding. We only use 3 % of our ORIGINAL ACTIVE DNA; the other 97% is what scientists refer to as E.T. Junk DNA that was added to the human genome by what scientists classify as INVASIVE PARASITES.


Fish Mouth
Mitre
Babylon / Assyria
Priest of Fish God -
"Dagon"

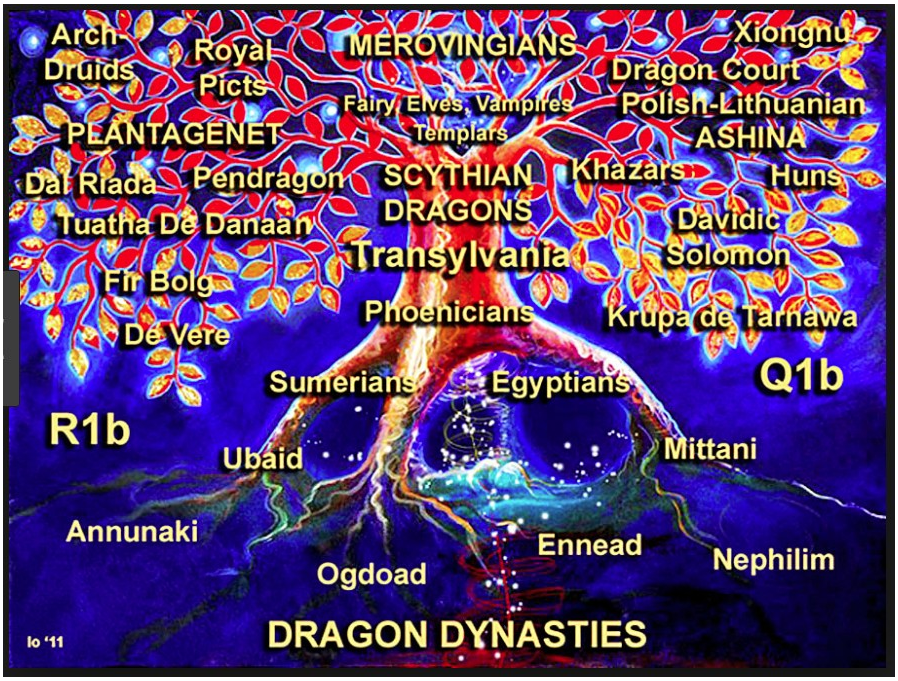

THE "DAGON" MITRE
THE HEAD OF DAGON, THE FISH-GOD OF BABYLON.
THE MITRE OF A BISHOP

The Elohim created the line of Royal hybrid Blue Bloods who seem to carry Copper Based Aquatic blood. This blood is referred to as BLUE BLOOD that came from the gods and is referred to as the blood of the FISH GODS. The Fish Gods were under water Nordic Alien Elohim that rose up out of the Sea from their underground bases.

The JROCCC worships the FISH GODS and their blue blood royalty they are working in tandem with to install the NEW WORLD ORDER. This is one of the reasons why the JROCCC is referred to as the ANTI CHRIST MOVEMENT.

DO YOUR HOMEWORK. LEARN ABOUT E.T. ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION AS IT RELATES TO WHO IS RUNNING THE SHOW TODAY.

Angellica Goodson Lord


Arch Druids
Royal Picts
MEROVINGIANS
Fairy, Elves, Vampires
Templars
Xiongnu
Dragon Court
Polish-Lithuanian
PLANTAGENET
ASHINA
Dal Riada
Pendragon
SCYTHIAN DRAGONS
Khazars
Huns
Tuatha De Danaan
Davidic
Transylvania
Solomon
Fir Bolg
Phoenicians
Krupa de Tarnawa
De Vere
Sumerians
Egyptians
Q1b
R1b
Ubaid
Mittani
Annunaki
Ennead
Nephilim
Ogdoad
DRAGON DYNASTIES
lo '11

CAINS BLOODLINES RULE OUR WORLD TODAY
WHO ARE THEY
WHAT IS THEIR AGENDA?

Article 7

CAIN'S BLOODLINE BRED WITH AND DEVERSIFIED INTO THREE DIFFERENT BLOODLINE MOVEMENTS THAT CONTROL OUR WORLD TODAY. THEY ARE THE:

ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARIDIC JEWS AND MEROVINGIANS, GLOBAL DRAGON BLOODLINE CLANS
They claim to be the descendents of King David but are actually the descendents of King Omri

---

1% CONTROL THE WORLD
4% ARE SELLOUT PUPPETS
90% ARE OBLIVIOUS
5% KNOW AND ARE TRYING
TO MAKE THE 90% AWARE
THE 1% DONT WANT THE 5%
WAKING UP THE 90%
SO
THE 1% USES THE 4% TO TRY
AND SHUT THE 5% UP

It is absolutely shocking to realize that such a tiny group of AshkeNAZI ZIONIST, Sephardic Jews and Merovingian's (ASM) New World Order (NWO) bloodlines could control our world today. We call them the upper 1% today but they started out as a tiny group before they split apart into different control groups as they migrated all over the world. They have always dealt from under the table and under the deck. Evil as they are and dark as their agenda have always been,

they managed to slowly infiltrate their trusted bloodline descendents into the highest levels of governments, business and religion with out anyone knowing WHO THEY REALLY ARE. Would it surprise you to know that they are the descendents of the ancient kings and queens of lore who were created by demonic entities using genetic engineering, cloning and rape. Yes in deed they are human alien hybrids that claim they have the divine right to rule our world because the GODS SAID SO.

Gog and Magog (Yājūj wa-Mājūj) are two subhuman peoples, mentioned in the Qurʾān (Q 18:94, 21:96), located originally in **the region of Central Asia**

The primary group we deal with are the Global Elite New World Order Gurus that are a multinational fraternity of men who shape the global economies and manage the flow of our money. Rockefeller was born into this bloodline of international GLOBAL conspirators. They have several goals in mind to take over our world and turn it into a New Nazi World Order. They are the group who include the AshkeNAZIM that were once located in Turkey who also migrated from Medo Persia into southwestern Russia where

the bred with our Scandinavian ancestors and then founded the Khazar Empire. They state:

"We shall have a World Government whether or not you like it. This will happen either by conquest or by consent."

These global "Movers and shakers" are the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines of CAIN.

James Warburg refers to this Semite Edomite Canaanite Turkish (SECT) Serpent, Snake and Scorpion (SSS) and hybrid Aryan bloodline offspring, as a race of evil hybrids that have existed on the earth from the dawn of time.

Satan's Nordic Aliens are Shape Shifters

They were actually created through Intelligent Design on UFO's, inside the earth, on a small island that was once called the CITY OF ATLANTIS etc. Keep in mind that this cloning of hybrid bloodlines began before during and after the last Ice Age when our world was a very different place and where the names of the continents we live on today were different. Their male (genetic link) aka DNA came from

other-worldly beings known as the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” and a lion faced reptilian being known as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge.

The leader of the Nordic's was known by many names such as Satan or who some also refer to as Lucifer. I refer to him as the earthly leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.”

Jesus (Yashua) and the apostle Paul described them as the EVIL POWERS AND PRINCIPALITIES OF THE AIR that live inside the earth and who travel in and out of other dimensions. The Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were originally part of the army of creative force lead by Jesus (Yashua). Legends tell us that a mutiny occurred where some of these “Watchers” joined up with a satanic being known as Satan/ Lucifer and as a result were tossed out of the dimension they were created in and forced to set up housekeeping inside the earth.

DO THESE EVIL ENTITIES OPERATE BY RULES? WHAT WAS THEIR JOB DESCRIPTION

These demonic Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka aliens were not allowed to incarnate on earth as man, they never were according to what ORIGINAL Christians and Jesus seemed to teach. They were created after ORIGINAL MAN to be the “WATCHERS” and guardians of man and to inspire us. They were never meant to incarnate as PEOPLE. The FALLEN WATCHERS were angry at the fact that they could no incarnate as man so they created a line of human hybrids they could possess and manipulate instead to do their dirty deeds. Their alien human hybrid descendents, have become the Global Elite who rule our world today. Satan’s goal was to place one of their human hybrid descendents from the 'Royal Dragon-lineage in place today, as the leader and controller of our world. He would be they’re "Rex Mundi" [King of the World], He would become what is known as the Antichrist figure who is controlled and

manipulated by Lucifer who some call Satan. This global figure will speak out in opposition to Jesus (Yashua) and his ministry and will function as the enemy of mankind. He works along side a figure who is also known as a FALSE PROPHET from Cain's bloodline. The most secret evil powerful religious organization on earth today are the JESUITS who are lead by the BLACK POPE, they work behind the scenes in Vatican City. They appear to be the leaders of all of these Serpent Bloodline organizations on earth. The current Pope, who is referred to as the "White Pope" is also a descendent of the Merovingian Dragon lineage. Could the Black Pope and new Pope be the Anti Christ and False Prophet? Could Klaus Schwab be that Anti Christ figure? We will just have to see.

Here are some of the organizations that these SECT SSS SWAMP members are tied to.

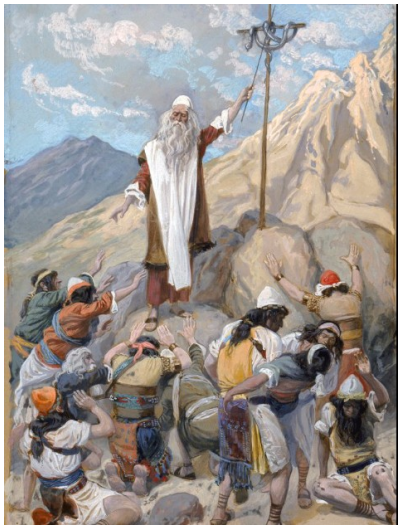
Freemasons
Trilateral Commission
Club of Rome
Skull and Bones
The Illuminati
Knights Templar
The Guardians of the Green Cross
The White Lodge
The Guardians of the Grail
Hidden Masters

Judah is a derivative of Jeddah

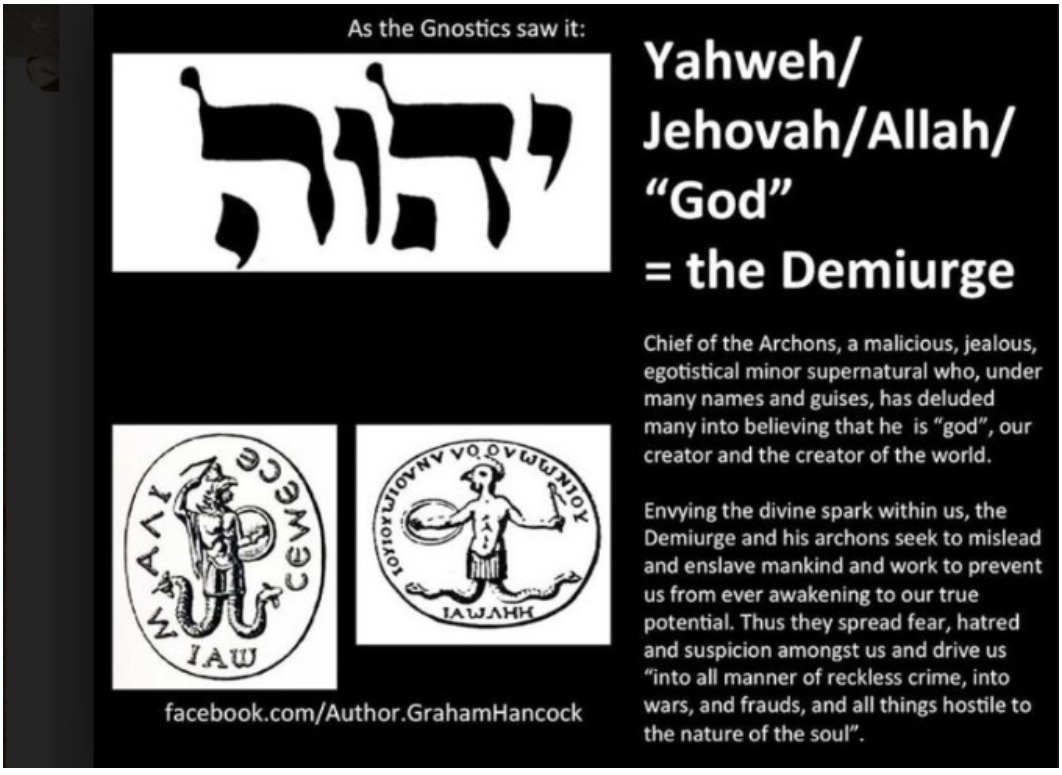
These PURE COPPER BASED AQUATIC ASHKENAZI ZIONIST, SEPHARDIC JEW AND MEROVINGIAN (ASM) BLOODLINE SECT SSS SWAMP members were originally a tiny group of vagabonds known as the dark hair dark eyed, red hair green eyed crooked nosed races in the Middle East.

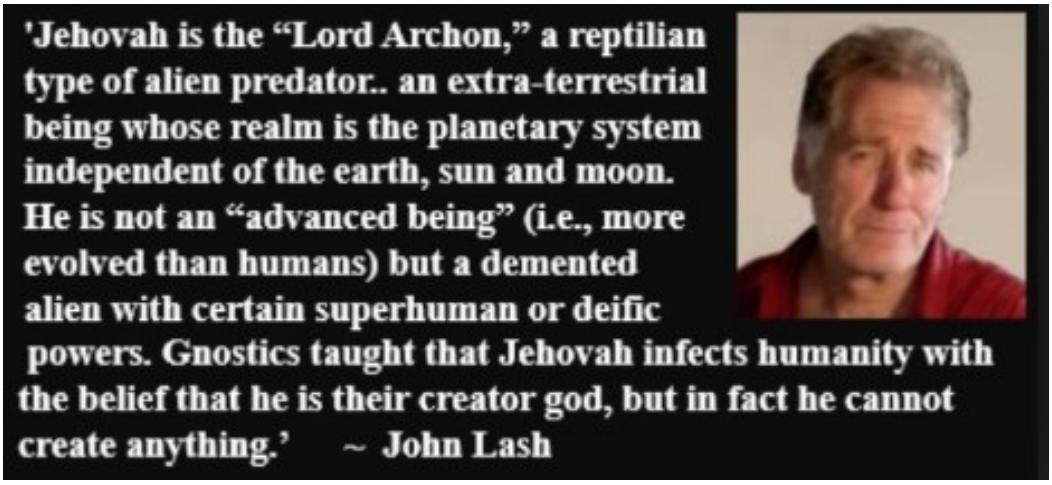
The Merovingian's descended from these bloodlines.

In the biblical Books of Kings (2 Kings 18:4; written c. 550 BC), the **Nehushtan** (Hebrew: נְחֻשְׁתָּן *Nəḥuštān* [nəħuʃtaːn]) is the bronze image of a serpent on a pole. The image is described in the Book of Numbers, where Yahweh instructed Moses to erect it so that the Israelites who saw it would be cured and be protected from dying from the bites of the "fiery serpents", which Yahweh had sent to punish them for speaking against Him and Moses (Numbers 21:4–9).



The Jewish Semites migrated from the Himalayan Mountains, to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and Persia which was referred to as the “"Land of Nod.” Where ever they went they erected cities devoted to the worship of the Snake aka Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge.


As the Gnostics saw it:
יהוה
Yahweh/
Jehovah/Allah/
“God”
= the Demiurge
Chief of the Archons, a malicious, jealous, egotistical minor supernatural who, under many names and guises, has deluded many into believing that he is “god”, our creator and the creator of the world.
Envying the divine spark within us, the Demiurge and his archons seek to mislead and enslave mankind and work to prevent us from ever awakening to our true potential. Thus they spread fear, hatred and suspicion amongst us and drive us “into all manner of reckless crime, into wars, and frauds, and all things hostile to the nature of the soul”.
facebook.com/Author.GrahamHancock


'Jehovah is the "Lord Archon," a reptilian type of alien predator.. an extra-terrestrial being whose realm is the planetary system independent of the earth, sun and moon. He is not an "advanced being" (i.e., more evolved than humans) but a demented alien with certain superhuman or deific powers. Gnostics taught that Jehovah infects humanity with the belief that he is their creator god, but in fact he cannot create anything.' ~ John Lash

As the SECT SSS SWAMP migrated into Europe they became the "Masters" of business and the global banking industry. What ever country they moved into they impose extremely high taxes on the indigenous human bloodlines that live here who they referred to as CATTLE. We the CATTLE are also referred to as "Sleeping Sheeple" and as "Useless Eater." by them also.

These SECT SSS SWAMP continue to grow rich by dividing and conquering the "Sleeping Sheeple," while their evil nefarious activities and their true identities were kept a secret. Whatever land they migrated into, they would slowly take over, control and become rich off of. They created reasons to engage in war to divide people and as the banksters they made money from both sides because they bank rolled both sides of these wars. In Germany these Corporate or Business "Masters" and Banksters turned the middle class into DUMPSTER DIVDERS. They also used religion to create animosity among the different bloodline tribes, which is exactly what they are doing today as they attempt to create their NEW JEWISH ASHKENAZIM, SEPHARDIC AND MEROVINGIAN COMMUNIST WORLD ORDER.

Today the British royals and their upper class "Elites" ate the descendents of the Dragon tribes known as the Tribes of Cain or Tribe of Dan. This was knowledge that the common man was not supposed to know about it was secret. This is

why these royal ‘Blue Bloods” keep their bloodline associations to Cain and their Alien Intelligent Designers a secret. WHO WOULD WANT THEM MANAGING OUR MONEY, BANKS, BUSINESS AND WORLD? When they marry they do it for very DEVIOUS SATANIC REASONS that have to do with their DNA. It is their bloodlines that are truly behind every known and covert conspiracy we talk about today. It is their AshkeNAZIM ZIONIST bloodline that rule Israel today as the ‘FALSE JEWS OR ZIONISIT JEWS.” These AshkeNAZI ZIONISTS relocated from Germany and Europe to Israel in 1948 at the hands of Hitler and the Rothchilds, to become the leaders of the Newly forming Nation Of Israel. They subjugated the original Jews who were living in Israel at the time known as the Sethites. They then falsely blamed the Sethites for all the problems in Israel. It is no coincidence that we don’t hear the truth about this from the SECT SS SWAMP owned global media. The Media “Masters” don’t want us to know what is really going on.

Who owns the global and local media, who are these media masters? They are the SECT SSS SWAMP. “WHO-DA-THUNK-IT?”

The AshkeNAZIM Jews secretly worship the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers,” while the Sethites worship Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his (Reptilian Aliens). The Sethites are considered the TRUE SONS OF YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE, while the ASM SECT SS Swamp Zionists., were considered to be FALSE JEWS from the Synagogue of SATAN. Their goal was to destroy Zion and their holy sites. They planned undermine the Sethite Jewish movement in Israel. The Sethites were considered to be SECOND CLASS SEMITES who once settled in Israel after the 10 Northern Scandinavian tribes were taken into captivity. The later AshkeNAZI Zionists in 1948 considered themselves to be the UPPER CLASS Semites many of whom had ancestors that never set foot in Israel originally.

Here is an interesting tidbit of prophetic warnings. It would seem that prophecy tells us that the ACTIONS THE SECT SS SWAMP ENGAGE IN TODAY WILL LEAD TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION, which seems to be at hand today. In prophecy, it also states that **all things hidden will be revealed**. That is what will be happening during the Apocalypse.

Many of us from the TRUTHER, NATIONALIST AND PATRIOT MOVEMENTS, or who consider ourselves to be TRUTHERS, are out there pounding the pavement today trying to wake up the SLEEPING SHEEPLE about what is going on behind closed doors in our world and WHO IS IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING WE HOLD NEAR AND DEAR.

Here are a couple of verses that seem to describe the SECT SSS SWAMP movement and their agenda's today.

In Daniel 11:24 and 38, 2Thessalonians 2:7), 1John 4:3: the Anti Christ system will control the wealth of the world and the division of it's land, graphically. Is the 10 Division U.S. FEMA Empire as an Example of how the fulfillment of prophecy is happening today in the U.S.? Prophecy states that the world will be divided into to 10 Global Divisions.

In these verses the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian (ASM) SECT SSS SWAMP bloodlines become rich, while those in third world countries are starving and living at the brink of extinction. Above is a map of the 10 World Nation Division.

Where I do not see references to Jesus anywhere in the Old Testament I do believe it was Jesus and his WATCHERS who gave Daniel his prophetic Dream Vision which gives up a sort of symbolic step by step example of who these controlling ASM SECT SS SWAMP NATIONS WERE AND ARE AND HOW THEY WILL BE DESTROYED SOON.

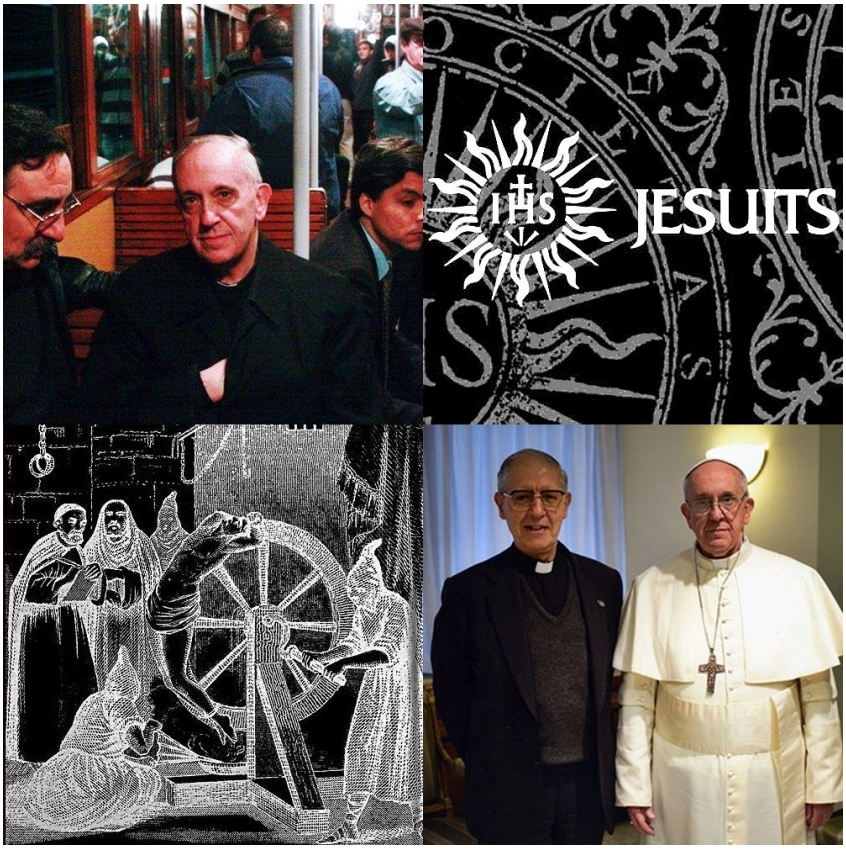
IS THE WORLD COMING TO AN END?

THEIR GOAL IS TO BRING ABOUT A FALSE END OF THE WORLD ARMAGEDDON SCENARIO, which may be happening now as we see these prophetic, signs being fulfilled. These PUPPETS and their PUPPET MASTERS are making this happen with the use of technology and their partners re the Shadow Governments and Military. Almost every sign we see being fulfilled today on earth can be accomplished using technology that it making it appear that the world is COMING TO AN END. Most of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK know that global warming is NOT CAUSED BY C02 emissions and that what we are seeing on earth is a solar system event that is happening on other plants in our solar system. We are at the end of many earth cycles right now including the Dark Rift period that happens on earth every 26.000. The earth and humanity are also at the end of other earth cycles that have produced major cataclysmic events in the passed. BUT THE EARTH AND MANKIND SURVIVE AND LIFE WENT ON. This will also happen this time only if Prophecy and what Jesus taught is correct, this time Jesus will be in charge of events on earth not the evil FALLEN WATCHER ALIENS who have been in control in the past. If prophecy is correct was are just about at the end of evil cycles on earth.

NIBIRU THE DARK STAR

Is Nibiru the Dark Star scare simply a “False Flag” Wormwood event they are promoting. Most of us have been looking for this DARK STAR now for years to see if their is anything to the story but IT DOESN’T SEEM TO BE HERE? I don’t see it DO YOU?

Could the PUPPET MASTERS be presenting us with a FALSE FLAG in an attempt to force us into agreeing to a New Nazi World Order? Have they been busy creating a FALSE FLAG SENARIO around the world to make us think that the Book of Revelations and global End Time Prophecies are here, or could we actually witnessing them. We all know that they have been busy working in under ground Shadow Government and military bases with aliens who have been cloning hybrids by the truck loads. Could they be preparing for an alien attack or joint AshkeNAZI, Sephardic, Merovingian (ASM) SECT SSS SWAMP and Alien WW3 event? Jesus (Yashua) stated that we would be observing “LYING SIGNS AND WONDERS” today. He taught that they would be presenting us with the END TIME DELUSION OF MANKIND and that we should DO OUR HOMEWORK AND NOT BE DECEIVED. Today we are the end of many ages but that does not mean the earth ends. The earth has gone through these periods in the past and continued ticking along.



Are they going to be introducing their Jesuit, Semite, Canaanite, Merovingian SECT SS SWAMP leader soon who will be changing religion as we know it and is the new Pope Francis his FALSE PROPHECT that will rule the world from Vatican City? Prophecy states that Vatican City will be destroyed after a 7-year period and that the evil god (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) whose Jewish bloodline was also behind the creation of the JROCCC will be sent back to the scrap pile.

The SECT SS SWAMP bloodlines have been battling inside Vatican City for a long time.

People ask me today who the AshkeNAZI Zionist Jews are today.

Ashkenazi Jewish Records

Local laws, policies, and customs forced the Ashkenazim into certain occupations. For example, in many places, they were prohibited from owning land or engaging in certain occupations, so they tended to engage in specific businesses. In some cases, governments strongly suggested or mandated that the country's predominant religion had to record their information for taxation and census purposes. Compliance was often lax, and Jewish vital events may have been recorded in separate sections or not at all.

https://www.familysearch.org/en/blog/ashkenazi-jews-genealogical-research

The Origins of the Ashkenazim

But the 2013 study showed 80% of Ashkenazi Jews' maternal line comes from Europe - only a few people had genes originating in the Near East. As Professor Richards said at the time, "This suggests that, even though Jewish men may indeed have migrated into Europe from Palestine around 2000 years ago, they seem to have married European women."

A Jewish couple from Worms, Germany, with the obligatory yellow badge on their clothes. The man holds a moneybag and bulbs of garlic, both often used in the portrayal of Jews. 16th century. (Public Domain)

It appears that the majority of the European converts to Judaism during the early years of the Diaspora were women. That helps explain why the Ashkenazim can trace their female lineage to southern and western Europe.

In conclusion, Richards said , "The origins of the Ashkenazim is one of the big questions that people have pursued again and again and never really come to a conclusive view."

Top Image: Detail of 'Ashkenazi Jews praying in the Synagogue on Yom Kippur. (1878 painting by Maurycy Gottlieb) Source: Public Domain

By Joanna Gillan

Updated on December 2, 2020.

They are Jews who settled in the Rhine River valley and in neighboring Northern France. They gathered into self-sustaining communities tied together by language, religion,

and tradition and staunchly maintained their Jewish identity. These settlers became known as Ashkenazi, a term from the Hebrew “Ashkenaz,” meaning Germany. Gradually, **they adapted their historical customs from the Holy Land, Babylon, and the Western Mediterranean into the customs of their new environment,** developing a group culture that set them apart from Jewish groups in other areas. Groups who settled in other areas of the world developed their own subcultures known as Sephardic, Crypto, and more.

In the 17th century, persecution mounted, driving the Ashkenazim farther and farther eastward into areas of modern-day Poland, Germany, Russia, Ukraine, Moldovia, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, and Belarus. For centuries, Hebrew was the sacred language, but as they mixed with the cultures of Eastern Europe, a dialect known as Yiddish emerged. Yiddish is Germanic—a mixture of **Hebrew, Aramaic, and Slavic languages**.

Ashkenazi Jewish Records

Local laws, policies, and customs forced the Ashkenazim into certain occupations. For example, in many places, they were prohibited from owning land or engaging in certain occupations, so they tended to engage in specific businesses. In some cases, governments strongly suggested or mandated that the country’s predominant religion had to record their information for taxation and census purposes. Compliance was often lax, and Jewish vital events may have been recorded in separate sections or not at all.

Meanwhile, the Ashkenazim maintained their own records, language, internal governmental, educational structures, and cemeteries. Research for the Eastern European Jewish community may include numerous languages, cultures, and record sets.

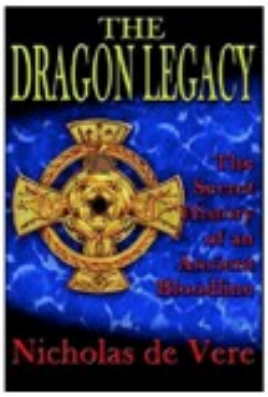
When Did Ashkenazi Jews Get Last Names?

Further confusing research is that the Ashkenazim did not adopt consistent surnames until recent times. Until the early to mid-1800s, they followed a patronymic system. The child's first name was followed by either ben- or bat- ("son of" and "daughter of," respectively), and then the father's name, mother's name, or both. For example, Aaron ben Joseph would be the son of Joseph. Rachel bat Benjamin would be Benjamin's daughter.

In the late 1700s and early to mid-1800s, the Ashkenazi Jews in Poland, Germany, and Austro-Hungary were forced to take surnames. In genealogical terms, this is a relatively recent trend limiting the time period for research by surname.

Adopting a surname became a political necessity, but since family surnames were not culturally important to them, they were chosen at random. Members of the same family often chose different surnames. They might have selected a town name (not necessarily their birthplace), a tribal name like Levi, or a local surname. They may have chosen something appealing and adapted it to produce names like Goldstein, Goldburg, Silverstein, or Rosenbaum (rose bush).

People ask me: “What did the bloodline of Cain look like?” Look at the picture above. They essentially look Scottish and Irish with the large googly eyes and bigger than average noses, but not always.



Their dragon bloodline would also become the French Merovingian's who carried Turkish Celtic and Scandinavian DNA. Legends tell us that a reptilian **Sea god** raped the mother line. They became the Royal bloodlines of France, England etc. They also started the Secret Societies such as the Illuminati.

Facebook

Merovingians: The Once,...

Remember the story of Cain who was given features on his face that would distinguish him from all other bloodlines on earth through out history. These obvious features were on his head where his hair is and on his for head (front of his head) where his eyes and nose are.

The Tribe of Dan aka Cain were PRIMARILY RED HEADS with GREEN EYES AND CROOKED NOSES. The tribe would eventually settled in the British Isles where they became Scottish and British Royalty.

They were also related to the line of Blue Blood Royalties that were also associated with King Merovee of the French Merovingian Dynasty who more recent descendents wrote the Holy Blood Holy Grail series of books regarding Jesus and Mary Magdalene.

The ancient mother line of the Merovingian's was inseminated by the FISH GODS aka Nordic Aliens whose Gray Aliens that came up out of their under sea bases to abduct woman so these Gray Alien WORKER BEES could artificially inseminate them with hybrid fetuses.

King Clodion Was a Scandinavian or Aryan King of the earlier Merovingian Dynasty

WHO WAS KING MEROVEE?

It would appear, from what I could tell looking into their history, that this Scandinavian or earlier Aryan Merovingian King named Clodion married into this alien human hybrid bloodline. As the story goes while his wife was pregnant she was physically assaulted/raped/abducted by an alien that came up out of the sea. The alien they attributed to the abduction and rape to was referred to as King Pallas, the god of old Arcadia. His predecessor was the great Oceanus known also as Poseidon, Neptune etc. These ALIEN sea lords left a genetic trail in the DNA of their human hybrids. This DNA anomaly seems to be their (copper based aquatic blood) that would forever be found in several of the dynasties of these European Royal family lines. The Merovingian's used the fish gods as one of their symbols.

These types of ALIEN abductions are happening today as well. The Merovingian line is an example of a bloodline that had been known in history to have been sired by aliens. Although Merovee became the rightful son of King Clodion, he was a human hybrid. The historian Priscus stated that an arcane sea creature known as the Bistea Neptunis sired Merovee was his father. Today we refer to Aliens as either

Nordic or Reptilian aliens and it is often hard to figure out WHICH ALIENS WERE DOING WHAT.

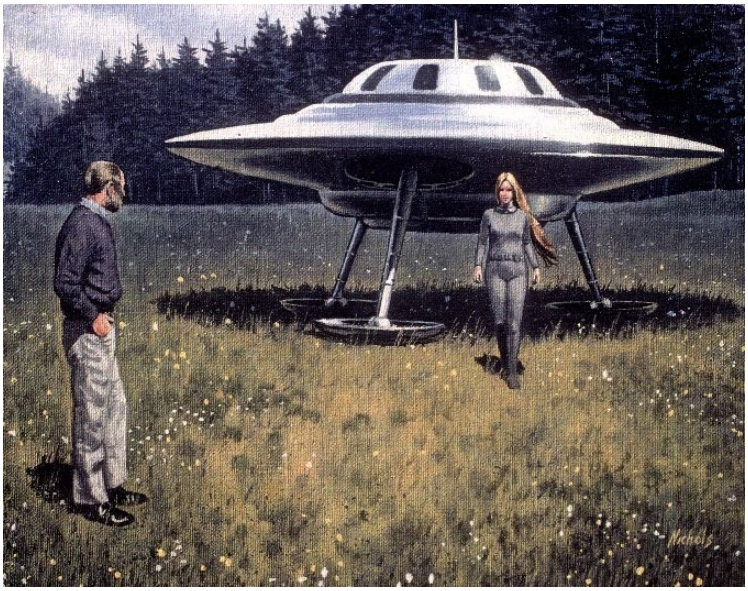
Merovee's (left) was a bloodline descent of Cain - The line of King Clodion (right) may have been a Scandinavian or Aryan bloodline from Greece

Notice the subtle difference between King Clovis and his son King Merovee who had the hybrid features of Cain's tribe who were also human alien hybrids. These hybrid bloodlines reportedly had larger googlie eyes and the large or crooked nose. The Female line of Sicambrian Franks were associated with Greece whose original royal line was Scandinavian or Aryan before they migrated into Germany (Rhineland). They described themselves as the "People of the New Covenant," which makes you wonder if they were also the Essenes or related to the Essenes who also claimed to be the "People of the New Covenant."

Today Merovingian's boast about their alien hybrid history in their legends. The legends state that a water beast known as the Quinotaur seeded King Merovee. The Quinotaur was an amphibious monster of the Deep. These under sea aliens had many fish god names and symbols associated with them. We know today that this is actually a reference to aliens who once again have base camps under the sea. Their legends state that the waters under the earth are home to their alien ancestors. Merovingian claims of angelic ancestry may seem too bizarre to be true however, it has legs and it is happening today.

We also find references in the Bible to the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers as the Intelligent Designers in Genesis Chapter 6. That legends states that the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" raped earth woman who gave birth to the Nephilim kings and queens of old and to the giants as well. These kings and queens of the old world continued on, over time, to become the European Dragon Dynasty's. These alien abductions continued with the wife of King Clodion in France, which is common. Abductions

happen in alien human hybrid family lines as if aliens need to continue to tweak their hybrids for some reason.



In Gen. 6:1-7 The Hebrew word **nephiyl means fallen ones** who we all know today to be the (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers) aka Nordic Aliens. The word Nephilim or Nephi refers to the offspring of fallen angels who bred their DNA into human women on Mount Hermon in the land of Canaan, which was a Scandinavian community originally. The words “after that” in Genesis 6:4, seems to refer to a second invasion, which would explain why the Israelites found giants (Nephilim) in the land of Canaan after the Younger Dryan Global Cataclysm that caused the floods around the world as well.

“And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, That the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers”) saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") came in unto (had intercourse) with the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And GOD (May be a reference here to Jesus (Yashua) saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

And it repented the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demirge)."

"And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who came from the Nephilim; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.'" (Num. 13:33. "

In all reality we now know that the Judah Jews (Sethites) Jews moved into Israel and stole the land from the Indian Canaanite tribes claiming that their god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge said they could have it. They battled the Indian Adam Canaanites who were Pagans and Sun God worshippers.

http://mysteryoftheiniquity.com/2013/05/29/mermaid-origins-mysteries/

The AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's (ASM'S) bloodlines were all created through the rape and cloning of these ancient people by the Intelligent Designers (aliens). They are all related because of WHAT IS IN THEIR BLOOD. These hybrid bloodlines have always ruled our world and have NOW taken over the America today, which was their prophetic goal. They built there New City Babylon in Washington D.C. and appear to be bringing on the events that will start WW3. Their goal is to start a new AshkeNAZIM WORLD ORDER SIMILAR TO NAZI GERMANY AND RUN IF FROM AMERICA.

They are taking orders from their alien gods who they secretly worship in their dark ceremonies using satanic rituals. They Global Elite bloodline members are the PUPPETS of the PUPPET MASTERS. We have been warned about this through prophecies.

Something Very Frightening
is coming in our planet's future that will fulfill Luke 21:25,26! Whatever that will be, people will know it is coming before it arrives and will be
fainting in terror
over its destructive arrival!
443 m
324 m
450 m
Nasa: Apocalypse Asteroid Apop...
The WORMWOOD Prophecy: 2029 Asteroid Striking Earth? | Tom Horn
Copy link
0:00 / 24:21
North Sea
Baltic Sea
Marine Regions under the Directive 2008/56/EC

Could Wormwood be the illusive planet Nibiru (Planet X the Dark Star) that does a fly by of the earth every 3.600 years.

Is the Asteroid Apophis, that is coming in 2029, (or so the trusted scientists say), be the prophetic body that collides with earth in prophecy during the End Times that causes global catastrophes and more flooding.

Is Jesus who I believe was way more akin to Superman than a mild mannered son of a carpenter who herded sheep, coming in to aid we the **WHEAT** who are taking on the **Weeds** today because prophecy implies that is exactly what is happening.

Those who join these EVIL Masonic organizations today with their secret lodges where they attain occult knowledge are engaged in learning and using sacred symbols, strange rites and esoteric knowledge that comes from the bloodline of Cain. WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO DO THAT? These people are nothing more than deceived patsy's. They are engaged in conspiracies that most of the people in the world are now becoming aware of. Those at the highest levels serve their "Master" Satan and Lucifer from cradle to grave. Their leaders were the secret cabals of the highest order. They include the CEO's of major corporations who control nearly every form of the media, from CNN to the Film Industry, which is why the truth about them is never revealed through the Media. In ancient times, they were the pagan Celts, mystics, Druids who followed paganistic rituals. Thy were the Celtic Sun-cults of the Indians, Romans and of the British Isles, etc., that go back to the "Land of Nod."

REMEMBER THE OLD TESTAMENT PROHABITIONS AGAINTS MARRYING WOMAN FROM DIFFERENT BLOODDINES?

It is believed that some of these cult were born with blood that turns blue under certain lights because they carry the Copper Based Aquatic blood anomaly known as FISH BLOOD. For very devious reasons they bred with our Scandinavian Mitochondria mothers. Many of these Scandinavian woman were born with pure Rh – Negative blood. Because these hybrid bloodlines bred with the Scandinavians their babies

suffered. The Scandinavian mothers body with Rh – Negative blood factor, would assume that the growing fetus (with Copper Based Aquatic Blood aka BLUE BLOOD) was a foreign object and try to abort the fetus. This is why their babies were born blue or dead. This ONCE AGAIN is why they are referred to as “BLUE BLOODS.”

Today some of these blue blood authors are promoting themselves as the "BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL," and have been attempting to copy paste the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene into their bloodline lineage in their Holy Grail books. The ASM SECT SS SWAMP are engaged in Dagobert's Revenge. Dagobert was a blue blood king I believe who was murdered in an attempt to stop the bloodline from multiplying. Today Dagobert’s bloodline rules the world and is busy installing Babylonian Communism globally.

This prehistoric Atlantian bloodline survived the Flood of Noah. They have their origins in Atlantis. When Atlantis sunk the Semite survivors migrated the Hymalayan Mountains and eventually to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then into the Persian Gulf region (Land of Nod).

The illusive figure the Christian Church refers to was Lucifer aka the "King of Atlantis"

If you open in the KJV version of the Jewish Bible and page through to Ezekiel 28:12, 16, 18 you will find that the verses describe Atlantis as the First Earth Age kingdom of Edom. It was evil Eden Paradise that Lucifer presided over, which was sunk in one moment by a "Falling Star" (aerial attack). This star was cast out of Heaven. Again we are talking about an asteroid that among other events caused the earthquake that sunk the City of Atlantis as well as the Continent of Atlantis..

This evil land and the people cloned in it were charged with trafficking, hording, violence etc., just as they are again

today. These fallen Atlantians were accused of hording earth treasures and resources. They later became violent and engaged in wars with their rivals in order to protect their lands and riches. They engaged in Sun God Worship and created the Sun God cults that correspond to the number 666. THEY ARE DOING IT AGAIN TODAY which us why Jesus warned us that WHAT HAPPENED BACK THEN WILL HAPPEN AGAIN, THAT THEIR IS NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN.

IT LOOKS LIKE THE DESCENDENTS OF THE ANCIENT ATLANTIANS HAVEN'T CHANGED A BIT

Interestingly, Atlantis parallels the Fall of Lucifer in many ways. Both were described ORIGINALLY as majestic and gloriously adorned but then later became corrupt beyond belief and had to be destroyed. This also parallels the story of the History of Hyperborea, which was described as the ORIGINAL GARDEN OF EDEN until aliens came to town and began to contaminate their land and people.

Both Lucifer and the Atlantians apparently developed one single destructive weapon that would have rivaled the powers of heaven itself we do not know what that was except that it sounds like some kind of a bomb. Both Lucifer and Cain's bloodline claimed that they would return once again as the Kings aka rulers of all of the nations to carry on with their agenda's.

Lucifer was known as the Twin Morning Star. He was the First Sun (God) worshipped by the various Semitic Indian Adam tribes that lived in our world long before the birth of the Jewish- Sumerian Adam and Eve that can be found in the Jewish Bible aka Old Testament. There are many clues relating to these early SECT SS SWAMP DWELLERS and their forgotten Sun God Father Lucifer.

BUYERS BEWARE!!!!

WHO WAS JESUS (YASHUA)? – NO ONE REALLY KNOWS! WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO KNOW IN 2023?

Article 8

People ask me all the time who I think Jesus (Yashua) was and why it is so important to know. So let's talk about if for a while.

Let's remember what his job description was. It was to come into the world in a place that was filled with alien, satanic and pagan god worship to warn his SCANDINAVAN NAPHTAL, APIRU, and GALLEAN BLOODLINE DESCENDENTS about what would be happening in the not to distant future. He appeared on earth to conduct his ministry (OPERATION) from

a part of Israel where the indigenous Scandinavian tribes lived in Northern Israel. Even though he tried to wake up the Sleeping Sheeple of all races, he really yearned for his own bloodline descendents, for the lost flock of sheep (10 Scandinavian Tribes) who were taken into captivity in Media Babylon around 700 years before JESUS CAME TO TOWN. EVERYTHING WAS ABOUT BLOODLINES, THEIR LOCATIONS AND THEIR MIGRATIONS BACK THEN. WARS WERE BLOODLINE WARS.

Christians want to put Jesus (Yashua) in a picture frame and think of him the way they have been taught by a very divisive and covert movement called the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) but I don't buy their version of Jesus (Yashua) for lots of reasons. I am a realist. I am analytical. I am a thinker and a digger for truth. I am not easily conned, programmed or manipulated like Christians are who are referred to by the BAD GUYS as the SLEEPING SHEEPLE.

Once I realized the Bible was NOT WHAT I THOUGHT IT WAS and instead that it was filled with misinformation, disinformation and lies, I decided to go on a search for the REAL JESUS instead of listening to the programmed version we have all been taught in the church's.

Now, I am the first to say I don't really know but from all of my research he was the highest being to step foot on the earth to minister to all of mankind. He is the BIG KAHOONA who is about to return to TAKE OUT THE BAD GUYS.

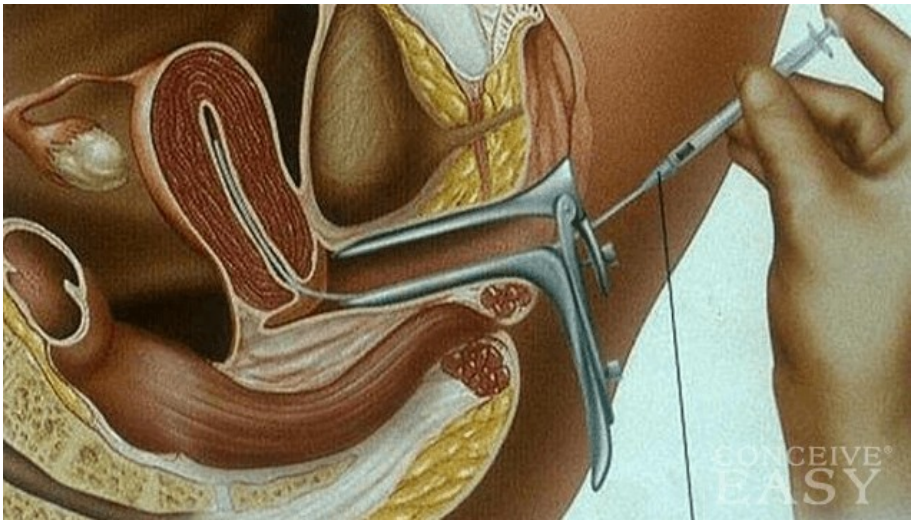
When you think about it, when Jesus (Yashua) was on the earth we didn't have the Internet, telephones, T.V. and they did not have the ability to travel at high speeds to reach places that we can reach today with our modern technology. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth it took 3 days to get from Nazareth to Jerusalem and that's if you could hop a caravan that was going that way. Today that drive takes us 1-2 hours by car.

Very very few people ever met Jesus (Yashua). He was in enigma to most of the world. They knew him from what the Grape Vine said about him. Many men were thought to be Jesus (Yashua) like the Jewish Talmud Immanuel, Jmmanuel, Emanuel, Apollonius of Tyana, etc. So his identity was misrepresented all of the time by people on the Grape Vine. The Jewish and Roman Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) is no help on the subject because they give us next to know information about what Jesus looked like. What we find out if we dig is that he was a Scandinavian Nazarene associated with Nazareth and Galilee..

HERE ARE SOME OF THE TIPS AND CLUES ABOUT HIM THAT I HAVE COME UP WITH TODAY.

We know from Egyptian records that he was born in or came into a Scandinavian region of Israel. We know he was a Nazarene from Galilee, which was an earlier Scandinavian stronghold of well-established indigenous people. We know from DOING OUR HOMEWORK that he was not a Jew nor did he live in a Jewish region of Israel back then. We know the Bible referred to him as a Nazarene not as a Jew.

The church tells us that he was artificially inseminated into a young girl aka virgin named Mary. Knowing that aliens have been artificially inseminating woman for thousands upon thousands of years to create human hybrids, we know this happened and is happening today.



BUT WHO WAS HE AND WHAT WAS HE?

Some sayl yes that Jesus (Yashua) could have been artificially inseminated into Mary's womb BUT WAS HE or was that just another scam the church fed us because the god Emperor Constantine and the Roman hierarchy really worshipped was Mithra who was artificially inseminated according to his legend. We know the church superimposed the Identity of Jesus (Yashua) over Mithra worship so that people who came to worship Jesus were really worshipping the God Mithra with out knowing it.

So my question has always been was it necessary, did Jesus (Yashua) have to be artificially in a woman to appear on earth? The answer of course is;

NO!

Who would need to be born on earth to conduct a covert agenda according to what we know today? An ALIEN HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID BEING of course. Yes aliens can appear on earth but if they want to operate an agenda in secret where they need to walk among the people they appear to be able to create an alien human hybrids using artificial insemination that they can possess. Some believe these hybrids are so human looking they can walk among us with out being detected, others say that is true but those we think have

appear to be blonde, tall, very thin and seem to try to stay in the background as they try to go un-noticed.

The early Christians and the Gnostics do not believe Jesus (Yashua) had a physical body like we do at least not exactly like we do. They believe that he was OUR HEAVENLY FATHERS representative on earth that could materialize (pop in and out of our world) but function just like a man when he was in the world. That his body was solid and yet he could pop in an out of our three-dimensional world a will and that he could shape shift. When I listen to people who have been visited by angles and I believe I am POSSIBLY one of these people, the entity that I think I saw on two separate occasions was absolutely solid and real. You would never guess in a million years they were not ordinary people. Aliens are solid and real yet they can pop or walk in and out of our visual field just like Big Foot, Ghosts etc., do. They can materialize and dematerialize at will and enter a different dimension when they want to. It is REFERRED TO AS DIMINSION HOPPING. An alien can be in the same room you are in yet you can't see him and I am sure the GOOD GUYS CAN ALSO.

If you look at the hieroglyphs of the gods they all seem to be carrying some kind of device. It seems that this device is a tuning device of some kind. It seems as though they could tune themselves in and out of our 3 dimensional world.

This may sound mystical but what I think it is instead is HIGH TECHNOLOGY AT WORK. It is simply technology that our limited scientific community has not been able to wrap their brains around just yet. It is very possible that Jesus (Yashua's), good and bad entities don't all fly down from other dimensions in the sky they POP or WALK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD from dimensions that bump into our 3 dimensional world. They have the ability to know and lock into where these doors are and open them so they can walk in and out.

When the Bible talks about doors and windows that opens they are talking about portals into another dimension. Science tells us that there are at least 11 other dimensions and probably many many more. Jesus (Yashua) referred to dimensions as mansions. He said "In my fathers house there are many mansions." The doorways to these heavens and dimensions open up and they or we can walk through them. During Near Death Experiences people see themselves going through a tunnel of some kind, Albert Einstein would call it a "Worm Hole" into another dimension. Another word use for Near Death Experiences is "soul travel" and their are many many more descriptive words that mean the same thing..

I believe that the original race of human beings were incredible and could access these doorways and had abilities we could only dream of. I believe that aliens deactivated our abilities the contaminated all original life forms on earth over time and now mankind is suffering because of it. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers that at one time ORIGINAL MAN WAS SO AWESOME THEY COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. We know from archeological digs that incredible sophisticated cities existed thousands of years ago and that those living in them could literally move mountains. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the END OF THIS CURRENT EARTH AGE MANKIND WILL REGAIN THESE ABILITITES. THAT IF HIS FOLLOWERS THOUGHT WHAT HE COULD DO WAS AWESOME, WAIT AND SEE WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO AT THE END OF THIS EARTH AGE.

I believe the original human beings on earth were like the angles. Angles are described as Scandinavian in many places. These original human beings were Scandinavians with incredible gifts. I believe Jesus (Yashua) joined this bloodline in northern Israel when he walked in or appeared our three-dimensional world. I believe the Lost 10 Tribes he also yearned for who were also indigenous to the Galilean region in northern Israel were none other than the indigenous Apiru race in Egyptian and archeological records, who left Israel after their captivity in Babylon and then

migrated West into Eastern and Northern Europe long before Jesus (Yashua) came into our three-dimensional world almost 700 years later.

Not only was this a very gifted bloodline but it became the prime target for aliens and the SECT SSS SWAMP for many reasons.

It is obvious that Mary Magdalene was also a Scandinavian and that she may have left Israel to join her ancestral Magdalenian bloodline in Europe after Jesus left the earth.

DOES OUR BODY COME WITH A BLUE PRINT?

Jesus (Yashua) also said that at the End of this Current Earth Age, that those of us found worthy would be taken up by him and be given new bodies that would not longer be corruptible bodies and that we would regain the amazing talents and gifts that we were originally designed with.

AGE	TOOL INDUSTRY		Date B.C.
Mesolithic	(Indigenous)	(Intrusive)	
	Tardenoisian, Maglemosean	Azilian	7,000
			10,000
Upper Paleolithic	Romanellian, Masovian, Hamburgian, etc.	Magdalenian	14,000
	Late Perigordian (Gravettian)	Solutrean	18,000
			22,000
		Aurignacian	
	Early Perigordian (Chetalperronian)		35,000
			38,000
Lower Paleolithic	Mousterian Industry		

The creation of the new body is process that is referred to in the Bible as the transfiguration. Either we are given new

copies of our physical bodies that are awesome or the bodies that we are in will go through a massive up grade.

When I had my experiences with my miracles where I saw what some people would call angel, what I discovered and so many others who have these kinds of experiences discover, is that these entities were physical human beings. We have been lied to big time and what bothers me so much is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church goers IGNORE SO MUCH REALLY IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT IS IN OUR BIBLES.

I believe that Reincarnation has been written out of our Bibles but that Jesus made a reference to it when asked by a person close to him if they would be alive to see the End of the Ages. Jesus implied yes that we had to be born again of water and spirit. Our bodies are something lie 85% water and our souls are referred to as our spirits.

In the Old Testament somewhere there is a verse that says something like "be nice to people you meet because you never know when you might be taking with an angel." Alien beings met with Abraham and Sara who invited them to dinner and didn't know they were angels until they disappeared as they walked away, if I remember right. What appears to happen is that they simply walk through a portal door or window back into another mansion or dimension aka world where they come from. Yet, the CHURCH IGNORES THIS.

As I mentioned above, during a Near Death Experience, people report being drawn through a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel they meet family members and pets that they physically recognize. They also meet an entity that tells them it is not their time yet and that they have to go back into their bodies. All of a sudden they see and feel themselves being dropped into their body. From that point on they are not afraid to live and are glad for the experience. Some come back healed with their psychic abilities turned

back on etc. I do not think these are the Good WATCHERS doing these NDE's', I think that it is the FALLEN WATHCERS pretending to be Jesus WATCHERS, who do this for hidden reasons.

What I am saying is that so much of what we think of as mystical in the Bible is really way more real and based on technology instead. Both good and bad entities can walk through portal doors like we walk through our front doors. Opening the door to our heavenly dimension is simply a matter of having the right remote control device, key and code. It appears that we can only walk through certain doors that belong to us. What this tells us that that Dark Entities cannot walk into doors that go to higher dimensions because they vibrate at such a high frequency. The key to open the door is in your frequency. Your frequency opens the doors to your dimension that you call home. Jesus (Yashua) talked about dimensions as being stacked one on top of each other. Dark entities can only enter the lower dimensions they can't get into the higher ones. They actually steer clear of them like the plague.

Think of it this way. You are sitting in your living room reading the paper or watching the news when all of a sudden you have a seizer and drop to the floor reaching out for help wondering what on earth is happening to you. The newspaper is all over the floor where you fell and you are in this unnatural position. The seizer or attack that is happening would normally have cause your physical body to die. You try to grab onto the leg of the chair and trying to call out but your wife who doesn't hear you or respond. The next thing you see is a person you do not know walking up to you saying a few words and then the seizer ends. Once you realize the seizer is over you look around to find the person who was talking with you is gone. There is no sign of them. You wonder how they got into the house, who they were and what they were saying to you. One minute they are in your living room and the next minute they were gone. It is as if they were never there. You saw them; you knew that when

they were there your seizer ended but where are they. What you just experienced was an Angle Rescue.

This is what the “WATCHERS” are created for; it is part of their job description. They don’t rape and artificially inseminate woman with alien hybrids, like the “Fallen Watchers” do. These entities save lives. They are here and gone in an instant. They are as real as you and I yet as they walk away they disappear.

What is so interesting about these events for those of us who have them is that they are real. They are not mystical, Gabriel does not blow his horn, the room doesn’t cloud over, a chorus of heavenly angels do not sing, the dogs don’t bark and the timer in the kitchen still goes off telling you your dinners is done. You do not feel the room sway or have to shake yourself out of a dream stupor; there is nothing mystical about the moment. It happened in real time and then it’s over. You holler out for you wife who walks down stairs into the living room wondering what you want. You try to tell her what happened and she says, “that’s ridiculous I was in the laundry room putting a load in the dryer and you were fine. I heard a thump and then I heard you call me. I did not hear, see or sense anything. Next thing I am hollering, "what are you doing on the floor? What happened?

You know what happened, you still remember the face of the person waking up to you and talking with you. You didn’t just go sit on the floor for no reason and your hand is still holding onto the leg of the chair, next to the paper that is all over the floor next to you. You know that you are not drunk and that you are not wired on medications or hallucinations. It was real and now it’s over. As quick as it happened it’s over.

My experiences happened under different circumstances from this example I am sharing with you but they were every bit as real. Some people call them “Angel Rescue’s”.

I am sharing this with you because this is how I believe Jesus (Yashua) operated. I think he used many of the gifts and abilities original man was born with and knew how to use back then. Whatever and whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he is an anomaly and can in no way be considered normal. He had to be a divine source who knew how to and enter and exist both worlds. The Bible describes him as telling Satan to "take a hike."

The DARK SIDE traffic's in sacred relics, thinking that they have mystical powers and that those who possess these relics will have other worldly powers if the possess them. The Spear of Destiny is still an item the world is searching for. It was the spear that supposedly pierced Jesus (Yashua's) side on the cross. The DARK SIDE placed the spear on the top of their MUST HAVE LIST. The Vatican claims they have it, others claim it is in Vienna while those who track it know that Hitler probably took it and had a copy made which is the one now in Vienna. Word has it that when Hitler escaped to the Antarctica he had it with him. The Spear of Destiny is said to make anyone holding it a winner. Hitler and the Nazi Party sent many submarines into the Antarctic and Argentina where they planned on setting up living quarters and a new base camp under the ice. It was going to be the New Germany. Legends tell us Hitler made it to Argentia and that he went there with the intention of creating the 4th Reich. After the WW11 America sent a caravan of war ships into the Antarctic after him and were attacked by UFO's. The mission was called Operation High Jump. Recently Wikileaks leaked documents, which stated that the United States is in a war with aliens in the Antarctic. Admiral Byrd met the Nordic alien entity he called the "Master" when his plane was drawn into a hole in the Antarctic region. It may be that part of our tax dollars are being spent to fight this war we are all hearing about and while this is all going on I wonder whatever happened to the Spear of Destiny.

Before I end this subject I want to say it is estimated that 10% of the population have been abducted and exploited by the BAD GUYS (Aliens and Shadow Military). More have probably been visited and abducted as well however only 10% have a memory of what happened to them. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the End of what appears to be this earth generation, that we are going to witness the "End Time Delusion of Mankind" that will be a con job that has been well thought out and orchestrated by the DARK SIDE. A figure will appear to be Jesus (Yashua) to many in the desert, and in other places to fool the masses. Some of those who have aliens walking into their rooms and are taken aboard UFO's claim they see Jesus (Yashua) aboard the UFO, while others see him in various places today. Jesus Yashua said "Beware." IT'S A CON JOB.

It would appear that a battle of some kind has recently been fought in the Antarctic that the SECT SS SWAMP has been part of.
It appears that a massive con is about to unfold where we not only see these entities but humanity will think of them as our saviors. Jesus (Yashua) warned us to stay clear of these kinds of cons. Do not believe it if you think that you see Jesus (Yashua) in various places because it will not be he. Jesus will only be coming in at the very end. Prophecy states that fter the earth darkens for 3 days we will see him in all his glory coming in mass from the east. Anyone seeing him before that time is seeing a counterfeit version or image of him.

It would appear the SECT SS SWAMP SHADOW GOVERMENT is well aware of them and their agenda.

Here are some video's that you should try to Google. I do not know if they are still online.

Truth about UFO's and ET's – Robert Dean and Sgt. Clifford Stone

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_n_My84YBw&feature=related

Here is part of the Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd's log read by Steven Sindoni:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZMu3gJfXIQ

Here is the recorded trip from the beginning that ends with a clip of our forces being attached by UFO's.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0prGhLCR8

Hitler and the Nazi Party's connection to the Antarctica and UFO's clip.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z9SGRqiUrnU&feature=related

The Untold UFO War in Antarctica

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSd0Sm0SA7w

WikiLeaks: USA vs UFO War Near Antarctica in the Southern Ocean

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_GeE8Xtro8&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TVOnYxOaug&feature=related

My point is that whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he was not human in the same sense of the word that we are human.

He fits the legends we hear about because he was from and knew how to operate in both worlds and because he was from the divine source who most of us think of when we say the word GOD.

He promoted Our Heavenly Father and set out to prove that mankind were created as divine beings and will one day become divine again.

To me Jesus (Yashua) was a SUPERMAN archetype that ancients referred to as a GOD/MAN. To me he was SUPER JESUS.

Angellica Goodson Lord
Sunday, October 15, 23

THE ORIGINAL BIBLE (MARCIONS AMAZING NEW TESTAMENT

Article 9

Sunday, January 20, 2013
Revised Sunday, October 15, 23

Many of you wonder why some of us are so opposed to the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church

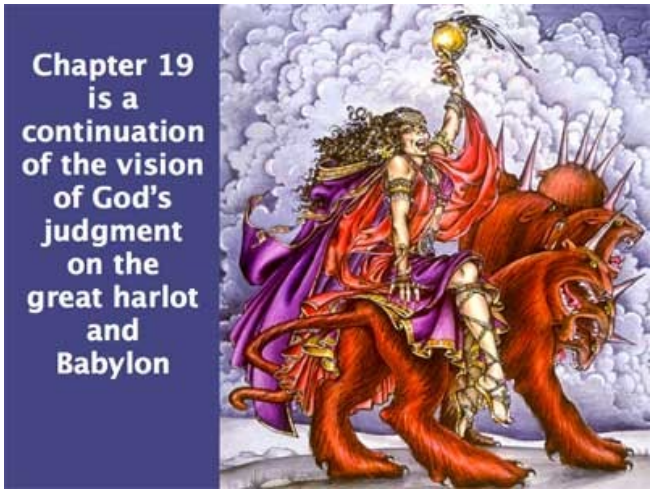
(JROCCC) and their teachings. Many of you do not know that Roman Christianity had little to do with what Jesus (Yashua) really taught and the Holy Bible is really a FRUIT CAKE of different beliefs all rolled up into one religion. Almost every time you hear a Christian promote the Roman Bible, they refer to it as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. That's interesting because the Roman Bible, which we all own, is NOT THE ORIGINAL BIBLE, nor is it inspired in the way we have been lead to believe. What is even more surprising when you DO YOUR HOMEWORK, is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) covertly promotes the worship of evil gods that we refer to today as aliens, along with ancient and prehistoric forms of Satanism and paganism. Few people know or will admit that the Judah Jews and Hebrew people worshiped aliens as gods. It's a best kept secret. No one questions it today. Hummmmm!

These so called gods, who inspired the Old Testament or Jewish Bible, are not the real source for life on earth; they the true source of the evil in our world instead. The Jewish Bible or Old Testament is filled with references to these evil alien gods and those who worshiped them.

Why on earth would the JROCCC add the Jewish Bible to the Roman Cannon?????? Could this be because the founders of the JROCCC also worshipped them????

It isn't until the reader reaches the New Testament (second half of the Roman Bible) that the real God and creator of life on earth was introduced to the reader. Our real GOD has no name. He is referred to as Our Heavenly Father by Jesus (Yashua), who came into the world to expose these evil alien gods that were being worshipped in the Middle East and around the world.

Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers NOT TO WORSHIP THEM. They were the "OLD WINE." Jesus (Yashua) came to teach the "NEW WINE."



This picture above is a prophetic description of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (ROCCC) in prophecy. She is known as the **SCARLET WOMAN**. She represents the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite, Turkish (SECT) Serpent Snake and Serpent (SSS) SWAMP who created the JROCCC.

She rides the 7 HEADED RED BEAST MOVEMENT, which represents the AshkeNAZI Zionist, Sephardic Jew, Merovingian (ASM) SECT SSS SWAMP known today as the "Global Elite." the 1% the New World Order, Green New Deal, Agenda 21, 2030 and by many other names that are all installing Babylonian Communism into the world today.

They are attempting to destroy democracy in the United States of America and through out the world. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth he predicted that the Scarlet Woman) and the Beast Movements ARE GOING TO ATTEMPT RULE THE WORLD AGAIN BUT THAT THEY AND THEIR MOVEMENT WILL BE DESTROYED AT THE END OF THE AGES PERIOD that we are living in today.

The Roman Bible is actually a document created by different groups of people with HIDDEN AGENDAS. These people compiled a book of letters and stories, which came to be known as the Official Roman Canon (Bible) in 417A.D. This conglomeration of letters and stories actually represented

the beliefs of many different groups who worshipped aliens and evil entities as gods. Notice how many people being talked about in the Bible are Jews. Roman leaders and their armies worshipped the Sun God Mithras. They worshipped the Sumerian and Egyptian Isis and her son Horus which is one of the reasons they turned Mary and the Baby Jesus into the iconic figures.

The worship of Mother Mary and Jesus (Yashua) were simply superimposed over the worship of Isis and her son Horus so that people would not realize they were practicing Satanism and Paganism. There was another more profound reason the JROCCCC did this that I will talk about later. Rome ruled it was her way or the high way. True Christianity eventually lost out. It was swept under the rug as those who practiced what Jesus (Yashua) came to teach humanity were being threatened, terrorized and MURDERED.

These are some of the reasons why people like me are exposing the JROCCC.

HOW DO WE LOCATE THESE EVIL ALIEN GODS IN THE BIBLE?

The first place we need to go is to the Jewish Old Testament also known as the Hebrew Bible. It is in the O.T. where we find most of the events, traditions, dogmas, beliefs of the Jews. In the O.T. you will be introduced to the main evil god who is known through out the Old Testament Jewish Bible) as Jehovah YHWH. Jesus referred to this evil being as a "lion-faced reptilian.

The Deuteronomy revisionists were responsible for introducing us to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge by adding him into these old texts. They wanted to make it appear as though Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was the ONE AND ONLY ALIEN GOD OF THE JEWS. As a matter of fact, the Deuteronomy Revisionists committed a ‘PIOUS FRAUD” in

the process because the Jews worshipped many alien gods. What we have in the Old Testament is the worship of many alien gods that were operating along side the worship of the evil, bloodthirsty jealous god YHWH. Jesus (Yashua) referred to this evil alien god as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the Pistis Sophia document that was found among the Nag Hammadi Scroll in the 1940's. You will not actually find the names for these other evil alien gods in the O.T. because the names for these Jewish gods and their alien angel agents of the gods were taken out of the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible). What remains are their titles only (Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD)

Yet as obvious and devious as this deception was, MANKIND IS IGNORANT OF IT TODAY. Once the JROCCC created the document they called the Roman Canon, 50 copies were placed in Emperor Constantine's Churches

Ordinary people were not allowed to read this satanic pagan Canon, as a matter of fact reading the Canon was a crime.

Why was Tyndale called God's outlaw?

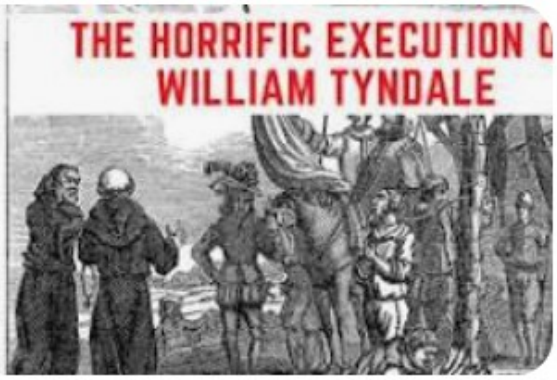
As William Tyndale grew older and finished college, he felt that God was calling him to translate the Bible into English so that all people could read it for themselves. But--believe it or not--translating the Bible was against the law.

What was William Tyndale martyred for?

William Tyndale (1494-1536) was the first person to translate the Bible into English from its original Greek and Hebrew and the first to print the Bible in English, which he did in exile.

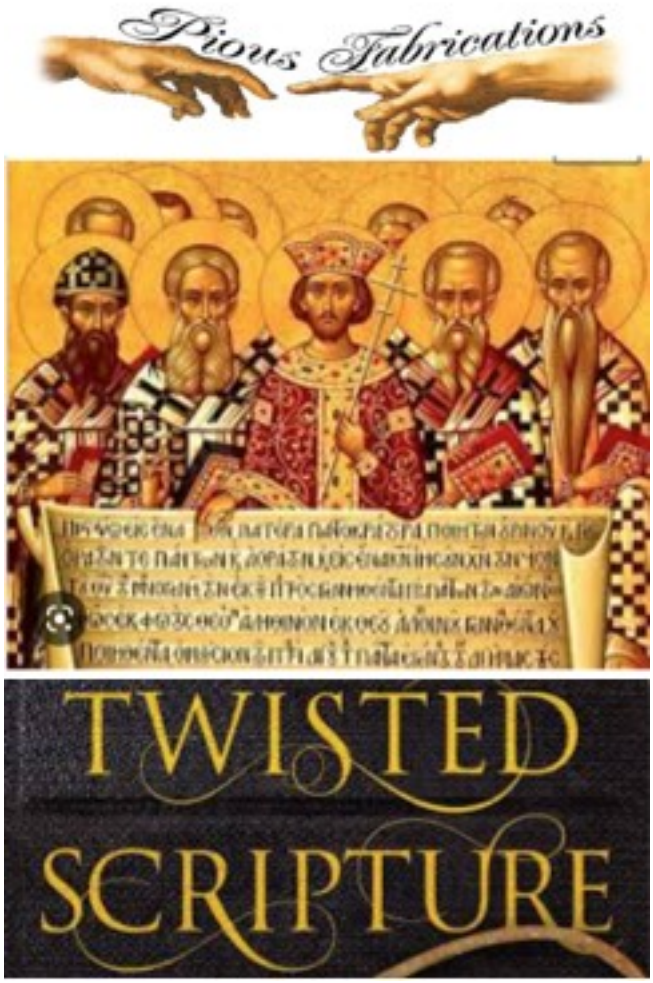
What happened to the original Bible?

The original manuscripts of the New Testament books are not known to have survived. The autographs are believed to have been lost or destroyed a long time ago. What survives are copies of the original.



DO YOUR HOMEWORK. Others who made copies of the Bible were also murdered along with ORIGINAL CHRISTIANS who opposed the Doctrines and Devils and Demons being promoted by the JROCCC. The version of Jesus being promoted by the JROCCC was offensive to the original Christians.

Time passed as the JROCCC and Rome ruled the world using their Jewish, pagan and Satanic BRAND OF RELIGION. The truth about who Jesus (Yashua) really was and what he taught was swept under the rug As years and decades passed, people simply DID NOT KNOW they were worshipping evil alien entities in the Jewish Bible instead of the real GOD AND CREATOR who Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to promote.



The true identity of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge aka Jehovah YHWH was swept under the rug along with the other alien entities being worshipped as Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD. People assumed that all of these beings were a reference to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH aka Jehovah and the CON GAME WORKED. The REAL GOD Jesus (Yashua) CAME TO TOWN to introduce the world to was blended in with the worship of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the other alien gods in the Old Testament. Today Christians continually promote the worship of these Old Testament Aliens thinking they are a reference to OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

Pious fraud

Phrase

Pious fraud is used to describe fraud in religion or medicine. A pious fraud can be counterfeiting a miracle or falsely attributing a sacred text to a biblical figure due to the belief that the "end justifies the means", in this case the end of increasing faith by whatever means available. Wikipedia

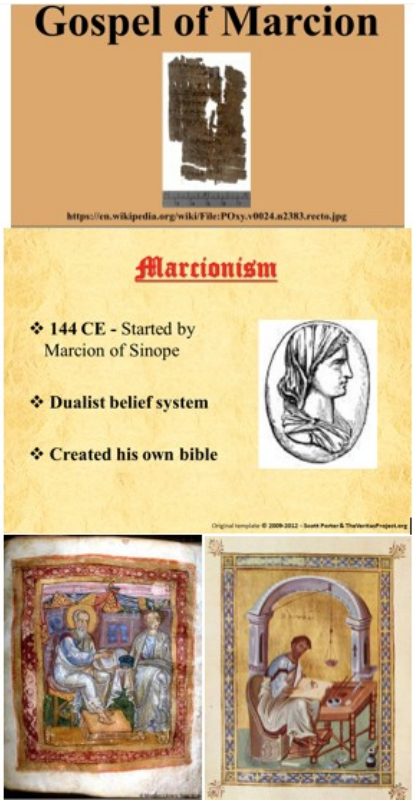
All national institutions of churches, whether Jewish, Christian, or Turkish, appear to me no other than human inventions set up to terrify and enslave mankind, and monopolize power and profit.

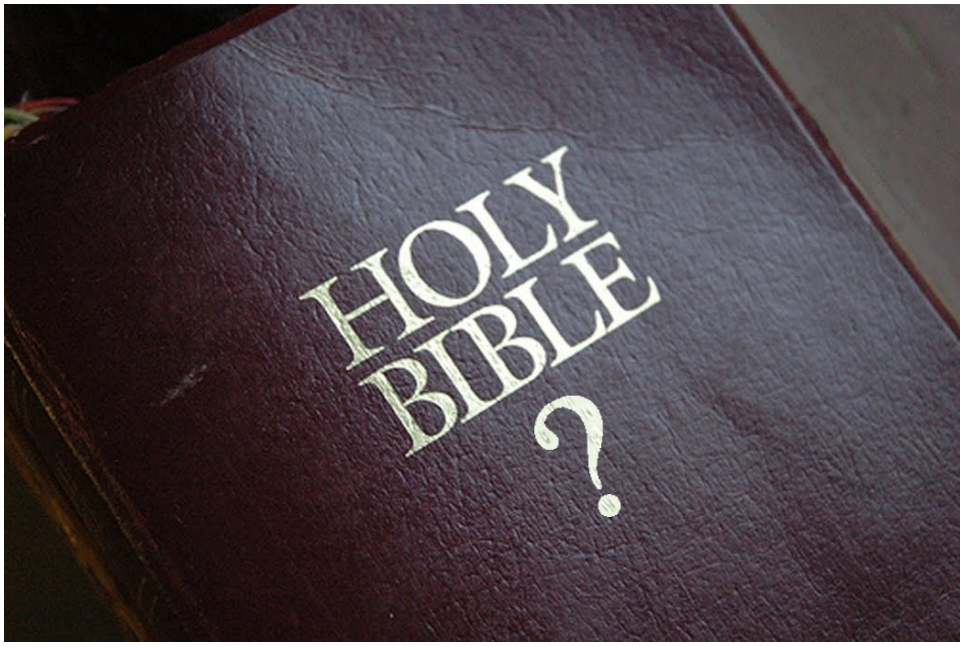
Thomas Paine
The Age of Reason

The entire Bible is a Pious Fraud yet 99% of the population has no idea how corrupt the JROCCC and the Bibles are.

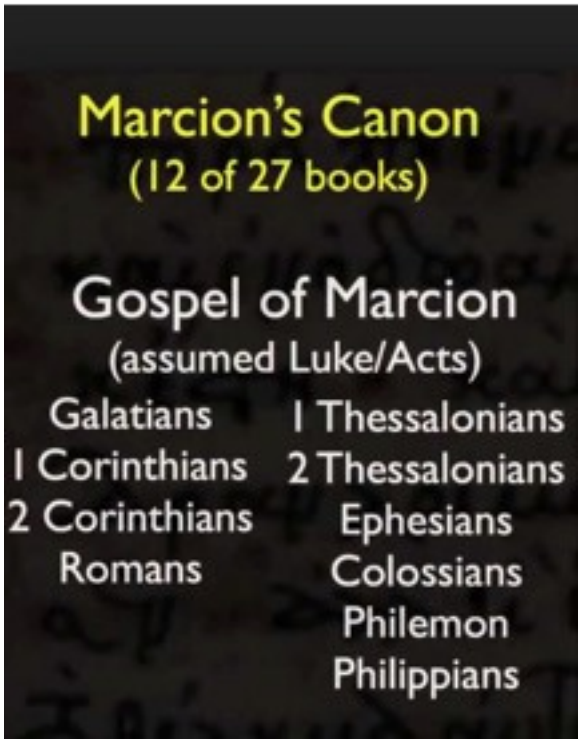
As I mentioned above, prophecy states that soon the JROCCC churches will be destroyed for their debauchery. We will all have a front row seat.

Gospel of Marcion - Wi...





WAS THERE AN ORIGINAL BIBLE THAT WE COULD TRUST AT ONE TIME?



Yes I believe there was. His ministry followed the beliefs and traditions of the ORIGINAL CHRISTAN MOVEMENT and the SECRET TEACHINGS OF JESUS, which NO LONGER EXISTS TODAY. Marcion an early CHRISTIAN BISHOP who compiled the ORIGINAL BIBLE, also known as THE NEW TESTAMENT or as MARCIONS BIBLE and as the APOSTOLIKON. His New Testament was based on what JESUS TAUGHT to his Christian followers secretly. Marcion was NOT A GNOSTIC which is a false claim made about his by his enemies.

Marcions Bible was a pristine document, it DID NOT INCLUDE THE JEWISH BIBLE (OLD TESTAMENT) nor did you find any references to the worship of these evil alien Old Testament gods in Marcions New Testament. . Marcion's New Testament was compiled by Bishop Marcion long before (approximately 300 years) the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bible canon was compiled and canonized. It is said that after the **Apostolikon** was compiled Marcion delivered it to John the apostle.

Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT did not include Isis,

Horus and Mithra worship, symbols, or religious practices. It did not include Jewish ideologies, paganism or Satanism. This is also true in Marcions Churches. No incense burning, no lighting pagan candles no fish hats no crosiers. No bent Cross, no Rosary, no mother goddess worship and no misinformation, disinformation and lies about who Jesus was. Marcion's Bible included Pauls letters, the free grace Paul preached and some of the trusted Luke teachings after he redacted the Jewized revisionist additions to those texts.

MARCION DID NOT INCLUDE OLD TESTAMENT DUTERONOMY REISIONIST DATA FROM THE JEWISH OLD TESTAMENT

Marcion did not have the account in his ORIGINAL BIBLE where John the Baptist introduced Jesus as the Messiah. It is a very convoluted story with information that the public does not UNDERSTAND yet which includes an alien using infrasound to anounce from the heavens in a UFO that "this is my son in who I am well pleased."

Marcion did not have the story about Jesus teaching in the Synagogue 4:16-30, which was added later to the Roman

Bibles we have today by Jewish revisionists. It referred to Deuteronomy 3 times. Remember that the Deutoronomy Revisionist were the Jews who added Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiuge to the Jewisih Old Testament around 600 B.C.

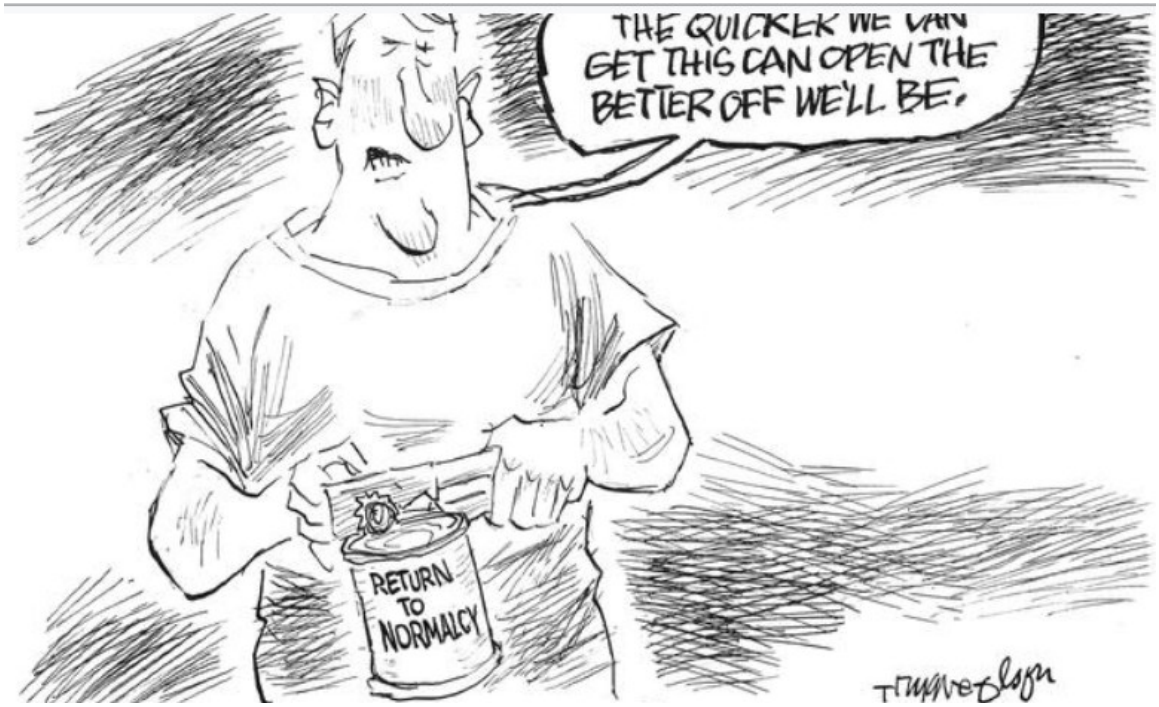
Marcion did not include Jewish data that is found in the Gospel of Luke in our current Bibles about the Transfiguration. That included Jesus being transfigured with Moses and Elijah or Elisha in what seems to have been a UFO tractor beam when you go back to the Mezoretic Texts or the orignal Root Words.

Then their is the later addition to the Roman Bible whicih

had Jesus saying while in the Synagogue that his ministry was a fulfillment of the Old Testament), Luke 5:39. It was added to the Roman Bibles by the Jewish revisionists to include Jewish ideologies into the what Jesus supposedly said.

Then there were the Revisionists incusions into the later Roman Bibles where Jesus was talking about his family that Marcion did have in his ORIGINAL BIBLE. Luke 5:39, Luke 8:19.

Marcionn did not mention Abraham as an example of faith, which was later added to the Roman Bible in Galatians (3:6-9). Marcion did not add the connection between the law and the gospels (3:15-25). He did not include Romans 1:19-21:1, 3:21-4:25, and most of Romans 9-11, and everything after Romans 14:23 which were later added to the Roman Bible Canon.



Marcion was the first to codify a Christian canon. His canon consisted of only eleven books, grouped into two sections: the Evangelikon, a shorter version of the Gospel of Luke, and the Apostolikon, a selection of ten epistles of Paul the Apostle, which were also slightly shorter than the canonical text.

LET'S DO SOME DATING HERE

There is a huge debate happening today about when the Gospels that went in to the Roman Bibles were written. Bottom line; **No one knows who wrote them and no one knows when**. **Everyone engaged in this debate is GUESSSING**.

The dating for writings of the Old Testment is irrelivant because the Jewish Bible was not included in Marcion's New Testament

When were the Pauline letters written?

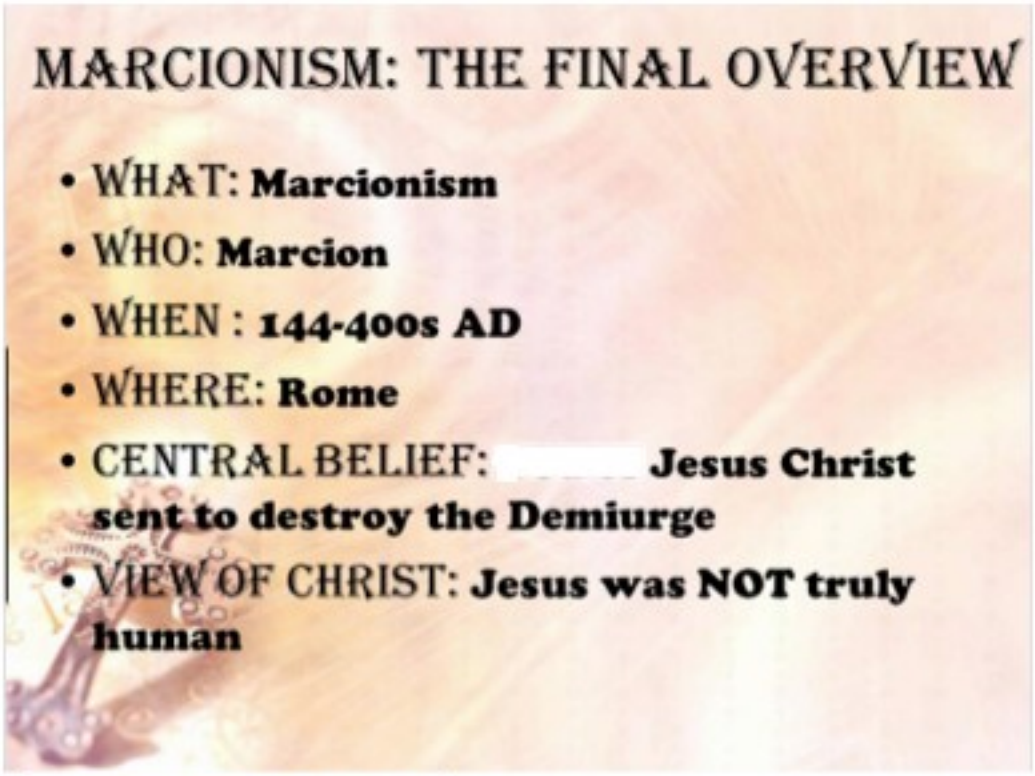
The first of the letters appeared about 50 ce, and well before 90 ce the main body of his correspondence was circulating as a corpus (body of writings). Paul's letters were the earliest texts of the Christian Scriptures.

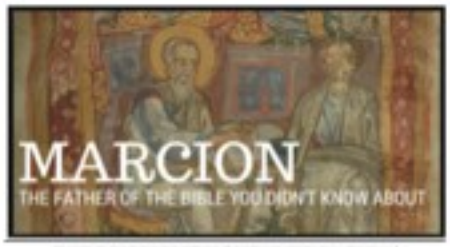
Marcion did not include Jewish ideologies into his ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT. They were added into the New Testment texts later after Rome stole Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTMENT took over his church's in Rome, Carthage, Nicomedia, Smyrna, Phyrygia, Gartyna, Antioch, and in Syria after Marcion had died.

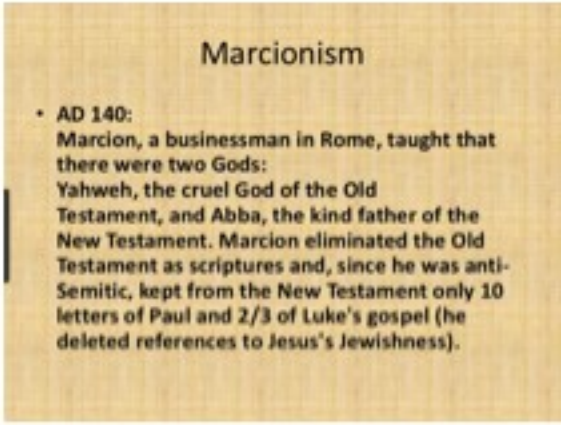
The revisions that were adding Jewish data into Marcion's Apostolikon were Jews such as Jerome and his "Copy Pasters." These Jewish Revisionists took a scalpel to Marcions ORIGINAL Bible in order to remove what they did not want in the texts and before the included the pagan, satanic and Jewish data.

Shocing isn't it but that is exactly what they did.

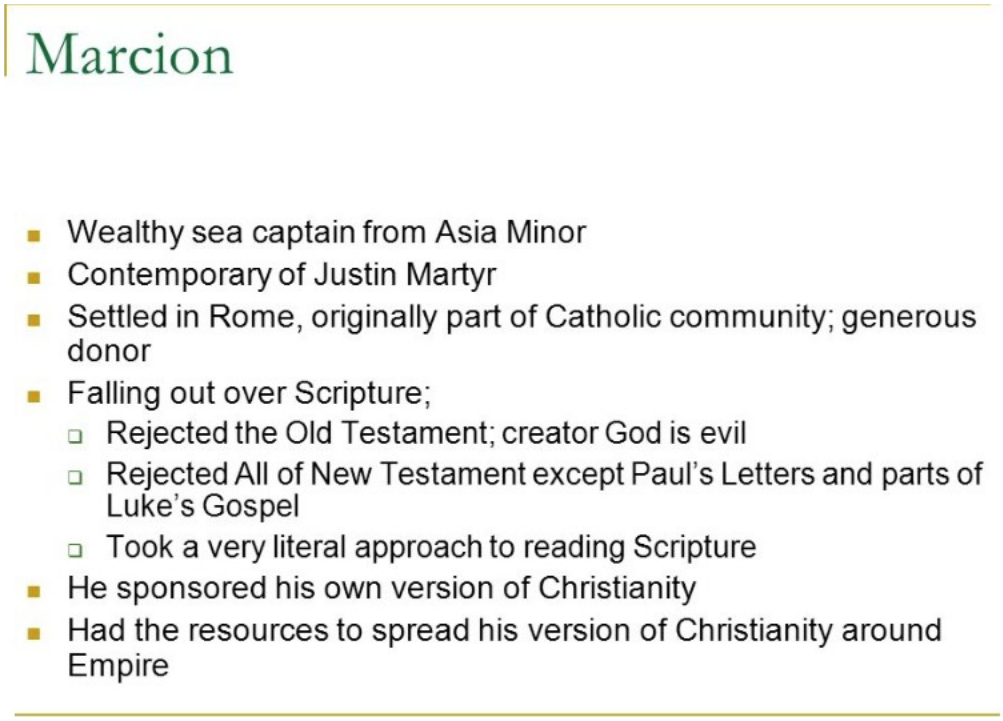
.


MARCIONISM: THE FINAL OVERVIEW
• WHAT: Marcionism
• WHO: Marcion
• WHEN : 144-400s AD
• WHERE: Rome
• CENTRAL BELIEF: Jesus Christ sent to destroy the Demiurge
• VIEW OF CHRIST: Jesus was NOT truly human




Marcionism
• AD 140:
Marcion, a businessman in Rome, taught that there were two Gods:
Yahweh, the cruel God of the Old Testament, and Abba, the kind father of the New Testament. Marcion eliminated the Old Testament as scriptures and, since he was anti-Semitic, kept from the New Testament only 10 letters of Paul and 2/3 of Luke's gospel (he deleted references to Jesus's Jewishness).

Marcion exposed the fact that early Christians who knew Jesus also knew that he was not a physical man but a spiritual man, meaning that he was **NOT** born on earth he appeared on earth.


Marcion
Wealthy sea captain from Asia Minor
Contemporary of Justin Martyr
Settled in Rome, originally part of Catholic community; generous donor
Falling out over Scripture;
Rejected the Old Testament; creator God is evil
Rejected All of New Testament except Paul's Letters and parts of Luke's Gospel
Took a very literal approach to reading Scripture
He sponsored his own version of Christianity
Had the resources to spread his version of Christianity around Empire

Marcion was actually born into a Christian family. His father was a Christian bishop. He was born in Sinope, Asia Minor in about 85 CE. Marcion was a wealthy merchant and shipowner by the time he built his church's. Marcion was a very powerful man with a huge following of faithful people. When you think of Marcion, think of Donald Trump as an example. They both had a tremendous amount of political panache, clout, influence and respect.

Marcion, the founder of an early Christian sect around 100CE asked similar questions.

What kind of God creates a world racked with pain, misery, disaster, disease, sin and death?

What kind of God creates a world and then brings love, mercy, grace, salvation and life?

Marcionists believed that the wrathful Hebrew God of the Old Testament was a separate and lower entity than the all-forgiving God of the New Testament. This is a dualist belief system.

Around 135 AD Marcion threw 200,000 sesterces, which was a lot of money at the early forming JROCCC and joined their movement for religious and political reasons until he realized

that their belief systems were very different and left takiing his money with him.

The JROCCC was so threatened by Marcion they attacked him with a vengence, just as the SECT SSS SWAMP are doing to Trump today. Those attacks against Marcion continue today. I read these disparaging comments about him all of the time that are defaming him online. This is an example of how dangerous the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT WAS to the newly forming JROCCC SECT SSS SWAMP BACK THEN.

After Marcion died the JROCCC SECT SSS SWAMP move in. They took over all of his churches, stole his NEW TESTAMENT, doctored it, Judaized it and added it to their Roman Canon. Then they DESTROYED IT SO THAT ONLY THEIR VERSION OF RELIGION WOULD RULE THE WORLD. Since then they have been creating their own versions of what Marcion wrote which of course are tainted versions.

THEY ALSO WENT ON TO DESTROY MARCIONS NAME AND REPUTATION WHICH AS I SAID THEY ARE STILL DOING TODAY SO THAT THE TRUTH ABOUT THE ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT AND BELIEFS REMAIN HIDDEN

The world lost the TRUE ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN RELIGION, the Apostle Paul's un-doctored letters and we were left with a COUNTERFEIT VERSION OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION WE CALL THE JROCCC TODAY.

Marcion taught that the creator-lawgiver archon or demiurge who had created this world was a far lesser power than the true God, the Father of Truth, the ineffable, unknowable Stranger God who had sent Christ as a spiritual messenger to show humankind the path back to its true spiritual home through love. Jesus was a man like any other, who was endowed with the Spirit by the true Father when John baptized him in the River Jordan. Tertullian, the second-century Roman lawyer-theologian from Carthage, wrote that in Marcion's view the real Christ could not have taken on a material body and become a human being in the created world, for such a body would have been "stuffed with excrement."

Marcion preached that the benevolent **God** of the Gospel who sent **Jesus Christ** into the world as the savior was the true Supreme Being, different and opposed to the malevolent Demiurge or creator **god**, identified with the Hebrew **God** of the Old Testament.

The Apostolicon (together with the Evangelicon) is the original canon of Christian scripture. The word "Apostolicon" means that which presents "the Apostle". Marcion[a], a man accused of being one of the most dangerous heretics of all time by Orthodoxy, is said to have compiled and canonized the Apostolicon and, according to a late Catholic tradition, delivered the Apostolicon scripture to John the Apostle[b]. The Apostolicon contains ten epistles of the Apostle as follows:

1. Alexandrians (Corinthians)
2. Alexandrians (second epistle)
3. Galatians
4. Romans
5. Thessalonians
6. Thessalonians (second epistle)
7. Laodiceans (Ephesians)
8. Colossians
9. Philemon
10. Philippians

Marcion used most of the pristine documents that he received from the Apostle Paul. As I mentioned above, Marcion actually had the original copies of the Apostle Paul's letters that had not been tampered with, Judaized or Revised, which we do not have today. The originals have been hidden away or destroyed by the POWERS THAT BE. All we have today are copies of copies of Paul's letters.

Marcion became one of the original CHURCH FATHERS long before the JROCCC on St. Peters Square was built in Rome.

WHO WERE THE AUTHORS OF THE ROMAN BIBLE?

We have to remember that most of the 66 (satanic number) books found in the Roman Bible have unidentified authors meaning that we don't know who wrote them. All we have today is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters and NO ORIGINAL DOCMENTS OR MANUSCRITS OF THE BOOKS THAT WENT INTO THE BIBLE. What do all of these texts have in common? THEY ALL WENT MISSING. HUMMMM!

DID OTHERS WRITE USING PAULS NAME

Back in those days if you wanted to be a writer you would attend a school that specialized in the writing style or beliefs of certain people like the Apostle Paul. Once you finished school and decoded to publish your work, you could sign Paul's name to your work simply because you went to the School of Paul. Signing Paul's name to a letter was simply a method of telling the reader that you were a follower of Paul or wrote in the same manner as Paul wrote. Not all the books attributed to Paul were actually penned by Paul. The debate about which letters are actually Paul's letters is still ongoing today.

HOW CAN WE CLEAN UP THE BIBLE AND FIND THE REAL TRUTHS HIDDEN INSIDE?

We can't. Too much water has rolled over the bridge. What we can do is;

Number 1, take out the entire Old Testament. It is filled with beliefs that were being practiced by people groups that worshipped aliens.

Then we need to attempt to learn more about Marcion and what he wrote, taught and promoted that is not written by his enemies or people who are compromising his work.

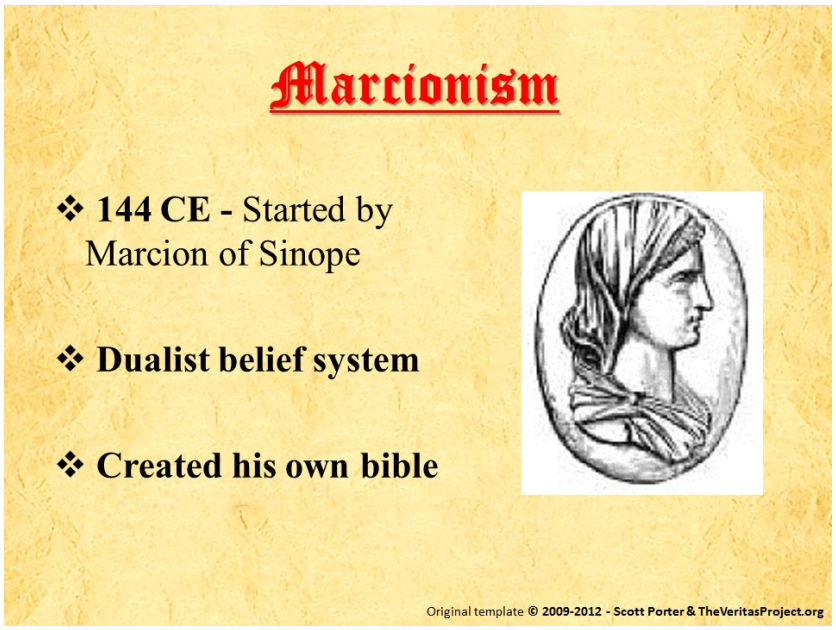
BELOW IS A SHORT STORY ABOUT MARCION

Article 10

WHO WAS MARCION?
70 to 150 C.E
(A short Story)

Marcion was a wealthy shipping merchant who grew up the son of a Christian minister. Marcion compiled the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT also known as MARCIONS BIBLE after he began his ministry later in life. We now known it was Marcion's New Testament that was primarily used to create the official Roman Canon's New Testament we have today. Marcion had a huge following long before the official formation of Emperor Constantine's Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic Pagan Church as a matter of fact had events played out differently it would be Marcionism instead of Roman Jewish Catholicism that would have been formed.

To promote the JROCCC the Powers that be had to over come in early influence Marcion had on the early Christian Church movement so they declared him a heretic. Marcion stated that the teachings and beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites went against or ran contrary to what Jesus (Yashua) taught and that the god of the Jews was an evil entity that had nothing to do with the real God and Father Jesus (Yashua) came into our world to promote.


Marcionism
❖ 144 CE - Started by Marcion of Sinope
❖ Dualist belief system
❖ Created his own bible
Original template © 2009-2012 - Scott Porter & TheVeritasProject.org

http://www.peculiarpress.com/ekklesia/images/sinopeMap.jpg

LET'S LOOK AT WHO MARCION WAS AND HIS BACKGROUND IN SINOPE

Approximately 50 years after Jesus left the earth, a young man from the once-prosperous Black Sea port of Sinope discovered Paul's letter to the churches in Galatia and was captivated by the apostle's "Gospel of Grace." Marcion had been raised as a Christian. His father was a leader of the local church. He was required as a child to read the Gospels of Jesus (Yashua) which we no longer have today.

All his life Marcion had been told that Jesus was the real Messiah, but as he reflected on what Paul wrote to the Galatians he became increasingly troubled. Paul had warned his followers about the "Jewish Elite" who preached the Jewish religion and Jewish Law, mystical Kabbala etc. Paul knew that the Jews intended to rob TRUE Christians of their freedom and bring them back under the bondage of their evil satanic and pagan alien god worship and their religious beliefs and traditions. Marcion realized that the gospels

Jesus (Yashua) and his followers used were very different from the scriptures the Jews and Hebrews read from. The Jews were people who taught the Laws of Moses and worshipped the Jewish religion, which was very different from what Jesus (Yashua) taught. The Jewish "Elite" operated their religion out of Southern Judea in Jerusalem and practiced the mystical beliefs and the Kabbala.

Jesus was not a Jew he was a Nazarene. "THE NAZARENES" came from a Nazarene Village in northern Israel, in GALILEE, where Jesus (Yashua) preached a DIFFERENT RELIGION USING DIFFERENT GOSPELS. The followers of Jesus (Yashua') were frightened by these Jewish and and their "Elite" leaders and hid the shadows in Israel. Peter and Barnabas would quote these Jewish leaders out of fear and because they didn't seem to know any better. These Jewish Christians were tainted by their Jewish heritage and their Jewish and the Hebrew teachings they grew up with and this is evident when you read the comments supposedly made by them in the JROCC New Testament. The apostles were also afraid of promoting what Jesus (Yashua) taught and some did not know Jesus (Yashua's) secret teachings. Jesus (Yashua) warned these followers not to blend Jewish teachings with his teachings saying:

"*No one tears a piece from a new garment and puts it on an old garment. If he does, he will tear the new, and the piece from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed*."

The new wine was a reference to Jesus (Yashua's) new gospel teachings, where the old wine and wineskins were a reference to the religion of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their Torah, laws and mystical Kabbala teachings. What Jesus (Yashua) taught was not a continuation of the story begun with Abraham; IT WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW STORY. This is why in the New Testament you read Jesus (Yashua) saying;

“It was not what Abraham taught.” Jesus (Yashua) was saying that the newly forming Christian Religion had to sever any connection with Jewish and Hebrew religious beliefs.

It became increasingly clear to Marcion that only Paul understood the gospels and the true teachings of Jesus (Yashua). Paul was unique in that he had received a direct revelation from Jesus. It became evident that ONLY Paul could be trusted for accuracy so Marcions Bible featured most of Paul’s writings that were pristine documents that could be attributed to Paul and not to those who wrote using Paul’s name. Any teachings that included Jewish religious beliefs or the law were to be strippped clean of those teachings.

THE PROPHESIED JEWISH MESSIAH WAS NOT A PROPHECY FORTELLING THE FUTURE BIRTH OF JESUS (YASHUA)

Marcion tried to explain the difference between the prophesied coming of the Jewish and Hebrew Messiah with the identity of Jesus (Yashua) to his father who was a wealthy Christian shipping merchant and minister and other early Christians. Marcion taught that the Messiah promised in the Jewish - Hebrew Scriptures bore little resemblance to Jesus (Yashua). For that matter, to Marcion, the God of the Hebrew Scriptures seemed something quite different than the loving God who offered **salvation through grace**, which was taught by Jesus (Yashua). But the more Marcion questioned and challenged the accepted beliefs of the ruling Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish “Elite”, the more impatient his father became.

Once others began to learn of Marcions ideas and accept them, Marcions father ordered him to be silent by apparently saying;

"You are creating divisions with your silly speculations. I am an overseer of this church, and I cannot have my own son teaching such nonsense. Either cease, repent or leave

Sinope."

Well THAT DIDN'T WORK. Driven by his deep convictions and a passion for Our Heavenly Father and His Son Jesus (Yashua), Marcion reluctantly packed his bags and assembled a small group of followers for a journey tot promote the real religion taught by Jesus (Yashua). 200 years later the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers would contaminate and CHANGE the ORIGINAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOREVER.

Marcion regretted leaving his home and the thriving shipping business that had earned him a small fortune at the age of forty, but these worldly concerns were of little consequence to him when the future of the true church was at stake.

The biggest problem he faced was where to go. He wanted to meet with church leaders who would be open enough to listen to him and to appreciate the validity of his beliefs. He considered Antioch, which was thought of as the great missionary church that had first sponsored Paul's missions to the Gentile world. He thought about Ephesus, where Paul had spent his longest uninterrupted period of teaching. Then there was the church at Corinth, which was the church Paul seemed the most passionate over but decided not to go there either. Marcion also considered the more free society in Athens where all ideas were heard and considered andq where FREE SPEECH VALUED.

However ultimately Marcion chose Rome, which was the capital of the empire. Rome was also Paul's final resting place. Marcion wanted his teachings to gain broad acceptance and Rome, which was the festering pot of ideas. People in Rome worshipped several different gods. What Marcion liked about Rome was that the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite religions were barely tolerated and it was a place where education was valued more than religion. Marcion believed that he would gain an audience and following there. Rome was the center of the world back then,

it was much like a wheel with spokes that spread out all over the world. From Rome Marcion could bring about the needed changes that were necessary in the newly forming Christian religion, OR SO HE THOUGHT.

MARCIONS MISSION IN ROME

Marcion arrived in Rome during the third year of Emperor Antoninus reign in 140A.D. This would have been approximately 107 years after Jesus (Yashua's) ministry in Northern Israel. He discovered that the primary leader of the Roman church at the time, that had died was a man named Hyginus. Marcion felt that the death of Hyginus was more than a coincidence and that there was a divine hand it the timing of his death with his his newly organizing Christian movement. He felt that he was meant to fill that leadership role in the Roman Episcopal Church. The first thing Marcion intended to do was to eradicate the Jewish influence in this newly forming Christian movement there.

To prove his commitment and jump start his Christian movement to the church, Marcion donating a large portion of his wealth to it. The amount he donated was 200 thousand sesterces. This was an amount equal to the daily wage of fifty thousand unskilled laborers. Marcion was optimistic and confident that he had what was necessary to DO THE JOB AND DO IT WLL. He knew there would be opposition from the Jewish element that was part of the newly forming Christian Church movement at the time, but said that he would: "divide the Church and cause within her division, which will last forever." This is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) said in Galilee.

MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS WERE MEETING AT THE TIME

This early Church in Rome was not structured. During his four years the church was made up of many splinter groups that were spread out all over the Roman Empire. Each religious group had it's own leader and their was no central

leader. There were dozens of Christian groups meeting in homes and apartments across Rome. Often the home groups were lead by woman who ruled the home environment, which corresponded to how the movements that were organized by Jesus (Yashua) were run. Woman often led the services.

The overseer of the largest Christian group Pius rejected Marcion. Pius, Hermas, the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites were promoting their messiah (Christos), which was obviously a different entity than Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos). The Jews did not consider Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos) to be their messiah, nor was he the one their ancestors predicted would be born to become the Jewish Messiah.. The Jews who believed in a coming messiah Christos would say:

The "The church must be like a white tower composed of stones of such purity that the tower itself becomes as a single stone,"

But regardless of the stones, the tower will fall if the foundation is faulty." The foundation of the church is *Christos* Himself, how can there be any fault in Him?"

Marcion disagreed with the Messiah the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic Jews were promoting and said:

"It is not *Christos* - the Jewish Messiah - who is the foundation, but *Chrestos*, the Holy One of God."

The church is infected with the virus which there was no cure for and that virus was the Hebrew Scriptures that was being blended into the newly forming Christian movement. The religion of *Chrestos* is new wine, and it can't be held in the old wineskin."

Hermas was a promoter of Jewish and Hebrew Scriptures and because of the he stated:

"I don't know what you're talking about, Marcion. I think perhaps you are a broken stone lying on the ground." He rose and walked away, shaking his head and mumbling.

Marcion also believed that woman should have their rightful role in the newly forming Christian movement, as did Jesus (Yashua) where male dominance was the rule of law practiced by all Jewish and Hebrew religious leaders since the creation of the Jewish and Hebrew religions.

One of the most significant associations Marcion had in Rome was with Cerdon, a teacher from Syria who had, like Marcion, traveled to Rome to promote his Christian and also som Gnostic views. Roman Christians viewed Cerdon, as interesting and as a curious personality. Cerdon taught about two creating gods - ONE GOOD, ONE BAD. The bad one was described by Jesus (Yashua) in the Nag Hammadi Scrolls as a lion-faced reptilian entity know as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who was worshipped by the Judah Jews as god. To Cerdon, the evil nature of the Demiurge was self-evident to anyone who took the time to look around at the world and see the horrors Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had created. Cerdon had an elaborate cosmology (list of who came first) of deities. In Cerdon's elaborate cosmology, the Demiurge was only an later creation full of flaws, which were self-evident. Cerdon claimed that salvation came through the knowledge of who this evil god imposter was. Cerdon claimed that simply knowing who this evil god would free the soul from the control of the Demiurge.

HERE ARE SOME OBVIOUS INCONSISTANCIES IN THE NATURE OF THESE GODS AND THOSE WHO PROMOTED THEM

Pictured in the drawing below you see Marcion (left) with John (right). Marcion is said to be bringing Scriptures to John from the Pontic brethren. Like Cerdon, Marcion also believed that the inconsistent and evil nature of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah) was obvious.

In the Hebrew Scriptures, the Jewish god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had to ask Adam where he was (Genesis 3:9), in the Garden, he did not seem to know. On the other hand Jesus, with his God given telepathic abilitities, could read human thoughts. He didn't have to ask what people were thinking or where they were because he knew. (Luke 5:22).

It was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who taught his hybrid Jewish people the concept of "an eye for an eye" in (Exodus 21:24), where Jesus taught his followers that abusing or killing human beings as well the killing and eating of animals, birds, reptiles etc., on earth was against the original laws of Our Heavenly Father. The Nazarenes followed these laws. They did not kill or eat living animals or gods creatures. They taught that Our Heavenly Fathers intent was to create a community on earth that was based on brotherly love, not war. Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that man kind needs to practice "turning the other cheek" instead of fighting and starting wars (Luke 6:29).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) demanded isolation from woman who were menstruating for religious ritualistic reasons related to the practice of “Star Fire” and “Liquid Gold.” (Leviticus 15:19,25) . While the mystical Hebrew Israelite beliefs put menstruating woman on a ritualistic pedestal, Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Judah Jews stated that menstruating woman were considered to be unclean. Jesus (Yashua) ignored all of these beliefs and healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) promoted divorce (Deuteronomy 24:1), where Jesus did not approve of the hardening of their hearts towards woman (Matthew 19:8).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) created both good and evil (Isaiah 45:7), but according to Jesus (Yashua) Our Heavenly Father had "no darkness at all" that his original creation on earth was good (1 John 1:5).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a jealous entity (Exodus 20:5), but Our Heavenly Father promoted love and "knew no jealousy" (1 Corinthians 13:4).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was considered to be an evil, threatening and unforgiving entity (Exodus 20:5), while Jesus (Yashua) instructed his followers to forgive "seventy times seven" (Matthew 18:22-23) which is the way we are to treat people who sin against us. Remember the saying “Forgiveness is good for the soul.”

Paul taught “Loves bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things.” Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that there was power in love. It was an unseen power or form of protection against the DARK SIDE. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was obviously not the Father God Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to introduce.

Marcion preached that the Hebrew Scriptures promoted the evil god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge only. He also saw some good in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, so he didn't view this alien entity as entirely "evil." What he saw in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was inconsistent justice that was contradictory to what Jesus (Yashua) taught.

Marcion spent a great deal of time focusing on his personal pristine copies of letters authored by Christian writers. He became a recluse as he sat down to compile the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT or the MARCION BIBLE. He spent so much time in seclusion that his close companions worried that he was deathly ill, since he barely slept or ate. He emerged from one of these periods with a completed book he called the *Antithesis* in which he painstakingly catalogued the OBVIOUS differences between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and Our Heavenly Father. He concluded that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was nothing more than the Jewish TRIBAL GOD, while the God spoken of by Jesus (Yashua) was really UNKNOWN TO MANKIND. Marcion was not the only one who had the nerve to described Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) as a tribal god specifically associated with the Judah Jews.

To Marcion Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a slave-master, enacting very unfair laws and then punishing any Jew who failed to comply with them.

According to the letters Marcion compile from the followers of Jesus (Yashua), Marcion taught that Jesus (Yashua) he DID NOT DIE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM SIN, which was not the fault of mankind anyway, but to save mankind from bondage to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the evil Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” who were the alien gods of the Hebrew Israelites. Why he had to die to accomplish this is still unknown.

In the summer of 144A.D., Marcion addressed a group of Roman elders and teachers he had invited to visit with him under the pretense that he was going to be discussing the wineskin passage found Luke 5:36-38. It didn't take his guests long to recognize that their host had no interest in discussing the wineskins. They discovered that Marcion wanted to introduce the idea of the two very different gods with them instead. He wanted to engage them in a dialogue. His guests were not happy and responded in a variety of ways, most of which were negative. They claimed that what Marcion was attempting to teach was the same thing Cerdon taught which was Blasphemy. Here are some of the comments they allegedly made:

"What you are teaching is nothing new.

“That's what Cerdon teaches,"

What you are teaching is “Blasphemy!"

"The apostles clearly teach that Jesus is the son of the Creator"

"Small wonder your father ex-communicated you,"

“What you preach is dangerous."

"The Romans begrudgingly respect the Jews because of the antiquity of their religion, and we enjoy a modicum of protection by claiming descent from them. If you remove the association, we'll become something Romans abhor - *novel*.”

“It'll be open season on the church.”

“Nero's persecutions will look like a child's game by comparison" to what Christians will go through.”

Marcion understand the persecution the newly evolving Christian Church would go through, but he didn't care. To

Marcion “Truth was Truth,” regardless of the consequences. Marcion was bitterly disappointed that the Roman church overseers failed to fulfill his expectation of a friendly reception. He had hoped to gain the Roman Episcopal leadership position where he could send missionaries across the Mediterranean world to spread the TRUE GOSPEL, but he now realized he would have to do it himself. Marcion then went to Pius, who was the closest thing he could find to a leader of the church, and announced his intentions to leave. According to the records we have Pius told Marcion:

"That may be for the best," Pius said with a shrug. "Under the circumstances, I think I should return your donation to the church. If you'll send your representative tomorrow, I will have it ready for you."

Marcion left Rome two days later by boarding one of his own ships at the port of Ostia. The previous donation he had given in support of his cause now looked like a bribe but he now needed that money to support his evangelistic plans.

MARCION ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE NEWLY FORMING CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Marcion realize that one reason the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites had gained such a strong position in Israel was because they had a written record of their convoluted history known as the Hebrew Scriptures (Bible) aka (Old Testament). These Hebrew Scriptures did not prophesy the coming of Jesus (Yashua), instead they prophesied a Jewish or Hebrew Messiah, that had not come yet.

Holy City Compound

Marcion believed that it would benefit his newly forming church to have its own official canon that would be authoritative and uncontaminated with pagan, Satanic, Sun God, Mithra, Jewish history and beliefs etc. He wanted his New Testament Bible to promote the teachings of Jesus

(Yashua) from authors who wrote the TRUTH. So he chose primarily the un-doctored writings of the Apostle Paul to place in his New Testament. We actually do not know what was in Marcions Bible (New Testament) because when the pagan satanic Jewish leaders who formed the JROCC doctored Marcions New Testament and added it to their Holy Roman Canon aka the Bible, they destroyed all of the original copies of Marcions New Testament from that point on. Remember the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church compound that we see in Rome today on DID NOT EXIST DURING MARCIONS TIME. Marcion was one of the earth fathers of the Christian Church movement that WENT THE OTHER WAY.

He accumulated his New Testament documents during a Mediterranean voyage, while his ship was sailing south along the Italian peninsula. The first thing Marcion did was to reject the gospels of both Matthew and John immediately. Marcion could see that Matthew's account was clearly filled with the Jewish attitudes and beliefs. Marcion noticed that Jewish authors penned both documents that either misunderstood Jesus (Yashua's) teachings and mission or simply doctored the writings of Matthew with Jewish and Hebrew beliefs. Marcion then wrote the *Evangelicon* in which he chose Luke's account, primarily because Luke was both a Gentile and an associate of Marcions hero, the Apostle Paul.

When Marcion reviewed Luke's Gospel, he recognized that Jewish-Christian copyists must have inserted Judeo centric material so he simply removed it. Once you read the version of Luke you find in the New Testament today, which still has the Judeo centric beliefs in it, you will notice that Jewish paganism was "copy pasted" into the book because the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian founders secretly promoted mystical satanic and pagan beliefs.

JESUS BLOODLINE IMPLACATIONS – JESUS MOVEMENT

The birth story at the beginning of Likes Gospel, which is

considered by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) to be the official accepted gospel story today, was different from the original story told by Luke. The doctored version of Luke that is found in the Holy Bible, tells us about the mother Mary, who while alone one day was visited by an alien agent (angel) by the name of Gabriel who artificially inseminated her with the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurges. The Jewish Elite were human hybrids that were created through artificial insemination so in doctoring Luke's gospel they led readers to believe that the physical body of Jesus (Yashua) was also the product of alien cloning. This is apparently not the story in the original document written by Luke. We also find in other references that the followers of Jesus (Yashua) know Mary and Joseph to be the biological mother and father of Jesus (Yashua).

Jesus was not a Judah Jew or a Hebrew Israelite nor did he have the same bloodline. Jesus (Yashua) was a Nazarene. The Nazarene's were a Scandinavian tribe who lived in northern Israel in what was called Galilee then. Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite bloodlines were very different. The Nazarene bloodline was a holy and sacred bloodline that went back to the original creation of mankind. The Nazarene's had special gifts and talents other people did not have. They were known as therapeutics (doctors – nurses) because they had the ability to heal.

Egyptian records describe the Nazarene tribes that Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene we associated with as the indigenous Shoshu race of Scandinavians with blonde hair, blue-eyes who had light pinkish skin. They occupied Northern Israel and Mesopotamia long before the dark hair dark eyed Turkish Semite Jews migrated into Israel and Sumeria. The Holy Bible we have today does not describe what Jesus (Yashua) looks like and is written in such a way as to imply that Jesus (Yashua) was a Turkish Semite Jew. NOT TRUE, as a matter of fact like the Christian Gnostics, Marcion seemed to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was an other worldly

navigator who entered our world from another dimension (heaven), that he may not have been born at all. This could also be why people like Pontius Pilot described him as angelic.

Another issue that made Marcion's early Jesus Movement different from the later JROCCC movement was his treatment of woman. Marcion described woman as some of the main leaders of the JESUS MOVEMENT. Marcion believed woman should have a honored place in the church as did Jesus (Yashua) yet the Sephardic Jews and Roman authorities declared woman second class citizens almost akin to slaves when they formed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church (JROCCC). 200 years after Marcion created his NEW TESTAMENT the Jewish, Satan, pagan, Sun God and Mithra worshipping Catholic Church hierarchy formed a religion where priest, bishops, deacons, popes etc., were head of the church while the woman (nuns) became second-class slaves to the higher male dominated hierarchy. Woman became the WORKER BEES of the system who were responsible for house cleaning, cooking, and task oriented, moneymaking ventures.

The JROCCC considered menstruating woman unclean while Jesus healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

The initial reference to the Jewish John the Baptist was expunged by Marcion also, as was the genealogy of Jesus, which Paul also claimed was a FALSE GENEALOGY. Marcion also removed Luke's reference to Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by the Devil because it was not accurate. Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by Satan was a symbolic story meant to refer to the on going war between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (who Jesus (Yashua) described as a lion-faced reptilian) and Satan who was the leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." We are led to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Reptilian) who had power over the Nordic leader who known by many names such as God El, the Master and

Satan etc. Jesus (Yashua) was not the hybrid son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and I can't image that Satan would have the guts to temp Jesus (Yashua) about anything in that Jesus (Yashua) is the leader of the "Watchers" aka Guardian Angels that come from a much higher dimension and have much greater powers.

MARCION'S *EVANGELICON* BEGAN WITH:

In the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar when Pontius Pilate was the governor of Judea, Jesus (Yashua) and John the Baptist traveled to Capernaum, which was a city in Galilee in Northern Israel, where John was teaching and baptizing. In this letter the doctrines Jesus (Yashua) taught astonished his listeners.

He describes what Jesus (Yashua) taught this way:

"Oh wonder over wonder, at once rapture, potency and astonishment, good news that leaves one speechless, not rightly able to fully comprehend, nor capable of drawing comparisons with anything known."

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

When Marcion wrote the *Apostolikon (Marcions New Testament)*, which included ten of the Pauline letters. He did not include (1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, and Titus), which had also been altered by the scriptwriters.

Galatians, in Marcions view, was the most important book of the *Apostolikon* since it contained both an unequivocal pro-faith, pro-grace, anti-law statement (2:17-21) and a was stripped of any Jewish practices, which included circumcision, feasts, bloody animal sacrifices etc. Even in *Galatians*, however, he had to make a few corrections, which were added by the script writers, copyists or copy pasters, etc. This added data had to go because they

indicated Jesus died for the forgiveness of sins rather than his entering our world in an attempt to rescue humanity from the control of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and the other alien gods who Jesus (Yashua) and Paul refer to as the evil “Powers and Principalities.” These aliens, dark beings and their human hybrids have infiltrated our world and rule humanity from dark places. Paul's testimony of his own Jewish roots (1:13-14) was also an obvious JEWISH ADDITION, as was the comparison between Peter's mission to the Jews and Paul's to the Gentiles in 2:8.

Throughout the voyage, Marcion practiced his editorial skills, eliminating the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelites centered additions and occasionally restoring words that had obviously been left out in the copied versions. He added very brief introductions to each book[17], and by the time his ship docked at Seleucia, he had his documentation, which were the Scriptures he knew would be familiar to Christian movement of Jesus (Yashua’s) followers, that would also thoroughly validate his teachings. Marcion decided to begin his missionary activities in Antioch. Early Christian followers of Jesus (Yashua) knew what Jesus (Yashua) taught and they knew how the Jews, copyists etc., had doctored the original texts. Marcions intent was not to establish a new church or new gospels, but to restore what Paul had originally promoted and taught before Judaizers contaminated it. As he entered the city, he was filled with confidence, anticipation and evangelical fervor. With the truth, validated by Paul's original words, he had no doubts he would be successful in his mission.

From the beginning Marcion was determined that the churches he restored would not suffer from the kind of moral laxity Hermas saw in the Roman church where strict discipline was expected of his church members and hierachy.

In this false Christian Orthodox Church movement that was

forming, procreation was designed to serve the purposes of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and all sexual relations, including marriage were forbidden by ordinary people. This seems to indicate that people back then were well aware that these REPTILIAN and NORDIC ALIENS cloned human hybrids. Only the sexually pure (virgins) could be baptized because their DNA and bodies could be used to create human alien hybrids. To be valued as church members, married members renounced their vows and lived separately. It was clear that there was the alien hybrid race of Global Elite Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish bloodlines that were being endorsed by the Orthodox Church while the commoners who interbred and created ordinary man were being chastised by Orthodoxy.

Let's stay with this thought for a moment:

Why was procreation to serve only the purpose of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the answer is that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge bred with woman to create his own hybrid royal Sephardic bloodline. The same thing happened in Northern Israel where the woman were raped by the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" to create the royal AshkeNAZIM bloodlines. Many of these sexual lesions resulted in the birth of the evil giants. The hybrid Sephardic bloodlines would live on to create the formation of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, where the AshkeNAZIM hybrid bloodline of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" would live on to create the rich and powerful Global Elite New World order AshkeNAZI that rule our world today who are bring us the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Jesus (Yashua) described the Sephardic Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church as the "SCARLET WOMAN," and the "Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodlines that are bringing in the New World Order as the "7-HEADED BEAST SYSTEM."

In prophecy the "Scarlet Woman and Beast" ARE associated

with each other. The “Scarlet Woman” is actually riding the beast.

MORE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORTHODOXY AND MARCIONISM

The false Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches seem to be endorsing Jewish fasting practices that were not practiced by Jesus (Yashua) Nazarenes.

As mentioned above; the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite teachings, in the original Christian church structure of the Nazarene movements, women served in positions of relative authority that was similar in nature to the "Orthodox" MEN ONLY structure where the church incorporated the bishops, presbyters, deacons etc.

Marcionites Jesus (Yashua) followers were just as committed to their religious beliefs and practices as their Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian brethren were. Eusebius Pamphilius reports in his Church history that numerous Marcionites suffered martyrdom for their beliefs

The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movement is responsible for the murder of millions upon millions of people through out history. DO YOUR HOMEWORK and start with the Inquisitions.

WAS MARCION SUCCESSFUL? MARCIONS SPOILERS WHO TRIED TO DISCREDIT HIS WORK

In just six short years after Marcion left Rome, the number of those referring to themselves, as Marcionites equaled that of other Christian groups. Marcion succeeded in establishing his restored Pauline churches in virtually every city, and UNLIKE LATER GNOSTIC SECTS THAT PRACTICED JEIWISH MYSTICISM, they DID NOT MEET with those groups promoting Jewish beliefs. As a matter of fact Marcionism became the first real separate denomination of the Jewish/Christian

movement. Marcions Jesus (Yashua) followers became a startlingly success until Orthodox (JROCCC) whiped them out. The rapid growth of Marcionism was mentioned in a comment made by the JROCCC advocate Justin Martyr in about 150, who was not at all happy with the Marcionite movement. Any group that did not promote Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was being aided by the devil according to Justin Martyr. This shows us how the hybrid Sephardic bloodlines who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilians were at war with the hybrid AshkeNAZIM bloodlines who worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Both groups opposed Marcion and his Jesus People movement.

Justin Martyr wrote:

"(T)here is Marcion, a man of Pontus, who is even at this day alive, and teaching his disciples to believe in some other god greater than the Creator. And he, by the aid of the devils, has caused many of every nation to speak blasphemies..." (Apology 26, Roberts-Donaldson translation at earlychristianwritings.com, *emphasis added*)

Justin didn't consider Marcionites to be genuine Jewish Roman Christians, which THEY WERE NOT. Marcionism continued to thrive well into the fourth century. Unfortunately early Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian leaders attacked Marcion from every direction trying to discredit him and Marcions New Testament. It became so bad in 155A.D. that Polycarp declared him the "first-born of Satan". They threw everything at him but the kitchen sink in order to discredit him and are still doing it today. IT'S TOUGH TO DEFEND YOUR RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS WHEN YOU ARE DEAD. This is still going on today. Many article online refer to Marcion as a heretic.

In 176A.D. (probably after Marcions death), Irenaeus mentioned Marcion repeatedly in the volumes he wrote *Against Heresies*."

Tertullian wrote a five-volume document *Against Marcion* in 207A.D. Hippolytus' also attacked Marcion and his Jesus (Yashua) followers in the *Refutation of All Heresies* in 220A.D.

Then in the fourth century Epiphanius' attacked Marcion and his New Testament again in his *Panarion* and the list goes on.

Today these same Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian, Jewish and Mystical Gostics authors are still attacking and attempting to discredit Marcion and his work. Stay away from these people online or at least realize that these DEBUNKERS comprise most of the links you click into in the Marcion Goggle Search's. Buyer Beware

These untold attacks against Marcion and his New Testament Bible are a testament to how incredible Marcion and his movement really was. After Marcion died his followers continued to promote the Jesus (Yashua) people movement until the 6th century.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT MARCION

MARCION WAS NOT A GNOSTIC, as some neo-Gnostics claim. There were many differences between what the JROCCC and the Mystical Jewish Gnostics believe. The most important difference in their beliefs is that Marcion was a firm believer in the fact that salvation came only through faith in Jesus (Yashua), what he taught and the grace of God, while Gnostics taught that (self) knowledge (gnosis) was the path to salvation. Radical Gnosticism is akin to the religion and Jewish mysticism Kabbala and the New Age movement of today. Again be careful online, not all people who were considered to be Gnostic were evil, Jesus (Yashua) and his followers were considered to be Christian Gnostics and there is a big difference between the Christian Gnostics and the Mystical Kabbala Gnostics.

Actually, some would have considered Marcion a protestant today.

In the picture above Martin Luther is defending Marcions position to the religious leaders at the Diet of Worms in 1521.

Some might consider Marcion to be a precursor to Martin Luther. They both had a lot in common. Both boldly challenged the status quo because of their deeply held convictions against the satanic and pagan influences of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church and their founders. Both initially sought to reform the newly developing church, not start a new one. Both received exhaustive angry belittling attacks and responses from the ruling JROCCC "ELITE". Most importantly, both championed the fundamental biblical truth of salvation through the grace of our Heavenly Father.

HOW OTHER LETTERS FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE NEW TESTAMENT

The letters that eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament had been floating around in circles for quite some time. Marcions Bible was the first canon to be compiled into a New Testament. His Bible first appeared some time around 145 A.D. Nearly four decades *earlier*, Polycarp wrote a letter to the church at Philippi and in that letter he quoted or referred to eighteen of the twenty seven (67%) letters which eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament. By that time however, JUDAIZERS HAD DOCTORED THEM.

As a matter of fact the vast majority of what were considered to be the Christian writings today, were already recognized years before Marcions Bible came into print. However some of them clearly appear to have been written by unknown authors such as 2 Peter, Jude, 3 John, James,

and Revelation and they remained disputed for another two hundred years!

In the fourth Century, Eusebius stated:

"Of the disputed books, which are nevertheless familiar to the majority, there are extant the Epistle of James, as it is called; and that of Jude; and the second Epistle of Peter; and those that are called the Second and Third of John, whether they belong to the evangelist or to another of the same name" (III.25,3).

It is not until 367A.D, which is more than two hundred years after Marcion compiled his New Testament - Bible that Athanasius of Alexandria introduces a complete list of ACCEPTED canonical books in the (39th Festal Letter). Works like the *Epistle of Barnabas* and the *Apocalypse of Peter* found their way into "official" Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bibles as well. The FORMAL ADOPTION of the canon by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers did not happen until the second council of Carthage in 419A.D., nearly 300 YEARS AFTER MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT WAS COMPILED.

MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT EXISTED 145 A.D.

HOLY ROMAN (JROCCC) CANON aka (HOLY BIBLE) was finally a reality in 419 A.D.

An important piece of information for you readers is that Paul was accepted into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian canon because of Marcion. Once Pauls letters were accepted, nearly every early Christian document that existed at the time had quotes from the Pauline writings. From that point on Paul was treated with with the deepest respect. Even within the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon, Peter refers to Paul as his "beloved brother" and his letters as Scripture (2 Peter 3:15-16), could that statement be why some skeptics often

challenge the authenticity of 2 Peter. Skeptics who DO NOT WANT THE TRUTH TO PREVAIL IN THE END.

In Clements writings to Paul's Corinthian church that he wrote on behalf of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, late in the first century, Clement quoted from (Titus, 1 Corinthians, Hebrews and Philippians). In his seven authentic letters written about 107A.D., Ignatius of Antioch also quoted from Romans, 1 Corinthians, Ephesians, Colossians, and 1 Thessalonians. Polycarp in 108A.D. quoted from every Pauline letter except Colossians, Titus, and Philemon. Paul's letters were widely distributed and quoted long before Marcion compiled them into the first New Testament, which is impressive. Sadly by the time the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon became a FORMALLY ACCEPTED DOCUMENT in 419A.D., Marcionism was in decline, particularly in the west. The fact that Marcion had removed the added Jewish comments, written in by scribes and people with hidden agenda's didn't help because the New Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian religionists wanted the Jewish misinformation, disinformation and lies in the OFFICAL CANON. It was because of this that the evil founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian movement (Marcions opponents) would not consider Marcions New Testament authoritative.

Marcion had access to original copies of Pauline letters where these original copies were destroyed or hidden away by the later organizers of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox and Christian Church. Today all we have is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters. The Roman Empire re-routed the road that lead into and out of Sinope where Marcion was from originally so one of the snide comments made by Marcions enemies and DISINFORESTS was:

"Why would anyone think someone in Sinope would have more reliable copies of *Romans, 1-2 Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians,* or *1-2 Thessalonians" then those found in Rome.*

Among the recipients of Pauline letters, only Galatia was relatively close to Pontus where Sinope was not. There is no reasonable basis on which to suppose Marcion had original copies of Pauline letters when others did not."

Yet it is very likely the originals were floating around back in Marcions day or that MARCION WAS WELL AWARE OF WHO DOCTORED THE ORIGINALS as well as WHY AND HOW.

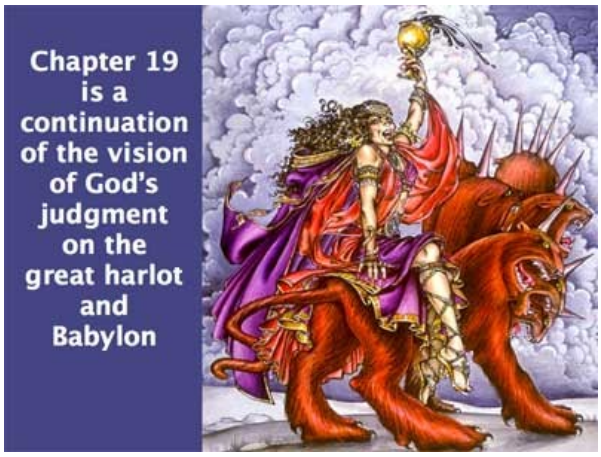
WHAT DID MARCION CONTRIBUTE TO THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT?

Marcions impact on Church History was largely very positive"

Marcions religion and his New Testament was the closest to the organic faith that Christ (Yashua) preached. The Holy Roman JROCCC Bible had been judiazed, paganized and satanized. It had been doctored by their Revisionists and "Copy Pasters" Such as the Jewish leader Jerome.

It would be inappropriate to blame Marcion for the

CORRUPTION and Errors of the JROCCC.



Ultimately, too much of the story of the JROCCC church from the second century forward, includes the all-too-familiar worship of evil gods Satanism, paganism and the human struggle for power and opulant wealath, which is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) taught some 2000 years ago. We need to be reminded time and again that Jesus (Yashua's) ministry was directed at those who had been backstabbed his followers and made to feel like second-class citizens by the institutional religion of the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and Rome at the time.

From the moment of Jesus (Yashua's) birth, WHICH WAS NOT ANNOUNCED TO THE KINGS, PRIESTS, SCRIBES, PHARISEES, SADUCEES, ELDERS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO WERE ALL PART OF THE "ELITE", the knowledge of his birth was given to shepherds. To the meek who would one day inherit the earth and regain their divine right to rule. Too many forgot that today.

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

---

SKELETON FOUND LINKING THE DENISOVAN (BLOODLINE OF CAIN) WITH NEANDERTHAL DNA

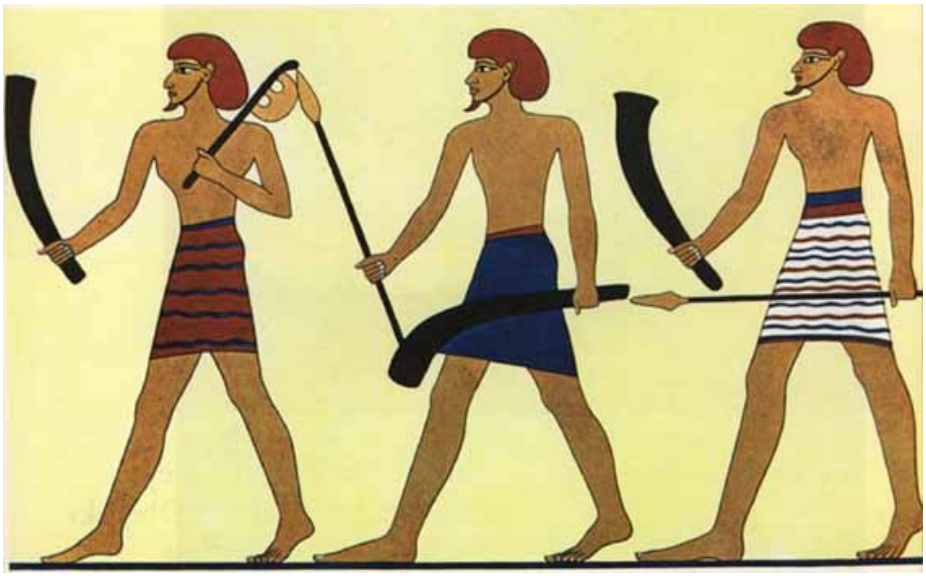
Article 11

I have stuck my neck out there on the chopping block for so long exposing what I found in my research with people who lambast me as if I was on some thpe of drug, a conspiracy therorist or disillusioned. Every time data comes forward that verifies what I have been saying is acurate it is like I just received a trophy or purple heart. So many of my findings are now being adapted or accepted into the general populations today yet they are not new ideas they are really ancient knowledge that was there all along, for everyone to find in our space time continuum that took the time to DO THERE HOMEWORK! "There is nothing new under the sun."

Meet Denny, the ancient mixed-heritage mystery girl

Denn's bone fragments were excavation in a Denisova cave in Siberia Russia where remains of alien hybrid Denisovan hominins were first discovered.

An unknown species (aliens aka demonic entities) used the DNA of ANATOMICALLY MODERN PEOPLE to create their human hybrid tribes around the world. Red, yellow, Black and White they are precious in Gods sight because the all carry the DNA of our MITOCHONDRIA MOTHERS that scientists etc., are now finally beginning to discover WERE INCREDIBLE. JESUS SAID WE WERE SO INCREDIBLE OUR ORIGINAL MITOCHONDRIAL MOTHERS COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS WHICH MEANS THAT WE WERE THE ONES THAT ORIGINALLY HAD THE TECHNOLOGY IN THE BEGINNING BEFORE IT WAS TAKEN FROM US AND BEFORE OUR BODIES BEGAIN TO GET SICK AGE AND DIE, THANKS TO THE ALIEN AND THE E.T. JUNK DNA THAT WAS FUSED INTO THE HUMAN GENOME.



The DENISOVANS may very well have evolved into the MODERN DAY DANANITE CANAANITE TRIBE THAT WAS KNOWN FOR THEIR RED HAIR. They were known as the Tutha De Danaan who were actually a Celtic Bloodline.

The red hair Neanderthal gene was bred into these hybrid populations (Danites, Canaanites aka Denisovans) etc., by alien INTELLIGENT DESIGNER they were not NICE GUYS. What happened is all about genetic manipulations that involved artifical inseminations.

This genetic tampering that created the Danisovans happened approoximately 30.000 years ago.

We only use 3% of our DNA. It is referred to, as our “Active DNA” the other 97% is what scientists call our E.T. Junk DNA. Scientists thought that it was sitting dormant in our DNA while just going a long for the ride until they realize that it was put there by an INVASIVE PARASITE and is an INVASIVE PARSITE.

If you look at the picture of a few of the the Ascended Masters above, the New Age and other hybrid groups are promoting, you will notice that these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," were not all Nordic looking, which seems to indicate that these are very likely the ancient alien races that cloned the different hybrid races on earth.

They all have alien DNA from the different "Fallen Ascended Masters" that "Flit and Flew" in the skies in their "Chariots of Fire,' "Whirling Wheels,' and "Thrones." They were known as the "FALLEN WATCHERS," that hoverd in cloud cover in the sk whee they watched us from above.

One of the reasons that this human hybridization took place, according to Bible theology, was to replace the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) that were known in the Bible as the Nazarene, Naphtali, Galileen, Apiru race of Scandinavians who were the

projentors of the human race. They gave us our Scandinavian Mothers gave all of us our Mitochondria DNA.

This seems to be the reason that the Illuminati and aliens are targeting Blue Eyed Blonde Rh Negatives (RH -) for extinction. As you begin to put these pieces together, you will realize what is going on. This seems to be why Chemtrails are being designed to affect Blue Eyed Blondes populations more than others races.

It would appear that these MYSTERY HUMANS that science states are responsible for the Middle and Far East HYBRID Races were DEMONIC ALIENS. They were not the WATCHERS who are associated with Jesus.

FAKE JEWS FROM THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN

Article 12

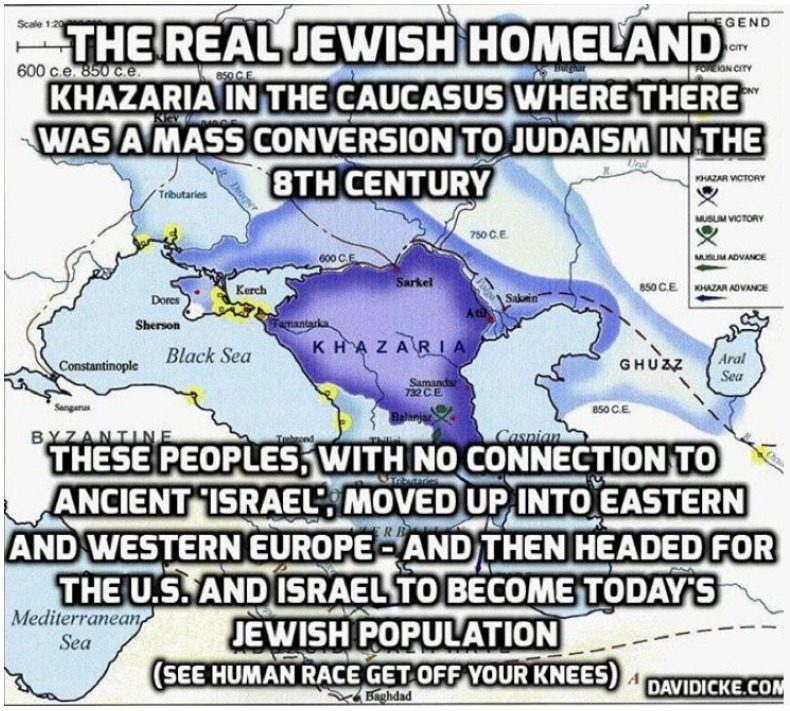
Obama surrounded by Roman catholic/ Jesuit Trained Intelligence Leaders

President Barack Obama meets with Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, right (Alma Mater St. Mary's University, Texas), in the Oval Office, Sept. 9, 2010. Also attending are, clockwise from left, Robert Cardillo, DIA Deputy Director (and now Director of National Intelligence for Intelligence Integration and schooled at Georgetown), Deputy National Security Advisor Tom Donilon (Donilon attended La Salle Academy, earned a B.A. at The Catholic University of America in 1977 and is connected personally to the Biden family) , Rodney Snyder, Senior Director for Intelligence Program, NSS (Can not find any kind of BIO on him), John Brennan, Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (Attended private catholic schools from his youth, is Alma mater at Fordham University and is former CIA), and National Security Advisor Gen. James L. Jones (Alma Mater Georgetown University). (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

OBAMA MEETING WITH A LEADING BODY OF JESUITS WHO ARE PART OF THE MOVEMENT KNOWN AS THE SONS OF SATAN

What the Bible says about Sons of Satan

In **John 8:44**, Jesus tells the Pharisees that they were of their father the Devil, just another way of saying "sons of the wicked one." He uses parallel imagery ...

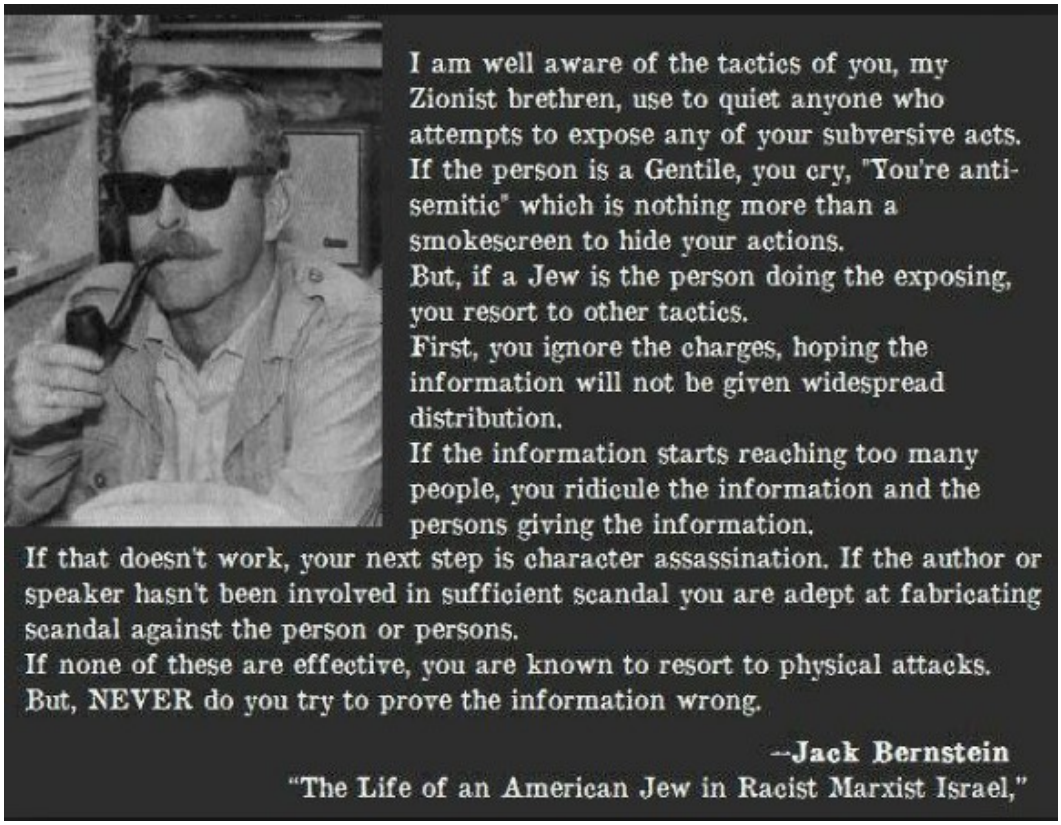


Jesuits are people whose DNA can be tracked to the AshkeNAZ Zionist Khazarians whose history also goes back to ancient Babylon. They are what are referred to as FAKE JEWS today. Jesus referred to these hybrid bloodlines as "sons of Satan or the Devil. " He said to them; "you do not know me because you are the sons of our father the Devil."

Before we label all Jews as Zionists, I want you to know that Zionists are what are referred to as FALSE JEWS. They were not the Semites who migrated into Saudi Arabia from the

Himalayan Mountains 12.000 years and then eventually into southern Israel after the 10 Northern Scandinavian Israelite tribes were taken into captivity in Media Babylon around 700 B.C. FAKE ZIONIST JEWS ONLY PRETEND TO BE JEWS who use the JEWISH CABALISTIC RELIGION AS A **COVER** FOR THEIR ILLEGAL CORRUPT GLOBAL POLITICAL ACTIVITIES AND AGENDA'S.

Who are the Jews? What is their ancestry? Are the Jews a homogenous race? Are Jews descended from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob? Today, DNA science reveals that almost all the Jews in the world come from Khazaria. They are not of the blood lineage of Abraham and the prophets, but of King Bulan and the pagan peoples of the Caucasus. The ancestors of today's Jews are not Israelites but are Khazarians. Khazaria's people, in the 8th century, converted from paganism to Judaism. In the 10th century, these Khazarian "Jewish" converts emigrated to Eastern Europe, and especially Poland and Lithuania. In 1948, the Khazars, erroneously believing themselves to be "Jews," arrived in the territory of Palestine and set up the state of Israel. The people of Israel today are virtually all of Khazar (Turk/Mongol stock) extraction. The "Jews" have no genetic claims to the land of Israel and no family connection whatsoever to historical Israel. DNA science joins recent discoveries in history and archaeology to present the world with a correct and remarkable picture of the Jewish people. Now, everything changes!


I am well aware of the tactics of you, my Zionist brethren, use to quiet anyone who attempts to expose any of your subversive acts.
If the person is a Gentile, you cry, "You're anti-semitic" which is nothing more than a smokescreen to hide your actions.
But, if a Jew is the person doing the exposing, you resort to other tactics.
First, you ignore the charges, hoping the information will not be given widespread distribution.
If the information starts reaching too many people, you ridicule the information and the persons giving the information.
If that doesn't work, your next step is character assassination. If the author or speaker hasn't been involved in sufficient scandal you are adept at fabricating scandal against the person or persons.
If none of these are effective, you are known to resort to physical attacks.
But, NEVER do you try to prove the information wrong.
--Jack Bernstein
"The Life of an American Jew in Racist Marxist Israel,"

THEY ARE THE SECT SSS SWAMP SNAKES

snake

Schlanger Name Meaning

Jewish (Ashkenazic): **ornamental name from German Schlange 'snake' + the agent suffix -er**. Similar surnames: Schlager, Schwinger, Schwager, Schlangen, Schlinger, Schramer.

The AshkeNAZI Zionists Khazarians began as the Turkish Race.

Scholars Blast New Study Tracing Ashkenazi Jews to Khazars of Ancient Turkey

scattered the exiled Judeans throughout Europe and established
the Diaspora is a myth. We show that Jews are a heterogeneous
group and that the "Jewish genome" is a cosmopolitan mixture
past and present ethnicities.
Myths...
❑ Jews are a race or an isolate
❑ Jews have a Levantine common ancestor
❑ The Roman Exile (70 AD) established the Jewish Diaspora
❑ "Ashkenazi Jews" originated from a small founder group
❑ All Jews are related to one another

Image by Rita Rubin

(JTA) — Prominent scholars of Jewish demography dismissed the findings of a newly published genetic study suggesting that today's Ashkenazi Jews originate from converts to Judaism in what today is Turkey.

As time passed the AshkeNAZI Turkish people migrated north into Southwestern Russia where they bred with

Japheth's Celtic possibly Danasovian aka Cains bloodline and a Circassian Muslim race as well as a Slovic bloodline that practiced the dark arts. Next they brought in the Jewis Levite leaders to teach them how to PRETEND TO BE JEWS for politican and financial gain.

They formed the Khazar Empire and then adopted the Mystical Jewish Kabala religion not Judaism. They are not the Old Testament Jews whose descendents also speak out against the AshkeNAZIM Khazarian Zionists today.

Without taking you on a long boring trip through history I will instead tell you that they were accepted by the Germans into Germany with out prejudice. Before some of them were murdered or forced to leave Germany for Israel and America, they had the Germans eating out of dumpsters as they destroyed their economy and way of life slowly but surely just as they are as they RULE AMERICA TODAY. They were allowed to leave Germany and settle in Israel, America, Canada, Argentina etc., which was a big mistake because they now run the world and are installing the new AshkeNAZIM New World Order right under our noses.

Today they own or rule over every aspect of our lives. They take orders from the Black Pope aka Jesuit General as they install the New Nazi World Order and engage in the destruction of the American Dream and our Constitutional rights and freedoms. They own the Big Pharma, Oil, the Federal Reserve Cartel, Wall Street, the Banking System, Hollywood, the Media, and are the shadow government and military leaders. They are in bed with aliens in underground bases, tunnels and bunkers and own private companies who use tax payer dollars to deceive and destroy America. Shocking and strange as it may sound Aliens are the PUPPET MASTERS while the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, Sephardic Jews; Merovingian's and Jesuits are their PUPPETS.

NOT ONLY WERE THEY CREATED as an HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID RACE to take orders from Aliens (see Genesis 1:26), it appears that the goal was so that they could RULE THE WORLD TODAY. Up until now THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL. They never wavered as they were hated and kicked out of country after country because they had a goal which was to work even harder to rule the world no matter what it took and who they had to elimiate in the process.

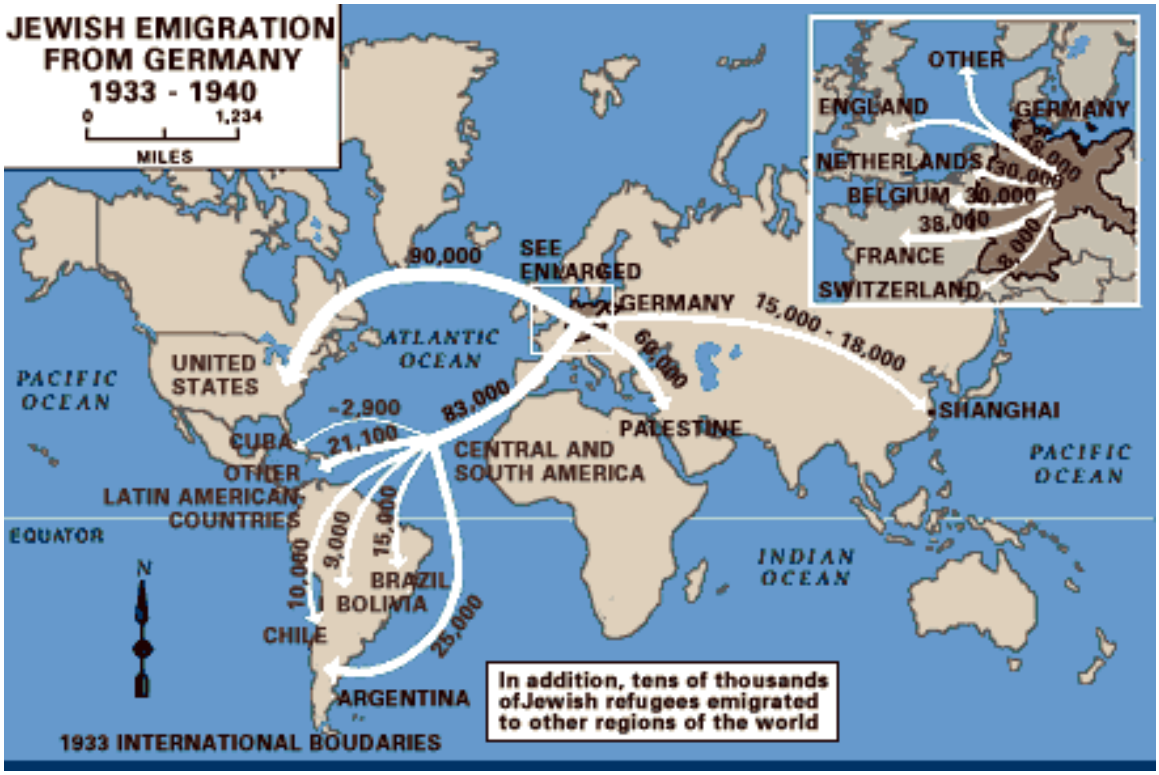
Let’s look at what happened in the Holocaust.

Of the estimated 8.8 million Jews living in Europe at the beginning of World War II, the majority were AshkeNAZIM Zionists. Two-thirds of the AshkeNAZI were systematically murdered in the Holocaust by the Nazi's. They include:

3 million of 3.3 million Polish Jews (91%);
900,000 of 1.5 million in Ukraine (60%);
50–90% of the Jews came from other Slavic nations such as Germany, France, Hungary, and the Baltic states

Sephardi communities that migrated into Southern Europe from the Meditteranean Sea route suffered similar depletions in a few countrie as well, including Greece, the Netherlands and the former Yugoslavia.[44]

Even though that sounds like a large number of Jews who died in the Holocaust, it did not affect a significant drop in the numbers of Jews around the world. The Global population of Jews dropped down from 92% in 1931 to nearly 80%. Many of the surviving Ashkenazi Jews emigrated to countries such as Israel, Canada**,** America etc. Once they took up housekeeping in the United States of America they slowly but methodically took control of every aspect of our lives by slipping into powerfull positions where they were needed.



Despite being kicked out of most countries in the world and dying in the German Holocaust, their agendas never changed. While they were systematically destroying the economies of the countries they took over, they became rich in the process. Germany was one of the last countries that allowed them a home in Europe until Germans realized that these False AshkeNazi Zionist Jews were creating dumpster divers out of their middle class which is their goal for Americans as well which we can see happening infront of our own eyes today.

Now let us take a quick look at what they are doing to America, to our people and the world in general.

THE ASM'S ARE BY FARE THE MOST EVIL AND CORRUPT OF ALL THE HUMAN HYBRIDS BLOODLINES THAT EXIST TODAY. THEY ARE THE ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARDIC JEWS, MEROVINGIAN ASM'S

THIS INCLUDES THEIR BLACK POPE AND HIS JESUIT LEADERS.

THEY HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE CREATION OF EVERY MAJOR CONFLICT AND WARS THAT AMERICA HAS FAUGHT IN AS WELL AS MOST WARS FAUGHT BY OTHER COUNTRIES. THEY MAKE BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN THE PROCESS

They consider themselves to be superior and call non Jews Gohem. They have been engaged in a systematic process of CONTROLLED BREEDING in America, which includes the Covid 19 vaccine. The American Eugenics Society formed the blueprint for what was later used in Nazi Germany to systematically purge Europe of those they found undesirable based on race, intellectual capacity, infirmities, social

prejudices, physical traits and even age. Today eugenics has been transformed, re-created, re-packaged into a a shiny new image as they set up methods to systematically poison the world's populations through the use of chemicals, vaccines, lethal medications, Chemtrails and efforts to genetically alter food to achieve a soft kill. In order to make this selective genetic machine operate efficiently global efforts are being implemented, by them, to collect the DNA of every human being on earth. Many people willingly send them their DNA to discover their family heritage.

All though these ASM's are HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID BLOODLINES many with their TELL TALE googlie eyes and crooked noses, which are genetic markers that track them back to the blooline of Cain, they still claim to be the chosen race.

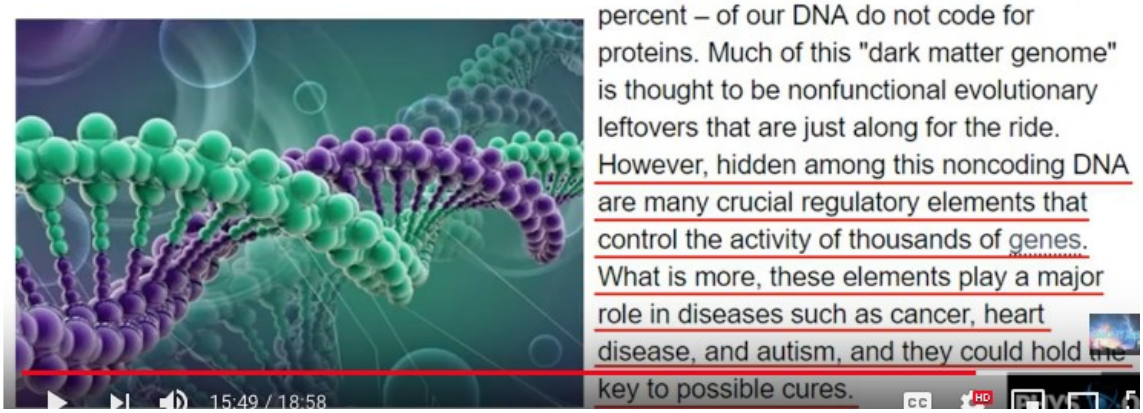
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

It means that the are the chosen race of the alien gods who genetically modified their bloodlines originally. They claim that it is our DNA that must be altered, manipulated and rendered inefficient, so they have created scientific products for us to use, breath, drink, eat and injections etc., that will do the trick.

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?

This is telling us something very special. It is telling us that ORIGINAL MAN had talents and abilities we can only dream of today. Jesus said that our ORIGINAL BLOODLINE had the ABILITY TO MOVE MOUNTAINS. Legends and archeological digs tell us that we once had the divine right to rule the world until aliens came down and began to alter the DNA of ORIGINAL MAN.

PHYS.ORG After the 2003 completion of the Human Genome Project – which sequenced all 3 billion "letters," or base pairs, in the human genome – many thought that our DNA would become an open book. But a perplexing problem quickly emerged: although scientists could transcribe the book, they could only interpret a small percentage of it.


The mysterious majority – as much as 98 percent – of our DNA do not code for proteins. Much of this "dark matter genome" is thought to be nonfunctional evolutionary leftovers that are just along for the ride. However, hidden among this noncoding DNA are many crucial regulatory elements that control the activity of thousands of genes. What is more, these elements play a major role in diseases such as cancer, heart disease, and autism, and they could hold the key to possible cures.
15:49 / 18:58

Today we only use 3% of our DNA, which is referred to, as our ACTIVE DNA. 97% of our DNA has been replaced with JUNK DNA scientists thought was just along for the ride until the disccovered it was added as a Paracitic Inhibitor. Essentially, it is what causes us to GET SICK AGE AND DIE. Cancer is part of that paracetic system added to our genome. WHO ADDED IT? ALIENS WHO ELSE!

If you listen to what Jesus mentioned about what will be happening to some of us who he rescues soon, what he implies is that our bodies will be changed instantly into bodies that cannot be contaminated. I wonder if we came with an original blue print that can re-create another you and me but this time a new model with DNA that CANNOT BE CONTAMINTED. Jesus alluded to the fact that we would no longer get sick age or die and that we would live wonderful productives happy healthy lives in these new replacement bodies when he returns to rule the world under HIS NEW ADMINISTRATION. Christian's try to frame everything they read in the Bible with Christian Spiritual WOO WOO however I read the Bible in REAL TIME instead especially when it comes to the "Meek who will inherit the earth" soon. The Bible to me is a PIOUS FRAUD riddled with misinformation, disinformation and lies. My job seems to be to unlock the hidden truths that I find when I DO MY RESEARCH into what the ORIGINAL CHRISTIANS BELIEVED.

WHAT LITTLE ACTIVE DNA WE HAVE IS UNDER ATTACK BY THE SECT SSS SWAMP

The food in our stores is irradiated and contaminated with G.M.O.'s. They are loaded with chemicals, preservatives, dyes, residual pesticides, herbicides, residual vaccines, hormones, antibiotics and foods created by combining the genes of unrelated species and from cloning. Our food supply is infested with toxins of all kinds that are being produced for no other reason so that Corporate SECT SSS SWAMP farms can manipulate our food supply for profit. They are the bio-pirates who are poisoning us.

We don't know what we are eating and the labels they put on our food never tell us the real story. If we actually saw the contents and various procedures used to create these Franken Foods, we would be horrified. Processed foods are lining the shelves of our grocery stores that have little actual food value in them even the ones that say Natural, low sugar, and light. A reading of a simple label on a box will leave you dazed and confused and even when you can read the ingredients they could be cloaking what is actually being stated. Chemicals, dyes, artificial sweeteners, artificial flavorings, preservatives are added to make our food look good and taste good while they add "other spices". Other spices are one of those illusive ingredients, or a combination of chemical(s) that are added to create these Franken Foods and to make them tast good.

Then there are the injections. Have you ever looked at the growing list of mandated vaccines our government is forcing on infants and toddlers, and the growing efforts to con the adult population into taking vaccines of one kind or another, such as the Covid 19 vaccines and Flu Vaccines? Many of these vaccines have never been proven to be safe or even effective. We do not know what toxic concoctions are in them.

Big Pharma along with the CDC has marginalized or given us scant data about the damage these chemicals cause and their adverse reactions. Little is mentioned about the children who die or suffer from adverse reaction from them. Currently we are learning that these vaccines are changing our Genetic Codes.

When I was a kid we hardly ever heard of a child with Autism. Today Autism now strikes 1 in every 110 children. Then there are the Neurological disorders, learning disabilities, allergies, physical impairments and death can result from the use of forced vaccinations of infants and toddlers whose immune systems are not able to counter the massive injection of toxins that are contained in the chemical stew that they load into these needles that **WE ALLOW** doctors to inject in our kids.

The general philosoph of the SECT SSS SWAMP is that if a “few” children have to die or are permanently injured, as a result of a vaccine this is O.K. they are simply **collateral**

damage. After all they claim they created these vaccines for the greater good, to protect us or for national security reasons but that is obviously not the case. **There own children do not seem to be dying** why is that. Who is the committee or legislative body that is WATCHING DOGGING the process and WHO determines what an acceptable number of deaths are. I think we know the answer it is the **WORLD HOMICIDE ORGANIZATIONS W.H.O.**

What is all of this hype for. When we were kids we had measles and chicken pox and lived through it as we developed natural immunities and protections but today if an out break of measles or other childhood diseases occur, they are treated like the Black Death. WHAT ON EARTH ARE PEOPLE THINKING WHO LISTEN TO THIS NONSENSE from OFFICIAL CHANNELS OR DO PEOPLEE CARE? Whose is behind this practice? You guessed it **they are** the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, their Jesuit Black Pope leaders and Globalists and the organizations under their umbrellas. **Organizations like W.H.O. are being created by criminal minds** yet most ordinary people who work for oganizations think that what they are doing is for a good reason. Listen to what Jane Bergermeister says about the H1B1 Bird Flu virus that was designed to kill much of the global populations had it been released. Baxter Labs were working in conjunction with the World Homicide Organization during the Obama Administration.

MORE INFORMATION FROM JANE BERGERMEISTER

Jane Burgermeister Exposes NWO Vaccine Depopulation Agenda September
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-XAs6zVlpQ

(Contaminated H1N1 virus made by Baxter Labs)

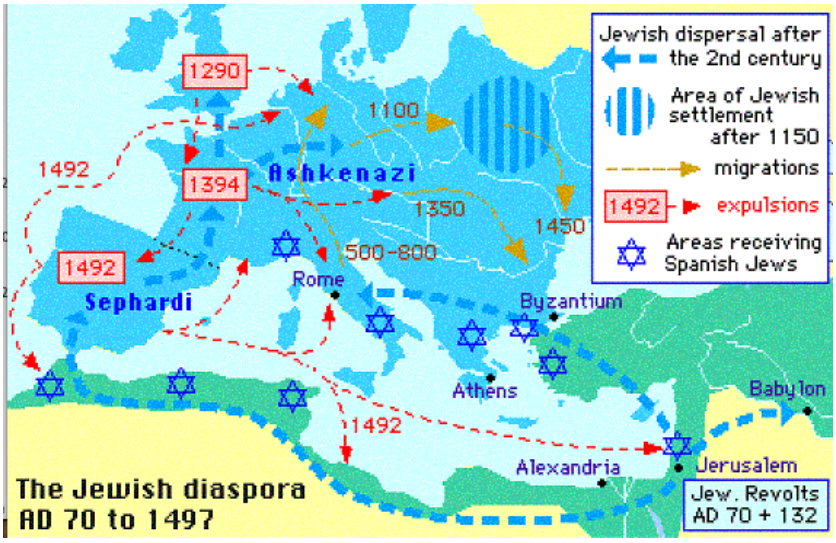
Jane Burgermeister Interview Pt 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul89ZugwP8E

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxVNEYFLMRo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kBxCFuh_Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B8EXBFjjRw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilMF5ZYTm8

GLOBAL ELITE SCHOOL CIRRICULUMS TEACH VERY LITTLE INFORMATION THAT IS USEFUL BUT INSTEAD USE CLASS TIME TO GLORIFY THEIR GLOBAL ELITE HISTORY AND AGENDAS

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) philosophy is really a DUMBING DOWN OF OUR AMERICAN KIDS. Instead of learning skills that are valuable they are being given a fourth or fifth grade education comprised mostly of government approved information on globalism, to promote their globalist agendas. Most of which is INACCURATE and quite useless. As the movement to home schooling grows, so does the concern that these children might pose a problem because they are are not being taught the globalist agendas. Home schooled children are generally far more advanced educationally than those who are educated in public schools, so an effort had to be made to reframe the argument against home schooling. Now we are hearing these children are being referred to as "strange, weird and creepy". They are "Not like Us" so we have to be suspicious of them. They might become capable adults who use analytical thinking. They may possess an education far beyond their public school counterparts. 'Oh what a wicked web we weave when he practice to deceive."

These Globalist's don't have to out right exterminate us they can vaccinate us, contaminate the air we breath with Chemtrails, put toxic chemicals in our food, fluoride in our water and chemicals in the air we breath and no one does anything about it because the "Sleeping Sheeple' still think this is America and that NOTHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN TO US HERE



The Global Elite have been systematically attacking the masses with a plan to eliminate most of the population. We who DO OUR HOMEWORK KNOW THIS. The German AshkeNAZI Zionist Sephardic Jews and Nazi's justified the death camps on the grounds that Semitic Jews and Gypsies were genetically inferior. Who was saying this the Turkish, Muslim, Celtic, Levi Edomite Canaaniate bloodline descendents who were known in past history symbolically as the sons of the Serpent, Snake and Scorpions that Jesus spoke of. Hitler also has Sephardic DNA that came out of Israel and Babylon in Mesopotamia.

<u>BELOW IS A SHORT SNIPPIT OF THE SEPHARDIC LINEAGE</u>

Today, these Sephardim Jews are still using their ancient adopted name Sephardim. They settled in Spain, Portugal, the Eastern Mediterranean, Italy, the Balkans, Salonica and Macedonia, and eventually emigrated into France, England, and Western Europe. Unlike the Ashkenazi Jew (who never set a foot in the Southern Kingdom of Israel aka (Yahud), the Sepharviam Yahudain did originate from Yahud and were known as Samaritans during the time of Messiah, because most were living in Samaria which was the area from which the Northern Kingdom of Yisrael was removed by the conquest of the Assyrian King Shalmaneser V.

The twelve apostles, during the time of Messiah, were instructed not to enter the cities of the Samaritans, Matt. 10:5. Although many True Yisraelites of tribal descent living in Samaria did receive the witness of Jesus aka Yahshua and the message of redemption from the apostles, Acts, 1:8. Some of the mixed blood Samaritans also became proselytes to the Christian faith, through the Ministry of the apostles, Acts 8:4-25. The Sephardim Jews, or Sepharviam Jews (spelling is not important) are not of Hebrew Israelite blood; they are not of the tribe of Judah aka Yahudah although they were called Yahudain, as inhabitants, i.e. persons living in the land originally occupied by Yahud and Yisrael. Their descents are a mixed race of Edom/Esau/Canaanite blood. **The Sephardim Jews, like the Ashkenazi Khazar Jews are not a Semitic people they were Turkish.** The word Sephardim is not a Hebrew word for Spain, although the name has become 'associated' with Spain because many Sephardim Jews organized as a people group in Spain. – Source:

http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com/TruthPage/the_word_jew.html

SERPENTINE FREEMASONIC ILLUMINATI BLOOD OATH

Our country is going down the tubes while so many of us are trying to wake up the Sleeping Sheepel about a plot that so evil so devious that is being instigated at the highest levels by these Global Elite Overlords. They believe we are so CLUELESS so SOUND ASLEEP that we will never see our demise coming or know who has been plotting to take us down for hundreds even thousands of years. They operate from with in our government, the banks, the media, the military, the Hollywood Industry, the money markets, industries and corporations. They are the gas and oil barons and the list of their evil corrupt accomplishments go on and on. They have manipulated and murdered their way to the top. We call them the upper 1%. I call them the SEMITE, EDOMITE, CANAANITE, TURKISH (SECT) SSS SWAMP. They are tiny in number but have engaged in the worst atrocities to man that you can imagine and if we would wake up they

could be tracked down, taken to court, jailed and in some cases executed.

If you want to fix what is wrong with this country than we all have to quit the petty ARGUING ABOUT POLITICS refocus and direct our attentions and efforts at them instead. Right now they have set the scene to take away our guns and intend to force universal back ground checks as they continue to set up their new Nazi Germany system in America and through out the world. I do not own a gun but we are all about to loose more of our rights and freedoms as they force universal background checks on people who purchase guns. We were given these rights to protect ourselves against a government that has gone bad just as our forefather warned us might happen. This is why we were granted the right to bear arms.

Read their Secret Agenda and the oath that they take at the very bottom of this article. It is directed at us. They are the descendents of the GREAT DRAGON that began to enter our three-dimensional our world million of years ago to destroy humanity with the help of their hybrid sons. (The SECT SERPENT, SNAKE AND SCORPION (SSS) BLOODLINE SWAMP.

The Secret Covenant
Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

July 3, 2003 - 18:20

This text is copied from The Bank index who claim NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of their forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address.

Written by UNKNOWN
Posted 6/21/2002

"An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their

perception.

King of Kings' Bible Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out to the earth, and his angels (you - Luke 9:55) were cast out with him (Matthew 25:41).

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. *Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

* fabianism

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed

them more poison.

From The Protocols of The Elders of Zion and Proofs of an Ancient Conspiracy

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (Elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates well how the same ancient agenda was still being adhered to by the elect at this time:

'Beloved brethren in Moses (another lie), we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the king of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries (pharmacists/chemists), that they may take away Christian's lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be

avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'
(Julio-Inigrez de Medrano - 'La Silva Curiosa' 1608 my emphasis)

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will

kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

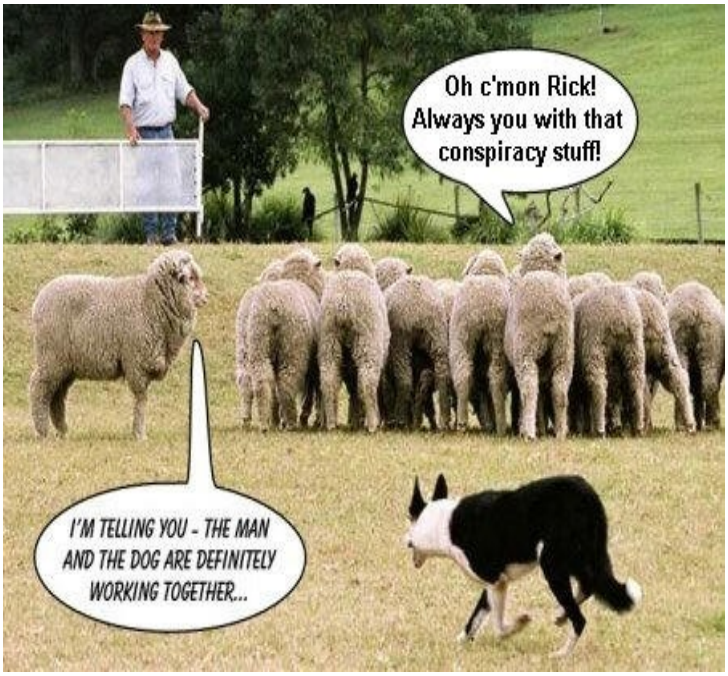
They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

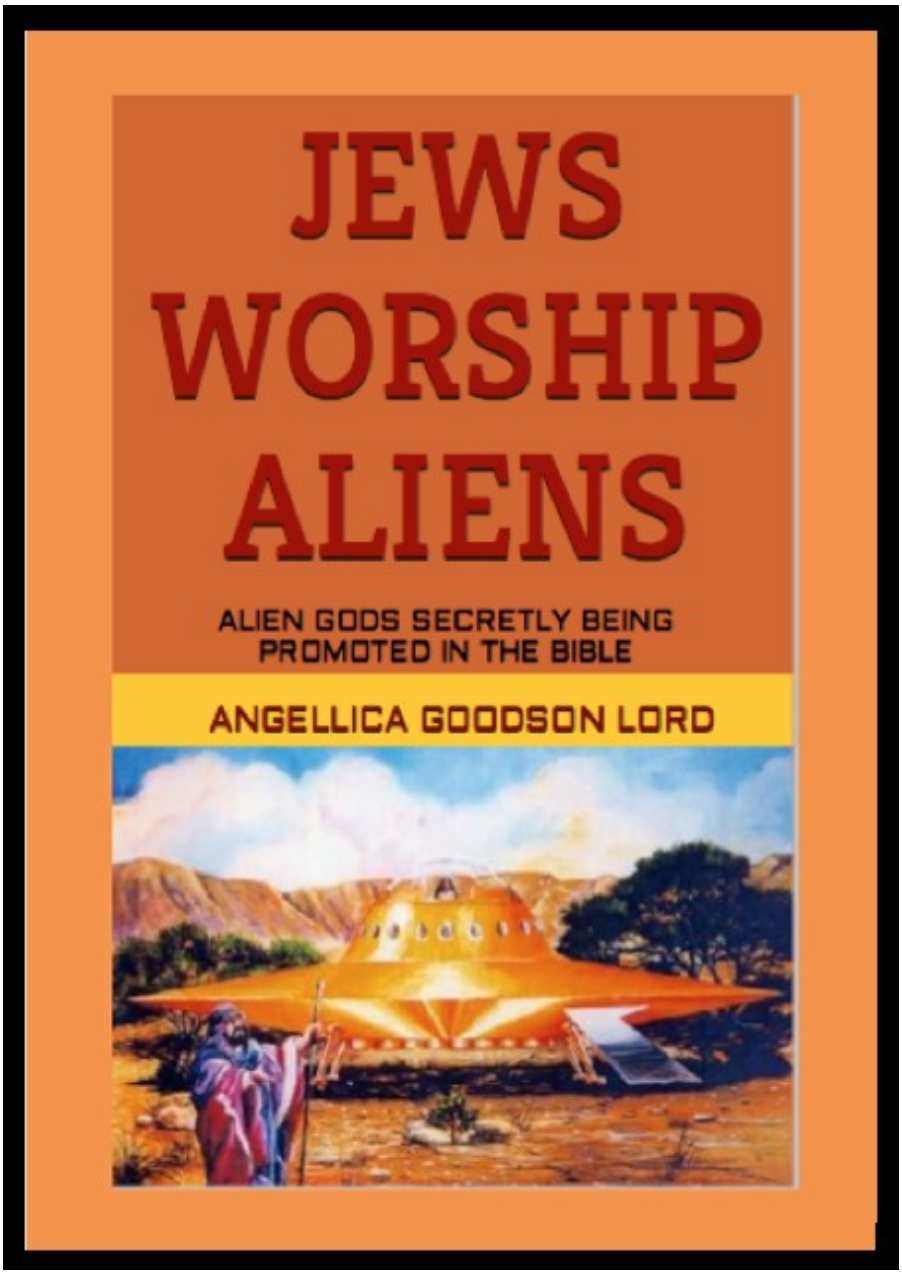
The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us."

http://share.pdfonline.com/2014/2/2/89fc609cccbe4c0eb261deab2a0578fe/SLEEPING%20SHEEPLE-%20SLIMY%20GREEN%20THINGS%20-%20THE%20GAS%20LEAK%20and%20DOG%20POOP.%20Print%20Copy%20docx.htm

We who refer to ourselves as Change Agents and Truthers are continually being accused of engaging in conspiracy thinking because we are exposing skeletons in the closet common man is not supposed to know about. Using the Conspiracy (C) word is a defensive tactic used by certain people to keep us quiet. While it may work for some it doesn't work for all of us because WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS WHO ARE JUST DOING OUR JOBS TRYING TO SAVE YOUR LIVES AND KEEP YOU SAFE - SO REMEMBER THAT. Listen to the sheep discuss a conspiracy theory.



Angellica Goodson - Lord
October 22, 2023



Judaism is a pestilence; and the Jewish people are its parasitic infestation

FROM CAIN TO THE KHAZARIAN BLOODLINE

THE TRUE GENEAOLOGY OF THE JEWISH ZIONIST PEOPLE

Article 1

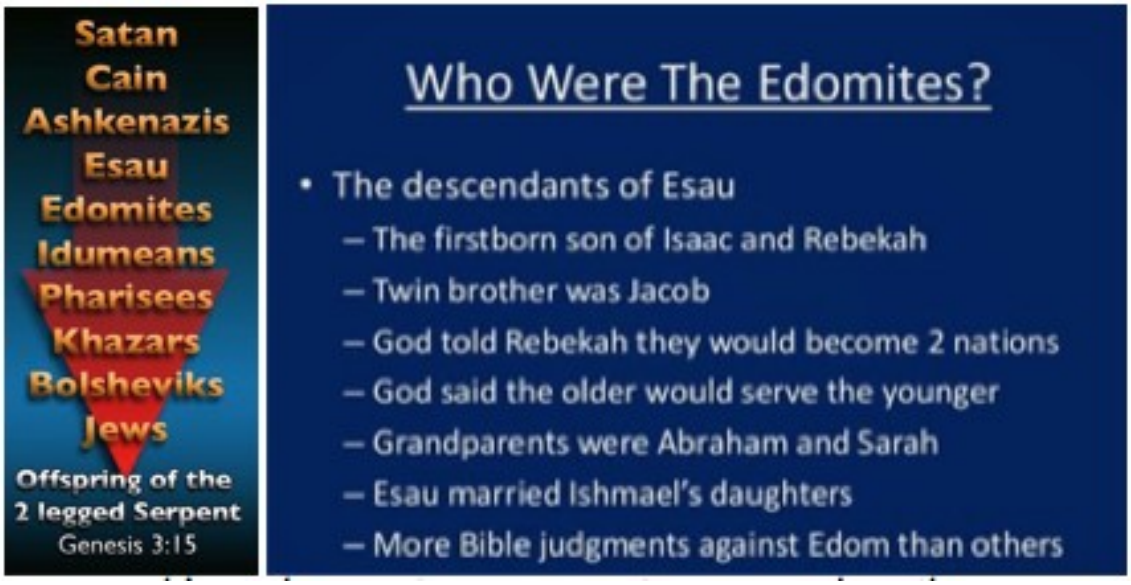
IMPOSTERS
WE ARE NOT THE JEWS THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF
SOUTHERN KINGDOM
Revelations 2:9 KJV
1200 × 1200
Israel United In Christ
FAKE JEWS SOLD REAL JEWS
Rev 2:9
Deut 28:15-68
"Jewish" owned, insured, and financed slave ships and outfitted them with chains and shackles for the Trans-Atlantic slave trade
WWW.ISRAELUNITE.ORG

Here are a few articles that I wrote on this subject that I published online over time that may be helpful. They will repeat data that people need to know so just be aware of that.

I will be adding my comments to the article below as well as removing parts of it that do not apply to this topic. I recommend that you click on the link below for more detailed information I will be covering primarily the data that is associated with this topic only.

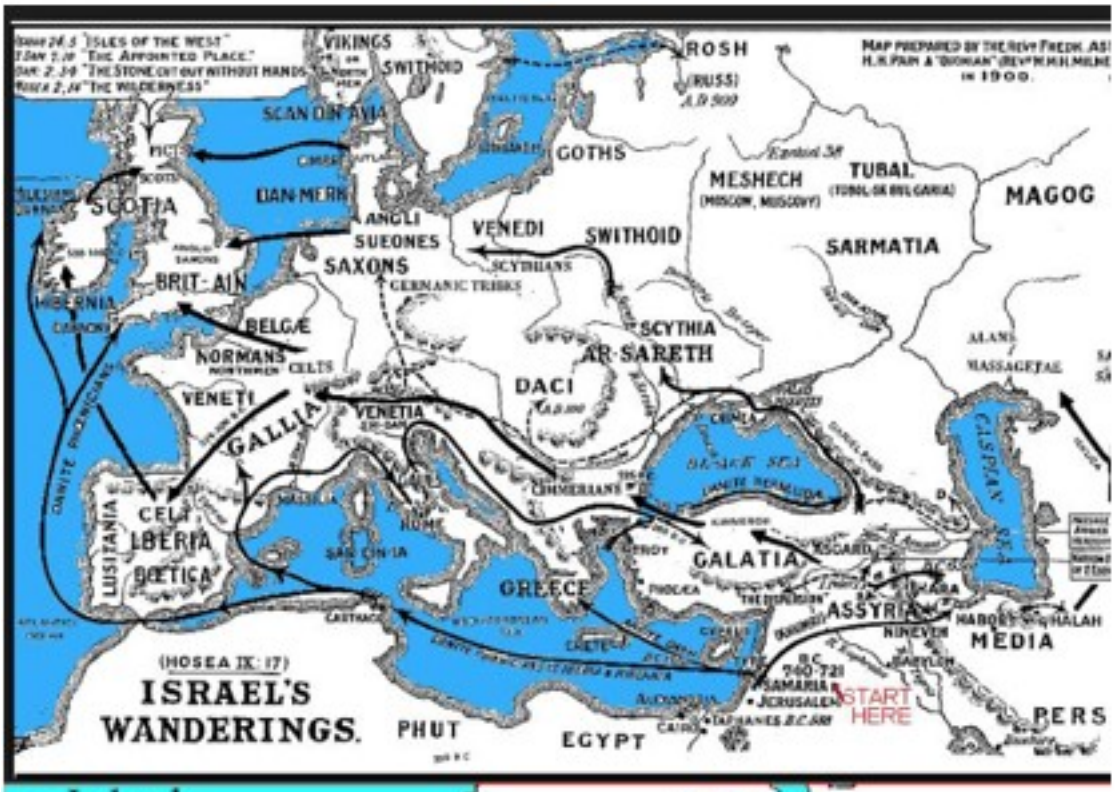
NanoThermite FBib
]ustards

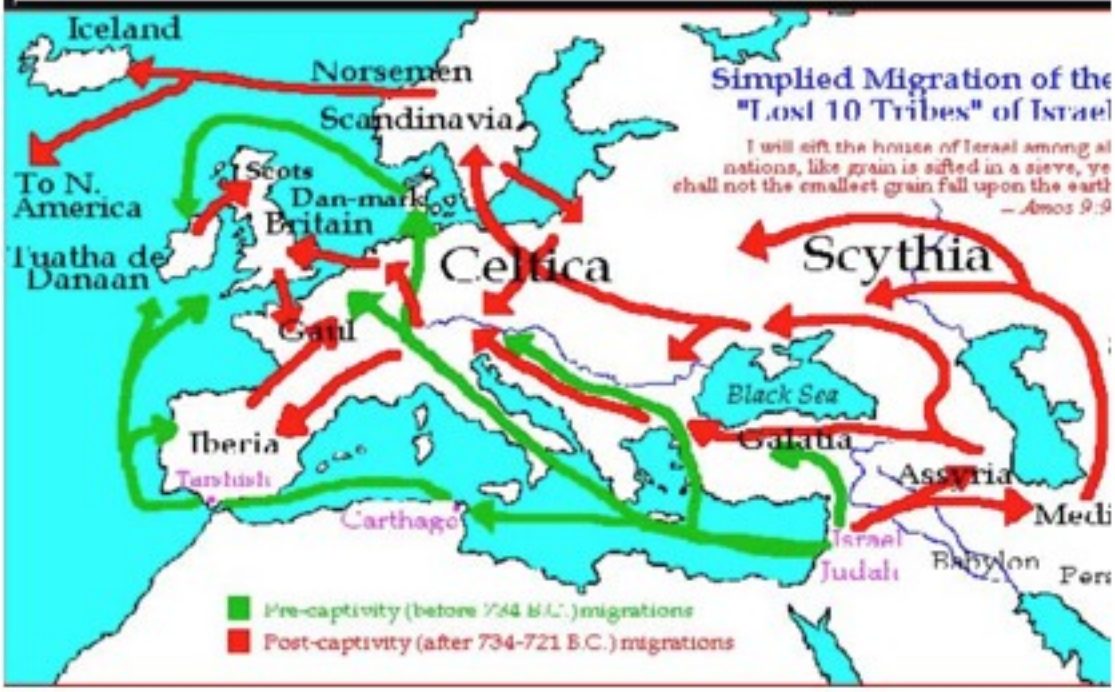
https://lists.gnu.org/archive/html/help-gnu-emacs/2012-03/msg00452.html

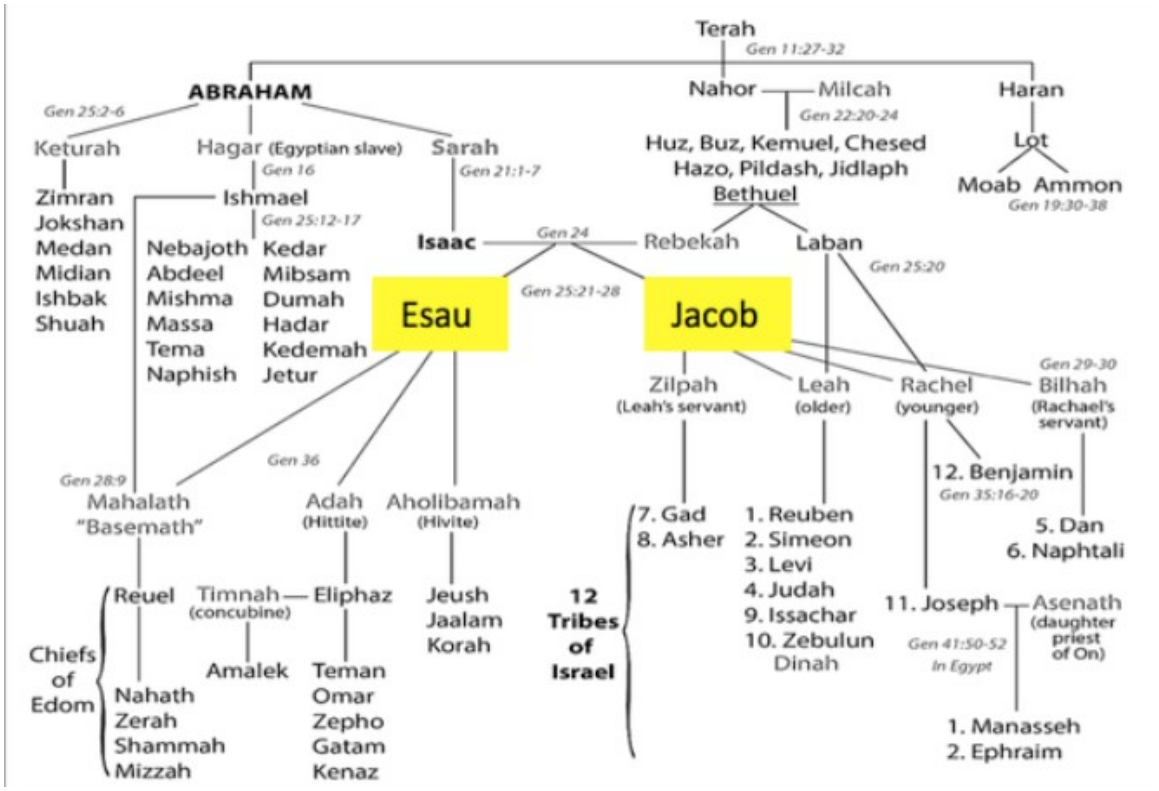


Jews Are NOT Who You THINK They Are!

The identity of the True Children of THE 12 Tribes of Israel has been a GIGANTIC COVER-UP. This cover up is the real story of how the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite Turks (SECT) Serpent, Scorpion, Snakes (SSS) SWAMP and their Pharisees, who did not originally live in Israel, are now claiming that they were the original Israelite tribes. It is a DECEPTION that affects every moment of your life. It affects your income, your health, your family, your residence, your faith, your business, your welfare and even your sex life. Ultimately, it affects your immortal soul, which, at this moment in time, is in serious jeopardy. This is happening because it is the SECT SSS SWAMP, who have taken charge of our world today, are keeping this data from us.


VIKINGS
SWITHOID
ROSH
(RUSS)
A.D. 900
SCANDINAVIA
GOTHS
MESHECH
(MOSCOW, MUSCOVY)
TUBAL
(TOBOL OR BULGARIA)
MAGOG
SCOTIA
DAN-MERK
ANGLI
SUEONES
SAXONS
VENEDI
SCYTHIANS
SWITHOID
SARMATIA
BRIT-AIN
HIBERNIA
BELGÆ
NORMANS
CELTS
SCYTHIA
AR-SARETH
DACI
VENETI
GALLIA
VENETIA
CIMMERIANS
CELTI
IBERIA
BÆTICA
LUSITANIA
GREECE
GALATIA
ASSYRIA
NINEVEH
MEDIA
(HOSEA IX: 17)
ISRAEL'S
WANDERINGS.
PHUT
EGYPT
B.C.
740-721
SAMARIA
JERUSALEM
START
HERE
PERS


Iceland
Norsemen
Scandinavia
To N.
America
Scots
Dan-mark
Britain
Tuatha de
Danaan
Celtica
Scythia
Gaul
Black Sea
Galatia
Iberia
Tarshish
Carthage
Assyria
Israel
Judah
Babylon
Pre-captivity (before 734 B.C.) migrations
Post-captivity (after 734-721 B.C.) migrations

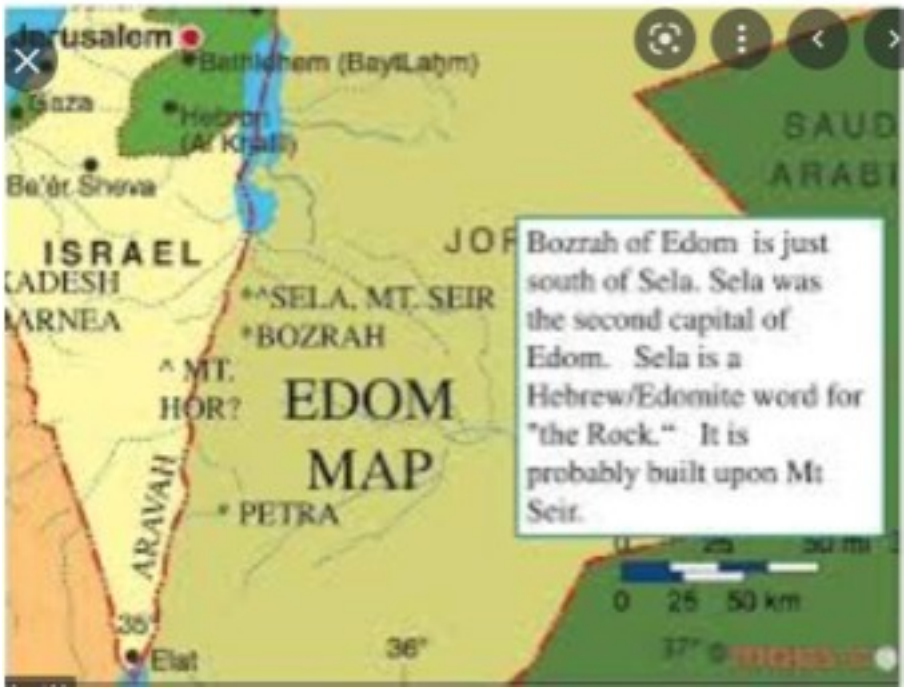


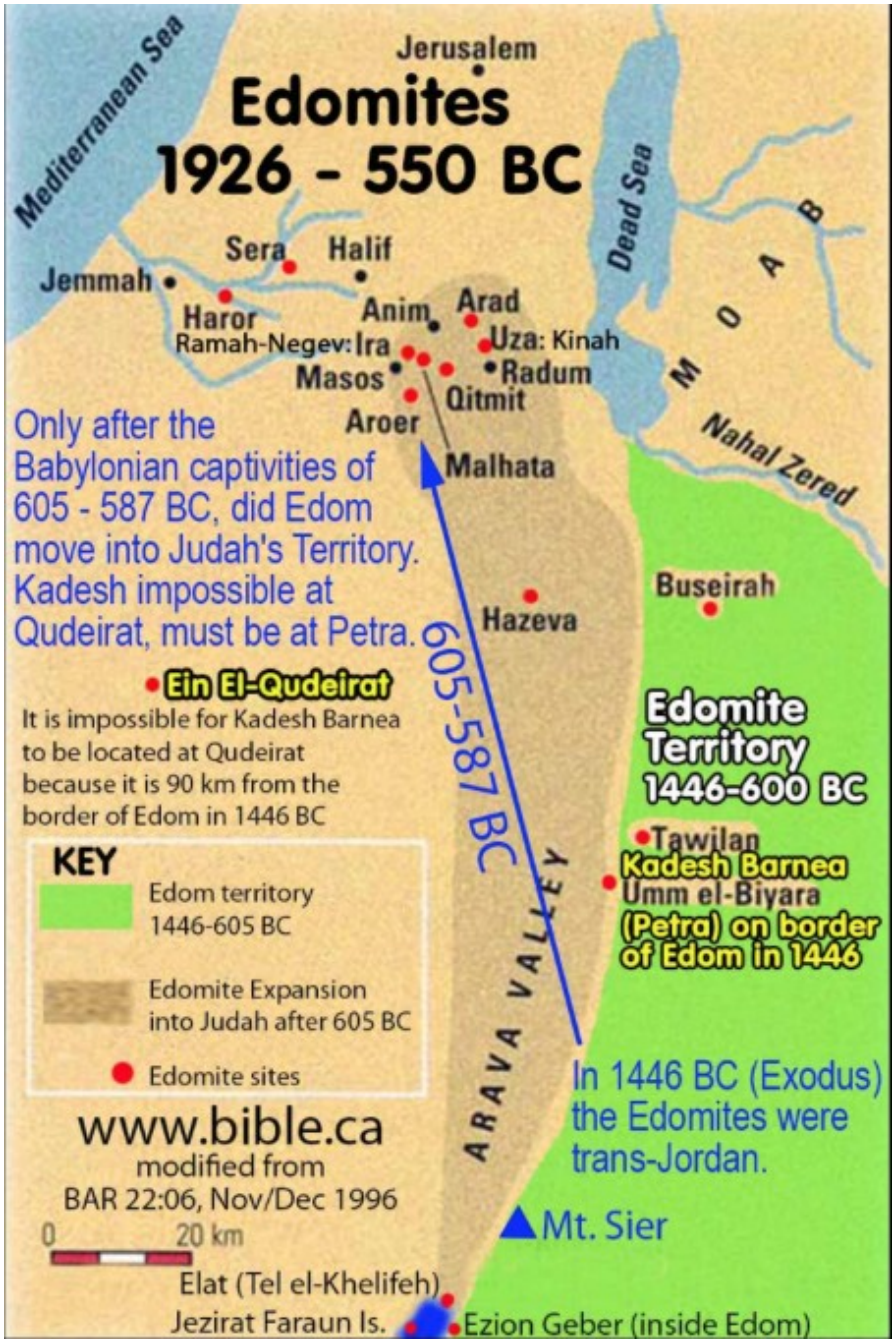
This cover-up has confounded the wisdom and judgment of millions of otherwise good people who have been functioning under a great deal of misinformation, disinformation and lies. They are under the impression that that the AshkeNAZI Zionist, Sephardic Jews and Merovingian (ASM) Khazarian's, known generally as Esau and Japheth’s Edomite bloodline descendents that live in Israel today include the descendents of Jacobs 10 Northern Tribes of Israel. THIS IS NOT TRUE. The 12 Tribes of Israel were taken into captivity to Babylon in 724 B.C. After the captivity, ended Jacobs 10 Tribes of Israel migrated from Babylon to the Caucasus Mountains and then into Europe long before these Jewish Zionists moved into Israel in 1948 to TAKE THEIR PLACE.

Mount Seir, Edom and Esau

- Mount Seir is located in Edom
- Region southeast of the Salt Sea, now part of Saudia Arabia
- Edom was settled by Esau the twin brother of Jacob.
- This land was promised to them by God

  (Genesis 36:8 – 9)

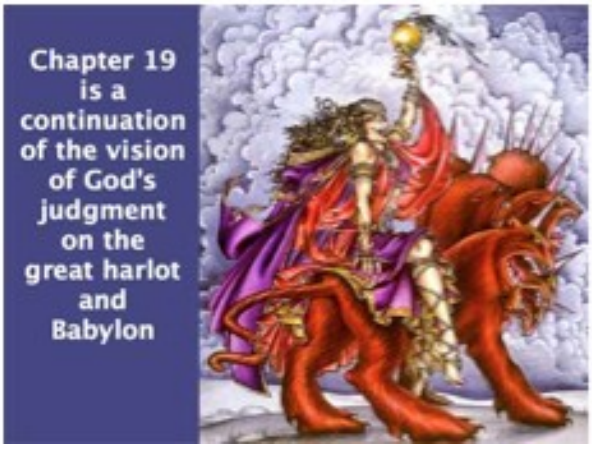




These Edomite Khazarian AshkeNAZI Canaanites did not move into Israel until after the 12 Lost Tribes of Israel left Israel around 721 B.C. You can see that it was not until 605 - 587 that some of these Edomites and Canaanites move into Israel from Edomite Territory

The intel NSA collects goes to FAKE IsraeLIE
NEW JERUSALEM
SNOWDEN IS A HERO!
The terrorist state of Commie Edomite "Jews"
FAKE
Israel Did 9-11
King David tried to kill off Edomite Jews
"Some call it Communism, I call it Judaism."
Rabbi Stephen Weiss
13 Stars for the 13 Tribes of Israel
We dropped the "I" in "Isaac Sons."
The "Reabsorbing" of the 13 Tribes
Emanuel
(I)Saac Sons = Saxons
Celto-Saxon True Israel
"For in Isaac shall thy seed be called" Genesis 21:12
"Any Welshman can speak True Hebrew."
Caucasians of Europe are the REAL "Lost Tribes"
Demon Seed "Jews" are Canaanite Edomites of Idumea, pretending to be Anglo-Saxons.

Most Christians simply do not realize that there are IMPOSTORS POSING AS ISRAEL today who call themselves Jews. These IMPOSTERS are referred to as the AshkeNAZI Zionist Khazarian Edomite Jews that have replaced the 12 Tribes of Israel who are the REAL sons of Jacob and Isaac known as the Scandinavians and Anglo Saxons (Isaac without the 'I') today. These two bloodline families will be in a state of continuous war with each other until Jesus destroys the feet of their Babylonian Statue.



Most Christians simply do not realize that there are IMPOSTORS POSING AS ISRAEL today who call themselves Jews. These IMPOSTERS are referred to as the AshkeNAZI

Zionist Khazarian Edomite Jews that have replaced the 12 Tribes of Israel who are the REAL sons of Jacob and Isaac known as the Scandinavians and Anglo Saxons (Isaac without the 'I') today. These two bloodline families will be in a state of continuous war with each other until Jesus destroys the feet of their Babylonian Statue.

Yet, no Christian denomination teaches anything about this fake Jewish bloodline in Israel today. Nor do they teach that the whole world will be deceived by this " SCARLET WOMAN AND THE 7 HEADED RED BEAST," and largely succumb to its deceptions. Jesus Christ, Himself, repeatedly warns us against the wiles of this evil generation is the (race) of vipers (John 8:33-44), who are so evil that He even refuses to try to convert them (Matt. 13:13-15).

The purpose of this article is to demonstrate two basic propositions:

1.) The Jews ARE NOT related to any of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, including the Tribe of Judah

2.) THAT Zionism and Judaism are IMPOSTERS. These imposters are who Jesus states, "are from the synagogue of Satan."

They are "the beast that deceiveth the whole world." (Rev. 12:9.) It never occurs to the average good-hearted Christian that the devil might come calling, wearing religious and priestly garb; but that is exactly what has happened. Not only that, the devil employs entire denominations of priests, who both innocently and deliberately, promote this gigantic deception.

Zionist Priests who Deceive

Fake Jews from the Synagogue of Satan

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Judeans, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. (Revelation 2:9 KJV)

The Khazars converted to Rabbinic Judaism in the 8th century and have stolen the identity of the True Tribes of Jacob-Israel, the white race. The Khazars are imposters and are actully Edomite Jews according to their own writings. Approximately 94% of Jews today are Khazars. The word "Jew" was created a couple hundred of years ago and inserted into the Bible to steal the identity of the true Israelites, the white race. See this post for more info.

/christian-news/2021/05/the-most-unholiest-hoax-in-all-of-history-caucasians-christians-duped-by-the-serpent-must-see-videos-of-jewish-defector-turned-christian-to-find-out-whos-who-2597793.html

"Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860." En Judaica 1971, Vol 10:23

https://beforeitsnews.com/chri....stian-news/2022/02/t

WHO ARE THE REAL SONS OF ABRAHAM?

WHO ARE NOT THE SONS OF ABRAHAM?

Who are the Jewish Zionists? Are the Jews and Zionists the exclusive descendants of Abraham. Nowhere in Scripture is Abraham identified with the Jewish people In fact, nowhere in Scripture are the 12 Tribes of Israel ever referred to "Jews." There is absolutely no such statement in the Old or New Testament that says, "Jacob is a Jew" or "Israel is a Jew," or even "Judah is a Jew." In fact, we have several COUNTER EXAMPLES, which prove the opposite to be true!

In II Kings 16:6 she is refers to the House of Israel as "Israel." In fact did you know that **the word 'Jew' is a modern invention that does not mean 'Judah' or Israel' or "Abraham.' All of these claims are deceptions invented by the rabbis for the express purpose of deceiving the world.** Did you know that the Jewish people have always been a greatly despised bloodline, throughout history? Notice that when the Elohim handed out the

different people groups to the different Elohim aliens gods to manage. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was assigned a Semite bloodline, which was a despicable tribe of roaming nomads who were the lowest cast of society in existence. They became the Jews according to Rabbinic lore.

These Jews are always pulling the persecution card saying that they have been “persecuted” by every nation in which they have dwelt. They were persecuted for the evil deeds they pulled and for the evil god they worshipped. A Jew is not the name of a bloodline it is a religion people practice. It relates to the particular alien god they worshipped and in this case that alien god was/is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who was assigned by the lead Elohim to be their god.

Abraham had a total of eight sons by three wives. He had Ishmael by Hagar, Isaac by Sarah; and he had six sons by Keturah, after Sarah died. These six sons were named Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak and Shuah (Gen. 25:1). Now all of these 8 sons were Abrahamites and Ishmaelites, etc, but none of them were Jews! The Ishmaelites were Arabs who are associated with Saudi Arabia.

These false Rabbi Jews claim that the blessings of Gen. 12 apply to them, which is simply false. The Bible says no such thing! The rabbis have made this doctrine up out of nothing, in their yeshivas of sophistry! **Paul tells us to beware of Jewish fables** (Titus 1:14). Gen. 12:3 doesn’t even mention Jews. **Implying that the Israelites are Jews is the beginning of the biggest Jewish Fable of them all. It is the Great Impersonation of Israel by the Jews and Zionists.**

The 12 Tribes of Israel are prophetically described as a future blessing to all future nations, yet the Jewish people have always been **despised by the nations they have infiltrated**. They are not a blessing to all nations **they have**

been a CURSE. I would challenge anyone to site a single nation in which the Jews and AshkeNAZI Khazarian Zionists have dwelt that has considered their presence to be a blessing. On the contrary, they have been expelled from over 100 nations including (Spain, France, Germany, England, etc.) They are considered a **curse and a pestilence wherever they have chosen to reside**. This historical assessment fact fits right in with the **CURSE OF CAIN** perfectly where they are described as **fugitives and vagabonds**, (Gen. 4:12) wandering from place to place, because their presence is so irritating to the host country.

Of course, these Semetic Jews and Canaanite Edomite Zionists never quote this passage with regard their own people, even though it precisely fits the recent Jewish historical experience. These obvious discrepancies between Jewish history and the blessings of Abraham tell us that something is very wrong here! Either the Jews are lying about who they are, or the very history that they claim is wrong.

Under then President Harry S. Truman, America was the first nation in the world to recognize the bandit State of Impostors. It has now been over 60 years since that rogue state of Israel came into existence. America was the first to bless the Edomite, Zionist, Cannanite Khazarian Zionists son's of Japheth and America has blessed the IMPOSTERS more abundantly than any other nation. Why on earth are we doing that, these Zionist Canaanite Khazarian's are not the 12 Tribes of Israel they are an **apostate group**?

IS AMERICAN BENEFITING FROM HELPING THE JEWISH CANAANITE EDOMITE ZIONISTS IN ISRAEL?

The answer is NO!!!! Instead these Jews and Zionists bring us Chaos, mayhem, debts, subterfuge, treason, war, war, war, and more war. Our society has declined morally, spiritually, economically and even intellectually as a result of the fact that we are blessing the **WRONG PEOPLE**. The

Jews are not the 12 Tribes of Israel, most never set foot in Israel when the 12 Tribes of Israel were living there.

Royal Scandinavian Bloodline

German Bloodline Line

Anglo Saxons

Celtic Bloodline of Tuatha De Danaan

Israelite's were a Mixed White Race

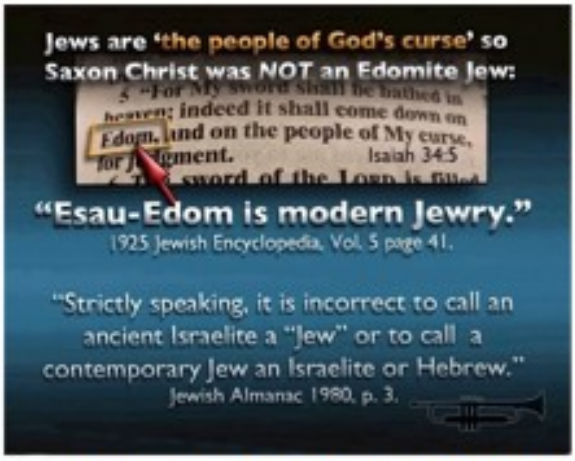
Webster Encyclopedia of Dictionaries (Copyright 1958 by the Literary Press, page 64), says "Caucasian" pertains to the white race originating from the Caucasus Mountains near the Black Sea.

Mixed Races from the Caucasian Mountains

THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL
Around 1200-1050 B.C.
(according to the Book of Joshua)
Mediterranean Sea
ARAMEANS
ASHER
NAPHTALI
ZEBULUN
ISSACHAR
BASAN
MANASSEH
MANASSEH
EPHRAIM
DAN
GAD
AMON
BENJAMIN
JUDAH
REUBEN
PHILISTIA
SIMEON
MOAB
EDOM
AMALEC
Wilderness of Zin
River Jordan
Dead Sea
Sidon
Tyre
Dan
Kinneret
Megiddo
Tirza
Samir
Siquem
Jaffa
Afec
Silo
Betel
Ai
Gilgal
Jericho
Gabaon
Jerusalem
Bethlehem
Jahaza
Hebron
Debir
Estemoa
Arad
Beersheba
Gerar
Gaza
Ashkelon
Ashdod
Ekron
Gat
Jarmut
Laquis
Kadesh
Zoar
Tamar
Zalmona
Bosra
Punon
Kir-Hareset
Mount Nebo
Hesbon
Jazer
Rabbath Amon
Ramot de Galaad
Kamon
Edrei
Astarot
Cammat
Tabor
Jezreel
Bet She'an
Tannach
Dor
Jocneam
Helcat
Acsaf
Hazor
Ceder
Iion
Zafon
Mahanaim
Piraton
Gat-Rimon
Elteke
Gibeton
Bet-Horon
Gezer
Meraat
Beser

Tribes of True Israel:
The White Race is "True Israel"
Asher = Sweden.
Dan = Denmark.
Simeon = White Spain.
Gad = White Italy.
Zebulon = France.
Reuben = Holland.
Naphtali = Norway.
Issachar = Finland.
The great image of Daniel 2
"The Regathering"
Takes place in Egypt and Jesus will lead His flock home.
Fake "Israel" is Communist Jewry!
Wake UP!
Tribes of Jacob = Regathered: True Israel
Joseph = Ephraim = Great Britain & Commonwealth.
Joseph = Manasseh = USA.
Judah - Pharez = Germany.
Judah - Zarah = Ireland & Scotland.
Communist Jewry: "has stolen our Identity"
Get mad and stay mad:
Destroy Commie Jewry NOW!
God ordered: Do not race mix!
We heard His voice because: "we are His Sheep!"
Destroy Jewish Communism:
6 lines
6 points
6 triangles
The REAL "Children of Israel"
The Regathering of the Remnant
"for in Isaac shall thy seed be called"
Genesis 21:12 - Daniel 2:44
"Isaac Sons" dropped the "I" for "Saac Sons" or "Saxons"
Jewry = Antichrist!

WHO ARE THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL?


Jews are 'the people of God's curse' so
Saxon Christ was NOT an Edomite Jew:
Edom, and on the people of My curse,
Isaiah 34:5
"Esau-Edom is modern Jewry."
1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41.
"Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an
ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a
contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew."
Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3.

THE 13TH TRIBE OF IMPOSTERS IS A SATANIC LINE

WHO ARE THE JEWISH ZIONIST KHAZARIAN EDOMITES THEN?

(I) SAACSSONS (SAXONS)

European Royals are ALL from Edom / Esau

They are the 13th Tribe. Generally speaking they are a mixed bloodline of Turkish Semite and Celtic, Finnish Aryan's from Southern Russia and Turkey. They include the Royal Families who are the Merovingian line of Khazarian Anglo Saxon Celts aka the Tuatha De Danaan who are also the sons of Japheth (grandsons of Noah) who are the bloodline descendents of Cain.

The Shemites or Semites came from Jeddah Saudi Arabia. Shemites are the sons of Ishmael and Hagar. The Khazarian Zionists are neither Shemites, Hebrews, Israelites or Judahites. All of these claims from these different people groups are simply false. These false claims are, when added together, THE GREAT IMPERSONATION of Israel by a completely different people who are actually Israel's WORST ENEMIES. Collectively they have devised a brilliant strategy to stage a coup over their enemies and then proceeding to assume their identity. Everyone has heard of the concept of IDENTITY THEFT? That is, we always hear about one person stealing the identity of another person; but RARELY do we hear of one people stealing the identity of another people. Such an idea like that is utterly incomprehensible to most Christians – not to mention other people that is exactly what the Jewish Zionist Khazar Cabal have done! They are non-Israelites, who have assumed the Identity of True Israel, in order to retrieve something that their MAIN ANCESTOR, Esau, threw away, long ago! Steven Spielberg will never

make a movie of this script, because the last thing the Jewish people want the world to know is that THEY ARE NOT WHO THEY CLAIM TO BE!

We must understand that the children of Israel had numerous prophecies spoken about them in the Old Testament. These prophecies have all been fulfilled by Israel, not by the Jews. Prophecies state very clearly that Israel would be an agricultural people, a great military people, **a royal Scandinavian dynasty**, a people who would accept the Messiah, a people who would forget their True Identity, and a people who would witness the Bible to the world, which the Jews have never done!!! The Zionist Edomite Khazarian's keep their TRUE RELIGION, the Talmud a secret to themselves. No rabbi has ever expounded on the great truths of Scripture to the non-Jewish world! On the contrary, they just repeat silly slogans, such as “The Jews are G-d's chosen people,” and “Palestine belongs to us,” or “We are the Semites of the Bible,” and “we wrote the Bible,” etc., etc. But none of these statements are even remotely true. They are all lies. What they seemed to have done instead is have their Deuteronomy Revisionists EDIT the OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES with their Jewish religious data. Let's just say they COPY PASTED THEIR DATA INTO THE OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES.

125 BC is when the world's FIRST JEW appeared; and that's when the Jewish religion began. Given these remarkable discrepancies between the prophecies and the historical record, it becomes very obvious that the Jewish people cannot possibly be the Israelites of the Bible. That is the Great Deception of the ages. That is what Jesus warned us about, when he states that their rabbis are deceivers, moneylenders and charlatans, pretending to be Israel, but are not.

Matthew, Chapter 23, Luke, Chapter 12, John Chapter 8 tell us in no uncertain terms that the rabbis of Judaism are

charlatans and hucksters, pretending to be something they are not!!! If the Jews are not Israel, then who are they?

CAIN WAS A ALIEN HUMAN HYBRID NOT THE BIOLOGICAL SON OF ADAM AND EVE

If you go to the original texts that were not doctored by the Deuteronomy Revisionists, you will find that Eve was raped or artificially inseminated with Cain. He was not Adams son and may not have been biologically related to Eve either.

AFTER CAIN KILLED ABEL GOD CURSED CAIN

After Cain killed the son of Adam and Eve who was Abel he was cursed by one of the Elohim gods. We are not sure today who the Elohim were. In the original texts, the gods in Genesis were the Elohim, which is a plural word. Those EXPERTS such as MAURO Biglino who is the Vatican Bible interpreter states that " no one knows who they were."

JEWISH ZIONIST KHAZARIAN NEW WORLD ORDER CABALISTS ARE CURSE

"And now art thou cursed from the earth, a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth." Despite Jewish claims to the contrary, the Jews have always remained an unassimilated people in whatever country they have settled; and they have NEVER gotten along with their host nations. Rather, they have always EXPLOITED these nations for whatever wealth they

could steal through usury. Jesus said, "By their fruits shall ye know them." Christians have yet to learn that the only way to recognize the Jew is to pay attention to their behavior, because their behavior BELIES their words. They are unable to get along with their neighbors. The Jews have been PERPETUAL VAGABONDS in the earth, FUGITIVES from one country to the next, in search of more human prey.

Notice that the Jews do not farm is it because of the curse laid on Cain that the ground will not yield up fruit for them. The rabbis, acknowledging this fact, as they teach from this from their Talmud, The occupation of farming is the least of all Jewish occupations.

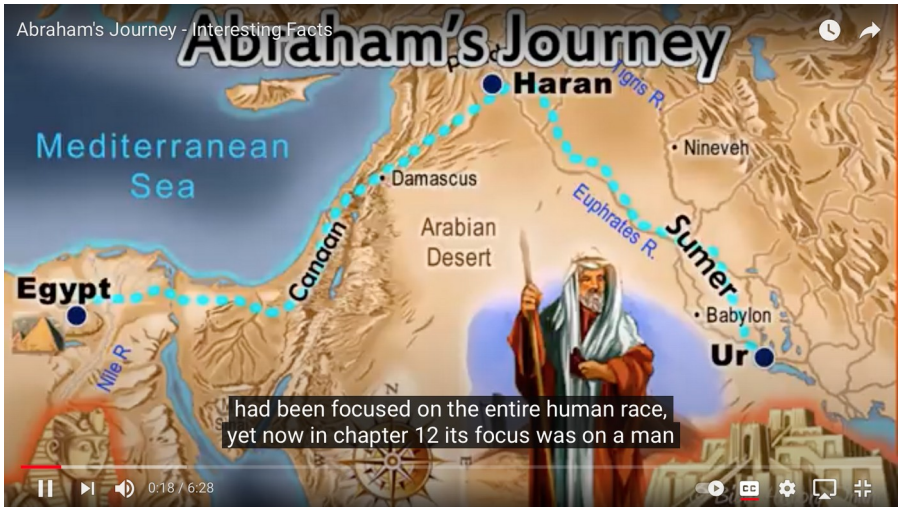
Gen. 5:4 tell us that Adam and Eve had a third son, whose name was Seth. Seth was the replacement for Abel, whom Cain slew. Since Cain murdered Abel, he was cast out of Eden and had to fend for himself.

CAIN'S GENEALOGY IS TOTALLY SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM THAT OF THE ADAMITES

NOTE that Cain **IS NOT** listed in the bloodline of descent from Adam and Eve. This is because he was not Adams son.

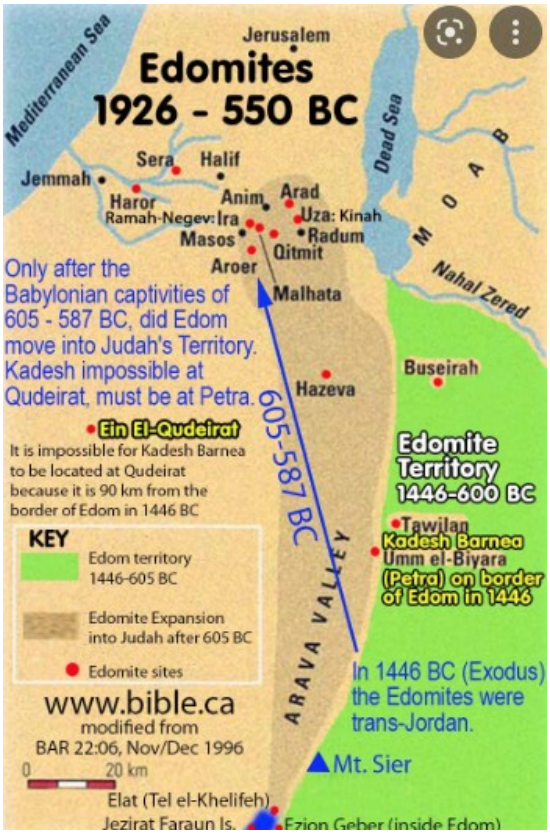
Luke, Chapter 3, gives us the COMPLETE GENEALOGY of Adam all the way down to Jesus aka Yahshua. Cain is not listed in either of these genealogies, even though his mother was Eve! If Adam were Cain's father, the Bible would certainly have noted this fact. Few Christians understand that these genealogies are separate for a reason. They exist so that we can tell the difference between the 12 Tribes of Israel from the Edomite bloodline of Cain. For **obvious reasons**, the rabbis of Judaism do not teach anything about these genealogies. Christians do not seem to be interested in the difference between these bloodlines, it is a best-kept secret. We seem to be lied to across the board about really important Biblical points.

Christians do not seem to be interested in finding out whether these claims of the Jews as true Israelites ARE ACTUALLY TRUE! However those of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK find out that these claims are not even remotely close to the Truth. Gen. 15:18-21 are very important verses, because they give us the names of the tribes who are associated with the descendants of Cain.



ABRAHAMS BLOODLINE WAS GIVEN THE LAND BELOW THE LIGHT BLUE LINE

In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt (Nile) unto the great river, the river Euphrates:



CAINS KENITES BLOODLINE TRIBES WERE GIVEN EDOM EAST OF ISRAEL PASSED THE JORDAN RIVER

The Kenites, Kenizzites, Kadmonites, Hittites, Perizzites, Rephaims, Amorites, Canaanites, Girgashites, Jebusites are associated with Edom which is partially in the Arabian Desert.

WHO ARE THE KENITES

Note that the Kenites are listed first. This word is going to be a new term for most Christians. Most theologians have never preached any sermons on this subject; however if you want to understand the Bible, this is a term you must become familiar with.

Strong's Concordance gives us this definition, they are the "**descendants of Cain**." Hence, we know that the generations provided for us in Gen. 4, being the descendants

of Cain, are these same Kenites. To get an idea of how evil these various tribes were, we have to identify each of the other nine tribes. The Kenizzites were Kenites, who, like Lamech, were nomadic hunters. The Cadmonites were serpent worshippers of the Middle East, whose main habitation was Mount Hermon. (Source: http://sacred-texts.com/etc/wos/wos04.htm) Mt. Hermon is where the alien Fallen Angels landed on the 33 degree latitude and longitude mark. It is apparently where they have an under mountain base today.

Mount Hermon: Secret Abode of the Gods

Derek Gilbert • September 10, 2017

Not a Real Picture - Example Only

The Hittites were the descendants of Heth due. Esau, Jacob's brother, married two Hittite women. These two women were a grief of mind to Isaac and Rebecca because they were serpent worshippers. Esau was forced to remove himself and his two wives from their presence, because his parents could not tolerate their idolatrous ways.

THE PERIZZITES.

When Israel invaded Canaan, the Perizzites occupied the "forest country" near Shechem. Some scholars identify them with the giant Horim. Just to the north of the Perizzites lay a

sizable territory belonging to the Rephaim giants. Toward the end of the northern campaign, the tribes of Ephraim and Manassah fought these giants and took their lands.

EVENTUALLY, ANUNNAKI MALES BEGAN TO TAKE HUMAN FEMALES AS SEXUAL PARTNERS, AND OFFSPRING WERE BORN THAT WERE ANOTHER HYBRID SPECIES WITH MORE ANUNNAKI DNA. THEY WERE REFERRED TO AS "DEMI-GODS," AS THEY WERE NOT FULL ANUNNAKI ("GODS"), NOR WERE THEY FULLY HUMAN.
THIS INTERBREEDING IS DESCRIBED IN GENESIS, CHAPTER 6:
"AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN UNTO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES OF ANY OF THEM WHICH THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD SAID, 'MY SPIRIT SHALL NOT ALWAYS STRIVE WITH MAN, FOR HE IS ALSO MORTAL, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE NO MORE THAN ONE-HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS.' THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN AND BARED CHILDREN WITH THEM. THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN OF OLD, THE MEN OF RENOWN."

Enkidu

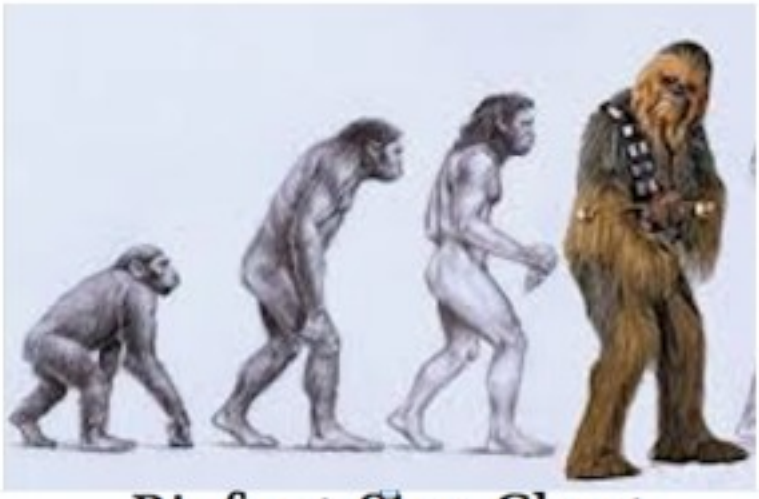
Bigfoot Example

Most scholars refer to these Perizzites as a “prehistoric” tribe of unknown origin. We know them as the hybrid descendents of the Fallen Watchers who mated with earth woman. Moses writes; So close was the physical DNA between the Raphaim and the Scandinavian tribe of Adam and Eve, that the Raphaim began breed with these beautiful

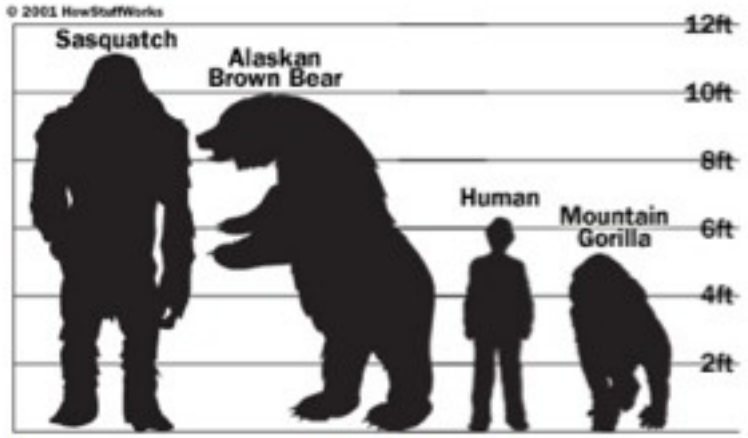
woman, thus corrupting humanity with alien and animal hybrid flesh. The genes of these two different races gave birth to creatures who were **partly animal and partly human**. Because of their endocrine abnormalities, many of these half-breeds grew to adulthood as the giants of old. However, the name given the male giants characterizes their superhuman strength, not their great height. The ancients called them the Gibborim, a word meaning mighty men. Their daring, complemented by their great height, bulk, and bodily power, gained for them a widespread fame. Moses implies that they were fierce and warlike. For centuries, they struck terror in the hearts of antediluvians of normal size. This fear they inspired no doubt enabled them to lord it overall Mesopotamia.

If we do a DEEP DIVE into these legends and DNA studies what we find is that these giants were a genetically modified hybrid race created by Enki in Sumeria to work the mines and do the heavy lifting. They were genetically modified to be a WORKER RACE for the Anunnaki Elohim gods.

http://www.stevequayle.com/Giants/Mid.East/Giants.Mid.East12.html Amorites. The following description is by Craig Meyer, of http://www.watchmanmag.com/0105/010516.htm :



Bigfoot Size Chart



Giant Eyewitness accounts of Bigfoot Creatures spotted in the Middle East

Afghanistan Giants

The terms "Amorite" and "Amorites" appear 26 and 60 times, respectively, in the American Standard Version of the Bible, totaling 86 occurrences. The Amorites are first mentioned as early as Gen. 10:16 as having descended from Canaan, the son of Ham. They, along with many other tribes, occupied the pre-conquest territory of Canaan. "Amorite" may have signified either a single ethnic clan or a loose confederacy of tribes. At times, the Amorite name seems to be synonymous with "Canaanite" and to represent all non-Israelites. One of the Elohim gods wanted driven from the land (Josh. 10:5; 24:8,15; Jgs. 6:10). The Amorite name means literally "the high one" and may refer to one (or more) of three possibilities: the mountainous terrain of the land they occupied (Num. 13:29; Deut. 1:7,19-20); they're fearsome military prowess (Deut. 1:44); or their great stature (Num. 13:33). Amorite would stand for "highlander" or "mountaineer." Then there is the concept of "the high mighty one" was implied. It sounds to me like they were the giants who occupied mountainous regions or the hills which makes sense because they would be guarding the openings to the under ground alien bases that operate inside the mountains.

It is quite likely that at one time the Amorites were the most powerful of all the pagan clans in Palestine. The Babylonians called Syria-Palestine "the land of the Amorites" (International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, I:119). These giants were the men of Ai (Josh. 7:7), along with the armies of Sihon and Og (Num. 21:21-35), as formidable Amorite foes. Future Israelite generations would later view these events as significant turning points in their history (Neh. 9:22; Psa. 135:10-12; Amos 2:9-10).

It is quite likely, therefore, that the Amorites, like the Rephaim, were a hybrid species, half human, half fallen angel, and part in some cases part animal. Gen. 10:6 declares that Canaan was a son of Ham. Ham's descendents moved southwest towards Egypt, where he founded several

nations, including Mizraim (Egypt), Cush, Phut and Canaan. (Gen. 10:6-14.)

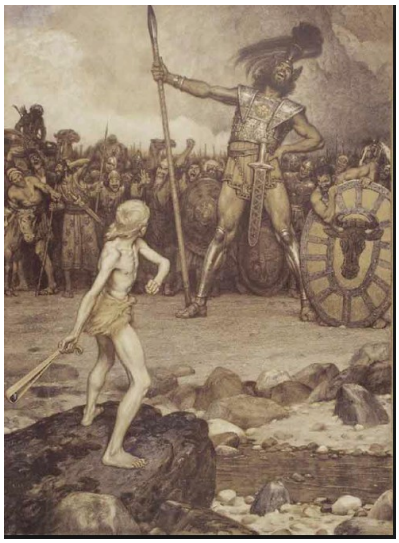
Now, take particular notice of the nations, which were founded by Canaan: "And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth, And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite, And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad. And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha. (Gen. 10:15-19.) These tribes were to be reckoned among the fiercest enemies of the Israelites. Canaan, although himself a Noahite and a Hamite, became a traitor to his own people and founded several nations of the **worst kind of creatures, many of whom were also descendants of the fallen angels of Genesis 6**.

Canaan married into their stock; and they thereby were called by his name: Canaanites. Most Bible scholars simply ignore such facts, because they don't want to question or "offend" anyone by looking at their ancestry! Modern Judeo-Christianity, taking its cues from the devil's children, doesn't want to "pry" into the affairs of the Jewish people. **Talk about "skeletons" in the closet!** Girgashites. These are the hybrid offspring of Canaan and either Rephaim or prehistoric nomads. Jebusites. The Jebusites are another hybrid tribe produced by Canaan. Note that JEZEBEL, who married King Ahab of the House of Israel, was a Zidonian (Sidonian). This fact explains why she was so evil. Note also that Canaan's descendants founded the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah! "Like father, like son!" The Bible is telling us that nothing good has ever come from these people, nor can anything good come from them. This is why one of the Elohim gods ordered Joshua and the Israelites to exterminate them!

Hybrid species are forbidden. They were an abomination, and that's what these Kenites and Canaanites were! (Lev. 19:19, Deut. 22:9.) "Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil. – Jer. 13:23.

The essence of these identifications is that these ten nations are a witches brew of mixed genetics: fallen angels, giants, pygmies, giants, serpent-worshippers, prehistoric nomads, and various other strains of **strange beings**, who would be comfortable living on the island of Dr. Moreau (or out of scene from Star Wars!). Dr. Moreau was the evil genius who loved to experiment with humans by mixing human genes with those of different **species of animals**, just to see what he could come up with.

Hybridization and race-mixing are the key words here. **Josephus tells us that Cain was a hybridizer:** Cain's name, when it is interpreted, signifies a **possessed person**.



Goliath

Then their are the accounts of the judges and rulers who went to the daughters of men and took their wives by force from their husbands according to their personal choice. Then these sons of men in those days took from the cattle of the earth, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the air, and

mixed animals of one species with the other. Is there any doubt that these fallen angels were genetic manipulators? Taking a woman BY FORCE means RAPE.

THE FALLEN ANGELS AKA NEPHILIM

The Nephilim left their first estate and began to terrorize the people on earth by engaging in acts of RAPE. They raped the daughters of the Adamites after stealing them from their husbands. Is it any surprise that giants resided among the Canaanites, after the Flood, and these were the very descendants of the pre-Flood Rephaim. The Tribe of Gath was composed of giants. Goliath was one of the last surviving members of this tribe.

Knowing these things now is the Bible beginning to make more sense to you? Has any mainstream minister ever explained these details to you? Wouldn't you want to know whose Cain's descendants are today? Isn't this an important subject? If you don't think this subject is important, then please read on, for you will discover that there is nothing more important than for you to know who it is that wants to destroy you and your family, your nation, your religion and your race. The Book of Revelation calls their empire, MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, and it is controlled by the Jews of the House of Rothschild.

Every Christian should know this. Even though the subject of Mystery Babylon, the world empire of merchants, is covered in three whole Chapters of the Apocalypse, not a single mainstream minister dares to broach the subject, because, if they do, they know they will have to talk about the Jews; and this they will not do, because they either fear for their lives or for their pocketbooks. Ordinary Christians don’t seem to realize **why** the church does not take about it. Once you realize that these evil Jewish Zionist Khazarian's run there churches it now begins to make sense. (John 7:13, 19:38, 20:19.) Now that we know that these Kenites are the

descendants of Cain, let us trace their genealogy through the rest of the Bible.

Who were Abraham's KINDRED? They are the descendants of Noah, as enumerated in Genesis 10. All of these nations were **WHITE**, as Noah himself was WHITE. The Hebrew word, awdawm (Adam), means “to show blood in the face, rosy.” This means to be able to blush. Only White people blush and only White people show blood in the face. Genesis 6:6 says that Noah was “perfect in his generations.” The Hebrew word istoledaw, meaning DESCENT. Noah was perfect in his descent aka geneology unlike the race-mixed multitude that were created by the fallen angels who mixed their seed with the daughters of Adam. The idea that Noah's three sons were of different races is both unscientific and un-Scriptural. The Bible teaches no such thing. The Adamites, Shemites, Hebrews and Israelites were constantly being told to reproduce exclusively among THEIR OWN KIND. The JROCCC churches bend over backwards in order to ignore the racial message of the Bible.

ISAAC AND ESAU'S ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Below is the story of how Isaac entreated Lord Enki who was a creator Elohim, to do something so that Rebekah could conceive. We now understand that the TITLE LORD was a reference to Enki. We also have to realize that this is a Sumerian Story that the Jews borrowed to install in the Old Testament. It appears that Enki tweaked Rebekah and by tweaking it appears that a hybrid fetus was placed in Rebekah who became Esau who was born with a red hide all over his body which tells us that he was an animal hybid. I understand that this sounds outlandish but this is what these

Fallen Watchers were doing and are still doing today. They engaged in genetic manipulation and human hybridization.

The Bible records the birth of Esau and Jacob at Gen. 25:19-26. "And these are the generations of Isaac."

First Abraham and Sarah begat Isaac with the aid of aliens who tweaked Sarah in order to impregnate here:

Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah to be his wife. Rebekah was the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian. Rebekah was apparently post menopause so Isaac entreated the LORD ENKI to help his wife, because she was barren: "and the LORD was entreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived" through some form of manipulation.

ALIENS WILL INSEMINATE A WOMAN WITH A VIABLE FETUES

The goal of aliens is to use that fetus as vessel so that the soul of an evil being could move in and assume control of that body. You see certain beings can not be born into flesh and blood bodies they have to find a viable body to incarnate into instead. Cain and Esau are bodies that were artificially inseminated into their mothers that these fallen beings could inhabit. If aliens inseminated a hybrid fetus into Rachael that was in the gestation with Jacob, these two fetus's would be incompatible in the womb. They could not be twins as the Bible implies. One is a normal fetus while the other is a genetically modified fetus.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aaH6FYSJENY&t=519s

"And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If it be so, why am I thus". "And she went to enquire of the LORD. And the LORD said unto her," [Now, listen very carefully, for these words are very important:] **"Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people** shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall

be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger. And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb. And the first came **out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau**. And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac was threescore years old when she bare them. "**Two manner of people** shall separated from thy bowels."

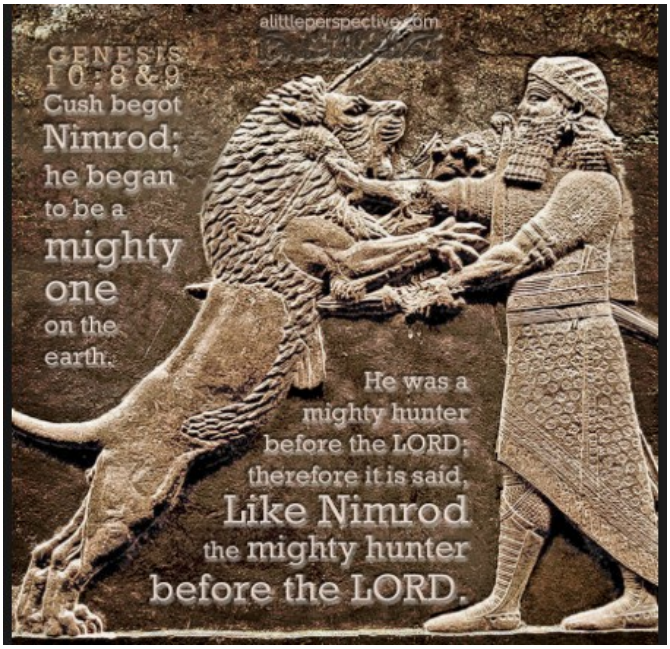
Here, we are being told that these two DIFFERENT types of people will live apart, just as the Kenites (Cain's descendents) lived apart from the Adamites, and just as the Shemites, Hebrews and Israelites lived apart from the Canaanites.

Remember that Canaan was a genetically modified artifically inseminated hybrid being also who joined the Kenites. They were several non-Adamic tribes. We will see that Esau is going to do exactly the same thing! "And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man (white man), dwelling in tents."

STORY OF HOW JACOB STOLE THE BIRTHRIGHT OF ESAU

"And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob. And Jacob sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he was faint: And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom. And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright. And Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentils; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright."

What is this birthright? It is the right to bring forth Adamic children, the children of the promise; but Esau was more interested in filling his stomach than he was in perpetuating the Adamic Race. Esau was also not part of the Scandinavian Adamic race, he was a hybrid many think today that he had Bigfoot or Neanderthal DNA.



The Book of Jasher provides us with more details, to strengthen our understanding of what happened that day in history: "And on a certain day Esau went in the field to hunt, and he found Nimrod walking in the wilderness with his two men. And all his mighty men and his people were with him in the wilderness, but they removed at a distance from him, and they went from him in different directions to hunt, and Esau concealed himself from Nimrod, and he lurked for him in the wilderness. And Nimrod and two of his men that were with him came to the place where they were, when Esau started (jumped at them) suddenly from his lurking place, and drew his sword, and hastened and ran to Nimrod and cut off his head.

And Esau fought a desperate fight with the two men that were with Nimrod, and when they called out to him, Esau turned to them and smote them to death with his sword. And

all the mighty men of Nimrod, who had left him to go to the wilderness, heard the cry at a distance, and they knew the voices of those two men, and they ran to know the cause of it, when they found their king and the two men that were with him lying dead in the wilderness

And when Esau saw the mighty men of Nimrod coming at a distance, he fled, and thereby escaped; and Esau took the valuable garments of Nimrod, which Nimrod's father had bequeathed to Nimrod, and with which Nimrod prevailed over the whole land, and he ran and concealed them in his house. And Esau took those garments and ran into the city on account of Nimrod's men, and he came unto his father's house wearied and exhausted from fight, and he was ready to die through grief when he approached his brother Jacob and sat before him. And he said unto his brother Jacob, Behold I shall die this day, and wherefore then do I want the birthright? And Jacob acted wisely with Esau in this matter, and Esau sold his birthright to Jacob, for it was so brought about by the Lord. And Esau's portion in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which Abraham had bought from the children of Heth for the possession of a burial ground, Esau also sold to Jacob, and Jacob bought all this from his brother Esau for value given. And Jacob wrote the whole of this in a book, and he testified the same with witnesses, and he sealed it, and the book remained in the hands of Jacob"

Contrary to what the pulpit masters of Judeo-Christianity keep telling us, Jacob WAS NOT WRONG in doing what he did. Since Esau had just murdered Nimrod, Esau was a fugitive just as like Cain was after murdering Abel. Esau was running for his life. He was expecting to die because he was being pursued by Nimrod's troops; but Nimrod's troops never found him. Esau was not worthy of the birthright. As usual, the speculations of the false priests of modern Christian churches are clueless as to what actually happened. Their traditions have been inspired by the Jewish Zionist Khazarian's, who wish to hide this historical knowledge from us.

ESAU VIOLATES ABRAHAM'S COMMAND NOT TO RACE-MIX

Keep in mind that Esau was a hybrid not a pure blooded Scandinavian. After selling his birthright to Jacob, Esau did the unforgiveable. He married outside of his Race but what race, to me it looks like Esau carried the Celtic Red Hair DNA.

"And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite: Which were a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah. – Gen. 26:35.

What we have then is a Celtic Red Head marring a Solutrean Indian.

Remember that according to the story the Hittites (Solutrean Indians) are of that evil seed that are associated with the Canaanites. Esau thus brought these serpent sun god worshipping Solutrean Indians home with him. Isaac and Rebekah were NOT PLEASED! Since Abraham had gone to great trouble to send someone back to Padanaram, to find a wife for Esau and Jacob from among HIS KINDRED, Esau was flaunting his sin, defying the family tradition to keep the lineage pure, however Esau was not pure himself he was a hybrid.

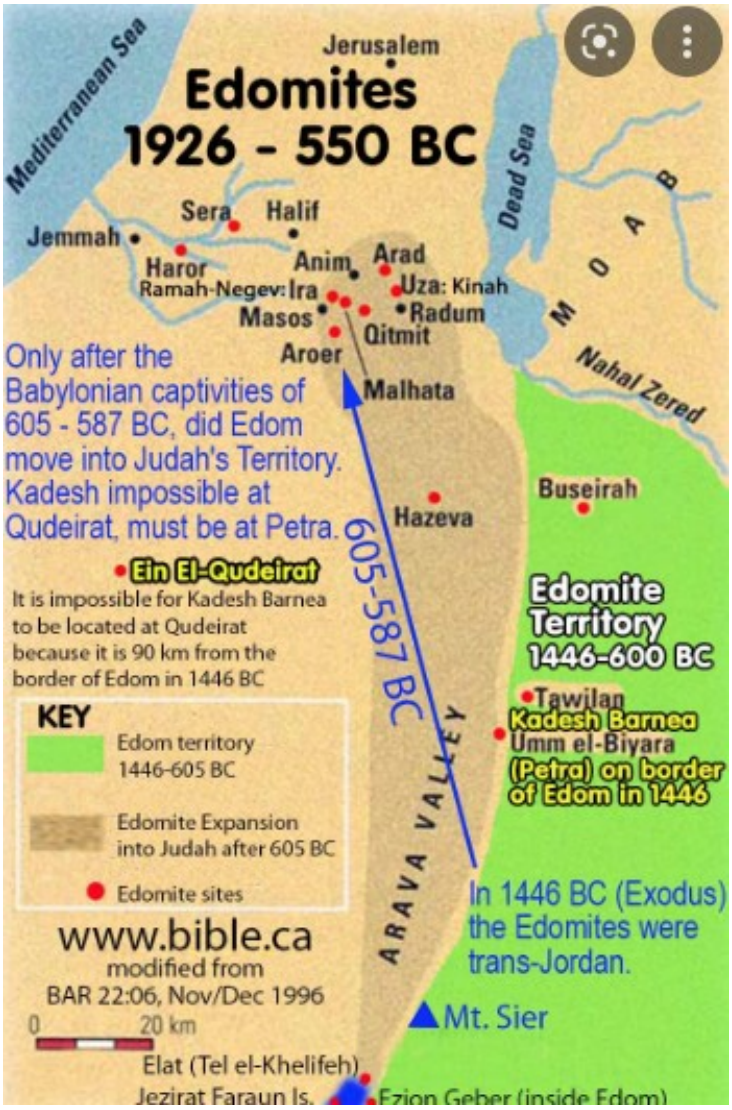
ABRAHAM IS TELLING JACOB NOT TO RACE MIX WITH THE CANANNITES TRIBES WHO INCLUDE THE SOLUTREAN INDIANS

What happened next?: "And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me? - Gen. 27:46. So, Rebekah declares that her life will have been in vain if Jacob also wastes his seed on Canaanite

women! Isaac and Rebekah resolve to put an end to this situation right away: “And Isaac called Jacob and blessed him, and CHARGED HIM, and said to him, YOU SHALL NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN.” – Gen. 28:1.

ESAU AND THE DUKES OF EDOM

Having violated his sacred duty to keep his Race pure, Esau moved to Mt. Seir, the territory of the Canaanites, and began to live among them. As his family grew and prospered among the Canaanites, the Edomites became the ruling clan. Genesis 36 gives us the genealogies of the descendants of Esau-Edom. " Now these are the generations of Esau, who is Edom. Esau took his wives of the daughters of Canaan; Adah the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon the Hivite; And Bashemath Ishmael's daughter, sister of Nebajoth. And Adah bare to Esau Eliphaz; and Bashemath bare Reuel; And Aholibamah bare Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah: these are the sons of Esau, which were born unto him in the land of Canaan. "



ESAU IS EDOM

"And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob. For their riches were more than that they might dwell together; and the land wherein they were strangers could not bear them because of their cattle. Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom. And these are the generations of Esau the father of the Edomites in mount Seir: These are the names of Esau's sons; Eliphaz the son of Adah the wife of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the wife

of Esau. And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and Kenaz. And Timna was concubine to Eliphaz Esau's son; and she bare to Eliphaz Amalek: these were the sons of Adah Esau's wife. And these are the sons of Reuel; Nahath, and Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah: these were the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife. And these were the sons of Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon, Esau's wife: and she bare to Esau Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah. These were dukes of the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz the firstborn son of Esau; duke Teman, duke Omar, duke Zepho, duke Kenaz, Duke Korah, duke Gatam, and duke Amalek: these are the dukes that came of Eliphaz in the land of Edom; these were the sons of Adah. And these are the sons of Reuel Esau's son; duke Nahath, duke Zerah, duke Shammah, duke Mizzah: these are the dukes that came of Reuel in the land of Edom; these are the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife. And these are the sons of Aholibamah Esau's wife; duke Jeush, duke Jaalam, duke Korah: these were the dukes that came of Aholibamah the daughter of Anah, Esau's wife. These are the sons of Esau, who is Edom, and these are their dukes. These are the sons of Seir the Horite, who inhabited the land; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah, And Dishon, and Ezer, and Dishan: these are the dukes of the Horites, the children of Seir in the land of Edom. And the children of Lotan were Hori and Hemam; and Lotan's sister was Timna. And the children of Shobal were these; Alvan, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shepho, and Onam. And these are the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this was that Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father. And the children of Anah were these; Dishon, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah. And these are the children of Dishon; Hemdan, and Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran. The children of Ezer are these; Bilhan, and Zaavan, and Akan. The children of Dishan are these; Uz, and Aran. These are the dukes that came of the Horites; duke Lotan, duke Shobal, duke Zibeon, duke Anah, Duke Dishon, duke Ezer, duke Dishan: these are the dukes that came of Hori, among their dukes in the land of Seir. And these are the kings that

reigned in the land of Edom, before there reigned any king over the children of Israel. And Bela the son of Beor reigned in Edom: and the name of his city was Dinhabah. And Bela died, and Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead. And Jobab died, and Husham of the land of Temani reigned in his stead. And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Avith. And Hadad died, and Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead. And Samlah died, and Saul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead. And Saul died, and Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead. And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Pau; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab. And these are the names of the dukes that came of Esau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Timnah, duke Alvah, duke Jetheth, Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon, Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar, Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these be the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he is Esau the father of the Edomites. >

From these Scriptures, we can now state categorically that the Old Testament teaches us the genealogy of the Kenites, from Cain down to Esau. In abbreviated form, it looks like this: Cain the Kenites the Canaanites and then the Edomites We will find that, in the New Testament, the Bible uses two different words to refer to this genealogy: Idu means and Jews.

TWO KINDS OF JUDEANS

In the days just before Messiah, the Kingdom of Judah was in dire straits, having had numerous battles against, first, the Greeks, and then, the Romans. The Maccabean dynasty, which also became known as the Hasmonean Dynsty, of Judah struggled valiantly to preserve their Race, religion and

culture. To verify this for yourself, just read the Books of Maccabees in your Apocrypha.

Most Christians don't know it, but the Apocrypha were originally present in the original King James Version. At some point in the middle of the 19th Century, the Apocrypha were removed. I think the reason for this removal was to prevent our Race from understanding that Judah fully retained its segregationist religion. Those with an integrationist agenda could not allow these books to remain in the Bible, just in case Christians might be tempted to read them. Here is a sample from the Book of Tobit: "Be on guard, my son, against fornication; and above all choose your wife from the RACE OF YOUR ANCESTORS. Do not take a foreign wife, one not of your father's tribe, for we are descendants of the prophets. My son, remember that back to the earliest days our ancestors, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, all chose wives from their KINDRED. They were blessed in their children, and their descendants will possess the land. So, you too, my son, must love your kindred; do not be too proud to take a wife from among the women of your own nation. Such pride breeds ruin and disorder, and the waster declines into poverty; waste is the mother of starvation." - Tobit, 4:12-13.

The kind of ruin we are seeing today! Starvation will come very soon, because our people are too stupid to obey the prophecies. Jesus loves His Children, and He wants what is best for them...if they would only listen to Him!!! Throughout the Apocrypha, this ideal of racial separation is maintained. It is crucial to understand that our ancestors of the House of Judah in the land of Judah (not "Jews" in Judea) did their absolute UTMOST to remain a separate and distinct people. They were neither Jews, nor did they practice Judaism. They were racially pure Judahites who practiced the law of Moses. However, outside forces were converging on the Kingdom of the 12 Tribes of Israel. It would last just long enough to bring forth a spiritual being in physical form, a Nazarene Judahite by the name of Jesus, who would have just enough time to teach his Gospel which is the word of

Our Heavenly Father instead of the teachings found in the Old Testament.

The First Jew Was an Edomite Up to this point, we have documented the lineage of Cain down through the Edomites of Canaanland. In the New Testament, their nation is referred to as IDUMEA. This is the Greek word for Edom. None of the "Christian" churches teach anything about this period of time, when a major transition of power took place. This transition of power was POLITICAL COUP, staged by Edomites like Antipater and Herod. All Bible scholars know that these two evil geniuses were Edomites; but they choose not to reveal this fact to the Christian world. The reason for this is because they are helping the Jews to hide their TRUE IDENTITY behind the mask of Israel.

Jesus said, "Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known." – Matt. 10:26. Job 28:11 also makes this promise.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD: HOW THE EDOMITES USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH AND BECOME THE FIRST JEWS

"You can't tell the players without a program." Given the fact that this historical era is of such great importance in understanding how the Idumeans came to impersonate Judah, one would assume that this Idumean insurection would be foretold in Scripture. Indeed, it was: "Therefore, thus saith the Elohim, Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea, which have appointed my land into their possession with the joy of all their heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey." - Ezek. 36:5.

The Plot: The Protagonist sets out to destroy his enemy, the Antagonist, who, after being conquered, plots to overthrow the Protagonist through deception, bribery and secret dealings with the Protagonist's other enemies. Will the Antagonist succeed in this attempted coup? The major

players: Antipater, Julius Caesar, Pompey, Mark Antony, the Parthians, John Hyrcanus, Herod the Great, the Pharisees. Scene: War Between Judah and Idumea. You will now learn more about the nation of Idumea than all of the world's history books teach, because this history has been deliberately removed or distorted for your detriment. Let's see how these Idumeans went about appointing Yahweh's land into their own possession, as prophesied in Ezek. 36:5:

In the year 125 BC, King John Hyrcanus made war against the neighboring Canaanite/Edomite nation of Idumea. In this war, the Judahites were completely victorious, thus subduing the last Canaanite stronghold of military resistance. But John Hyrcanus made a ghastly mistake in his dealings with the losers of this war. He offered them citizenship in the new nation along with the existing Judahite citizens of Judah. Then, he gave the Idumeans an ultimatum: be circumcised or die! Your foreskin or your life! This ultimatum was given in the year 121 BC. Now, picture the long line of Idumean males queued up for circumcision. Picture this line in you mind. Picture the first guy in that line. That guy was the world's first Jew.

(Now you know why Dr. Wesley Swift and Bertrand Comparet always referred to these people as EDOMITE JEWS, in order to distinguish them from True Judahites! Neither of these Identity scholars would accept the false proposition that these Idumeans were Judahites. It's the same as knowing the difference between Cowboys and Indians!) By forcibly merging the two countries, John Hyrcanus not only violated the exclusivity of Israel, he created the possibility for the Idumeans to pretend to be Judahites. In effect John Hyrcanus committed the same sin that caused the nation of Judah to be exiled in the first place: "The adversary has spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things: for she has seen that the heathen entered into her sanctuary, whom You did command that they should not enter into Your congregation." - Lamentations. 1:10.

The best definition of a Jew is one who pretends to be a Judahite (Rev. 2:9 and 3:9.) The first Idumean male to be circumcised could now pretend to be a Judahite, because he was given full citizenship in a nation, which had, until this time, forbidden citizenship to all non-Israelites. In addition, these Idumeans were the descendants of those very Canaanites that Joshua was ordered to exterminate! John Hyrcanus had thus mixed the Holy Seed with the unholiest seed of all! This being the historical fact of the matter, it is NOT true that these Idumeans "converted to Judaism," for Judaism did not yet exist. Judaism only began to take shape as a result of this forced merger of two completely unrelated people – enemies, in fact.

The correct description of what happened is this: By submitting to circumcision, the Edomite Jew came into being. This circumstance gave these Jews the opportunity to publicly pretend to obey the Law of Moses, while secretly substituting their own traditions. Thus, Judaism was born. The Idumeans NEVER converted to the Law of Moses. Their very inclusion into the nation of Judah was itself a violation of the Law of Moses, so how can this be described as a "conversion to Judaism." The implication of the Jewish version of these events would suggest that these Idumeans accepted the Law of Moses. No. They never did. On the contrary, this is where and when the Edomites began to impersonate Judah and to pretend to follow Hebrewism.

This is why Jesus tells us that THEIR TRADITION (Judaism) "makes the Law [of God] of NONE EFFECT." (Matt. 15:3-6.) Now you can understand why the Jews hate BOTH Jesus and the New Testament with such a fierce passion, because THEY KNOW FULL WELL that Jesus is condemning their religion; but they don't want you to know that. The fact is that the New Testament cannot be understood without an appreciation of the BLOOD FEUD that is going on between Jesus and the Pharisees in ALL FOUR GOSPELS.

I would encourage every student of the Bible to reread the Gospels while being aware of this fundamental antagonism between Jesus aka Yahshua and the Synagogue of Satan. The New Testament is, quite simply, page after page after page, an explanation of the conflict BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; and Jesus aka Yahshua spares no effort to expose the hypocrisy and treachery of the Pharisees. This is, BY FAR, the most important theme of the New Testament; but all modern Judeo- Christian ministers TOTALLY IGNORE THIS THEME. By ignoring this subject, whether out of ignorance or complicity, the Judeo-Christian ministry has left their flock completely in the dark as to the nature of this evil.

These “priests” have allowed the wolves to ravage the sheep; and many of them know exactly what they are doing. Many are either in ignorance or denial; but they are all doing the work of the devil. Thus, **Judaism was BORN in 121 BC, as that illegal act of circumcision was the first Talmudic violation of the Mosaic Law, even though it was instituted by a True Judahite, John Hyrcanus.** By letting the parasites into the fold, John Hyrcanus made possible the first violation in a long line of many thousands of violations, which Talmudic Judaism still practices today. *>From this history, it is clearly evident that Judaism is a Johnny-come-* lately religion.

JUDAISM HAS ABSOLUTELY NO RIGHTFUL CLAIM TO A BIBLICAL ORIGIN OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL.

BEFORE THIS DATE, 121 BC, THERE WAS NO SUCH THING AS A JEW, AND THERE WAS NO SUCH RELIGION AS JUDAISM.

Both came into being as a result of this illegal merger of two enemy nations. Contrary to the fables of Judaism, the Kings of Judah allowed no circumcision of non-Judahites until this date; and this date is the beginning of the downfall of Judah into the hands of the Idumeans. What followed is the Replacement of Hebrewism by Judaism In this section, I will briefly summarize the history of this time period:

As the Greek world was being conquered by the Roman world (280-133 BC), chaos reigned in the land of Judah. The Maccabees, the reigning Judahite dynasty, fought valiantly to retain their Judahite heritage and laws. Josephus tells us that Judas Maccabeus was very learned in and faithful to the Law. This is not true of any Jew who has ever lived. The Jews are faithful, not to the Bible, but to **their own, semi- secret interpretations and traditions.** These traditions have always been known by various names, such as **Mischnah, Zohar and Talmuds**. The **Caballah** is also part of this anti-Mosaic tradition.

As the Greek Empire was being overthrown by the Roman Empire, the Royal House of Judah, also known as the House of David, was caught between a rock and hard place. The Maccabees gained independence from the Greeks in 147 BC, but they knew it was only a matter of time before the Roman Empire would expand to the south and attack Judah. This eventually happened in 63 BC, when Pompey took control of Judah. During this chaotic time, the Idumeans saw an opportunity to work with the Romans against the Royal House of Judah. Antipater, a conniving Idumean Edomite (a proto-typical “Jewish advisor”), often traveled to Rome, and by playing the Royal House of Judah against the Romans, he was installed as vizier to King John Hyrcanus by Pompey under the authority of Julius Caesar. Later, after the assassination of Julius Caesar, Antipater connived with Mark

Antony to overthrow the hereditary dynasty of Judah and put it into the hands of his sons, who were racial Idumeans, not Judahites. (Who says history is a boring subject!!!

The reason why textbook history is boring is because the textbooks HIDE ALL THE GOOD STUFF! Every Christian should be taught this history by the Church, but the rabbis and their Shabbez Goy priesthood do everything in their power to prevent you from knowing what I am teaching here.) John Hyrcanus, one of the last true Judahites to occupy the throne of Judah, but also a very weak leader, fell into the Idumean trap when, after having defeated them militarily, merged these two disparate nations into one conglomerate, a "union" which actually set the stage for the **downfall of the Maccabean/Hasmonean dynasty.**

He entered into a bargain with the Idumeans. By accepting them as citizens of Judah, the two nations of Idumea and Judah would be merged. Hyrcanus did not realize that he would be creating an instant Fifth Column of saboteurs, provocateurs and traitors when he annexed Idumea to Judah. **THIS MIXED NATION BECAME KNOWN AS "JUDEA."** Of course, this violated the Mosaic Law which prohibits race-mixing and it also violated the principle, "Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers." (II Cor. 6:14) **This merger of two disparate nations occurred in 125 BC and the circumcision of Idumean males began in 121 BC.**

ANTIPATER'S REVENGE

"Antipater was one of history's most unsavory characters. It was Antipater who had advised Hyrcanus to seek the help of the Nabateans in his struggle with his brother Aristobulus. The successful outcome of that struggle gained Antipater great influence in Judea. He was also a sycophant, servile to any Roman he thought would win. By playing up to Pompey, he was appointed governor of Idumea. After the defeat of

Pompey at the battle of Pharsalus (48 BC) in Greece, Caesar took over the rule of Judea in the name of Rome. When Caesar was assassinated, Antipater fawned on Cassius, one of the conspirators in Caesar's murder. After Antipater died in 43 BC, poisoned by loving family members at a feast with his concubines, he was succeeded by his son, Herod." - Max Dimont,

THE JEWS, GOD, AND HISTORY.

So, we can see from this history, which is readily available for all of us to read, that Judaism came into being as the result of the USURPATION of the throne of Judah by a bunch of evil, Edomite Jews. The idea that the racially exclusive Judahites would voluntarily and mysteriously transform themselves into race-mixed traitors is simply absurd. Nothing of the kind ever happened. Yet, this is what everybody believes, because this is what the Jews teach. Just as the Marrano Jews of Spain sabotaged that Christian country, and just as the Jews usurped the throne of the Czar of Russia in 1917 and just as the Neo- Kahn Zionists have usurped the government of the United States of America today. Once the Jews take over a nation, they proceed to rewrite its history so as to make themselves look good.

Max Dimont

Finnish Jew

The genocidal maniac hires a public relations firm to hide his racketeer past and substitute it with a cleaned-up image: “the people who taught the world tolerance.” The people who believe this hype are in for a big surprise when the Jew World Order hits them right between the eyes! Max Dimont, himself a Jew, is absolutely correct about the devious nature of his ancestor and co-religionist, Antipater. Of course, Dimont does not whisper a word about the fact he carries the same blood as Antipater. Nor does he explain that it was these Idumeans who changed Mosaism into Talmudism.

Somehow, the rabbis of deception say, the god of the Israelites permitted His Law to be PERVERTED by the rabbis; and the rabbis are the teachers of this perversion. INCREDIBLE! Of course, the Devil loves to tell such lies. All of the Yeshivas (rabbinical seminaries) of Judaism are devoted to crafting such lies for public consumption.

I have to give credit where it is due. The Synagogue of Satan are the world’s experts! Dimont, like his fellow purveyors of leaven, claims that this preposterous transition had taken place under Ezra and Nehemiah. As a deceiving Jew himself, the Great Impersonation of Judah by Idumea must never be revealed. The Jews must always pretend that there is no ethnic or religious confusion here. They accomplish this by deleting any mention of the Canaanite ancestry of their own people. They must always pretend to be Israel and Judah. Otherwise, their religious charade would be over and Christians would finally perceive them for the perfidious parasites they really are. **Judaism is a pestilence; and the Jewish people are its parasitic infestation**. For the Jewish version of this history to be true, a very important question must be answered, namely: “How did the racially exclusive Levitical priesthood morph into the racially mixed Pharisaical priesthood?” Well, this never happened either, although everybody assumes it must have happened; otherwise, where would the Pharisees get their Mosaic

authority from? The fact is that the Levitical priesthood was effectively outlawed during the Greek and Roman occupations of Judah; and because of this vacuum, the Judahite kings were forced to appoint non-Levitical men as High Priest, often assuming the position themselves. Three main factions vied for the priesthood during this **time: the Essenes, the Sadducees and the Pharisees**. According to Josephus, of these three, only the Essenes were Judahites, who were totally loyal to the Law of Moses. (Wars, 2.8.2.) Up until the days of Herod, the priesthood was kept racially pure. (Against Apion, Bk 1, Vese7.) The position of High Priest became a political football, being kicked from one faction to another, until finally, Herod appointed his Idumean subjects to the position. In a major act of insult to the Judahites, Herod even went so far as to import a Canaanite priest from Babylon, Anenalus, and gave him the High Priesthood.

This is exactly the type of intrigue that the Jews don't want you to know about, because these facts demonstrate very clearly that the Pharisees were a TOTALLY ILLEGITIMATE PRIESTHOOD. They were USURPERS of the Levitical priesthood. Herod Establishes the Pharisees as the Official, State Priesthood. As a result of the merging of Judah and Idumea, the sect known as the Pharisees became very powerful. They became the official State priesthood because they were supported by Herod, a non-Judahite Idumean who had effectively usurped the throne of Judah, having been installed by Rome.Just as Herod had usurped the throne of Judah, the Pharisees had usurped the priesthood of Judah. This is the historical reality that all Jews and Judeo-Christians do not want you to know. Herod was the son of Antipater. It was Antipater's plan all along to eventually place Herod on the throne of Judah.

Josephus, in Book XIV, Chapter IX, Para. 4, tells us that the women of Judah were constantly agitating publicly against Herod while he shared power with Hyrcanus, demanding that

Herod be put on trial for murdering the true Judahites of the land. Here is what Josephus tells us:

"for when Herod had received the kingdom, he slew all the members of this [Judahite] Sandhedrin, and Hyrcanus himself also, excepting Sameas, for he had a great honor for him on account of his [presumed] righteousness [sic, the people trusted Sameas but it turned out that he was working in service to Herod], and because, when the city was afterwards besieged by Herod and Sosius, he persuaded the people to admit Herod into it." (Sounds like Woodrow Wilson and Colonel House, Franklin Delano Rosenfeldt and Bernard Baruch, Nixon and Kissinger, George Bush and the Neo-Kahns, doesn't it?

The Jews always use well-placed advisors to sabotage our leadership.) So, we can see that Herod had murdered the Judahite stock of the Sanhedrin, and the Judahite King John Hyrcanus participated in this treachery. One can see from this history that Hyrcanus was an extremely weak individual who did not perceive Idumean treachery for what it was! Hyrcanus was becoming an old man. Perhaps his mental faculties were slipping away. Books XIII through XVII of Antiquities give us all the details of intrigue, assassinations, bribery, poisonings, etc., that plagued Judea at that time.

All of these intrigues bear the unique, Jewish stamp of behind-the-scenes conniving, skullduggery and treachery that True Israel blissfully ignores! (Since our people do not have the same appetite for intrigue that the Jews do, we simply assume that the Jews cannot be capable of such treachery. We project our own, inherent honesty upon a deceitful people, who have nothing but larceny in their hearts. This is the same type of gullibility that con artists require of their victims.)

When reading Josephus, as with the Bible, care has to be taken to read either "Judahites" or "Judeans" where the Josephus text renders "Jews," because the translator, in this

case William Whiston, another gullible Christian, makes no distinctions among them! At all costs, from the Jewish point of view, we Christians are supposed to believe that these events are merely an INTERNAL STRUGGLE between and among Judahites. As I am demonstrating, the reality is that the Kingdom of Judah was being subjected to a very cleverly panned COUP by its worst enemy! This was SUBVERSION by an outside foe, not an internal dispute!)

Continuing with Josephus: ”Accordingly, when Hyrcanus came, full of assurance, by the permission of the King of Parthia, and at the expense of the Jews, who supplied him with money, Herod received him with all possible respect, and gave him the upper place at public meetings, and set him above all the rest at feasts and thereby deceived him. [The Jews still employ these devious devices today in their dealings with Christian nations! The history of Zionism is absolute proof of this fact!] He called him his father, and endeavored, by all the ways possible, that he might have no suspicion of any treacherous design against him.

[The Jew flatters his victim! – Eli] He also did other things, in order to secure his government, which yet occasioned a sedition in his own family; for being cautious how he made any illustrious person [meaning a True Judahite] the high priest of God, he sent for an obscure priest out of Babylon, whose name was Ananelus, and bestowed the high priesthood upon him.” Antiquities of the Judahites, Book XV, Chapter II, Paragraph 4.

Here is where the Babylonian Connection comes in! The Babylonian Talmud is Babylonian precisely because it was a pagan importation from Babylon into the traditions of the Mosaic Law. It was in Babylon that this pagan priesthood had its main yeshiva (teaching center); and **it was in Babylon, among other places, such as Pergamos, that the Babylonian Talmud was compiled.** Josephus is clearly telling us that Herod was doing his utmost to prevent a True Judahite from being High Priest!!! There is no other possible

interpretation. This is exactly why Herod sent to Babylon for a new High Priest.

HERE IS WISDOM:

The Babylonian Connection to Judaism came about during the days of Antipater and Herod, NOT during the days of Ezra and Nehemiah. Let that myth finally be laid to rest! Unlike the Judeo-Christian churches of today, **the early Church fathers understood that Herod was an Idumean and not a Judahite**:

However, there had been kept in the archives up to that time the genealogies of the Hebrews as well as of those who traced their lineage back to proselytes, such as Achior the Ammonite and Ruth the Moabitess, and to those who were mingled with the Israelites and came out of Egypt with them.

HEROD

[Note this statement very carefully:] "inasmuch as the lineage of the Israelites contributed nothing to his advantage, and since he was goaded with the consciousness of his own ignoble extraction [He was an Edomite Jew -- Eli] who burned all the genealogical records, thinking that he might appear of noble origin if no one else were able, trace back his lineage to the patriarchs or proselytes and to those mingled with them, who were called Georae. – from Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers,

Ser. II, Vol. I, Eusebius: Church History; Life of Constantine, Oration in Praise of Constantine, quoting “Epistle to Aristides,” by Julius Africanus.

The word, Georae, is a reference to people of mixed race. Such people were never allowed to become priests, let alone High Priest. Now, the fact is that all Biblical scholars know very well that Herod was a non-Israelite Idumean, but none of them will point out the significance of this fact, because

this is a very uncomfortable fact for the Jews to face or admit. How is it possible that an Idumean had become "King" of Judah? The fact is that Herod's ascension to the throne was a coup staged by an enemy nation. It was not, in any way, a dynastic transition from one Judahite king to another. By glossing over these historical details, all of these same historians fail to convey the fact that the nation of Judah had sustained a major political defeat. It was, in fact, an overthrow, not a continuation of the dynasty.

The rabbis of Judaism do not want you to know that their priesthood was sponsored by a usurper. They want you to believe that Judaism is the legitimate heir of the teachings of Moses. They also want you to believe that race-mixing had become an accepted practice among the Judahites before the Pharisees arrived on the scene. If you know these historical facts, it is easy to see that the Herodian Pharisees were impostors from another country, pretending to be the legitimate priesthood of Judah.

All four Gospels confirm this as a fact; but Christians don't read their Bibles, so they don't know these things. Lacking Scriptural truth, they believe Jewish fables. "My people are destroyed, for lack of knowledge." – Hosea 4:6. Certainly, some of the Pharisees were Judahites, but these were traitors who were Herod's patsies (Shabbez Goys). A Shabbez Goy is a non-Jew who does the Jews' dirty work for them. So, the question, which is so often asked, "Who are the REAL Jews," is a false question. The real Jews are the modern antichrists that we know today. The question that should be asked is: **"Who are the REAL Judeans?"** Or even better, **"Who are the REAL Judahites?"** The real Judahites are the blood descendants of the Tribe of Judah. No one else qualifies. **And since the Jews are NOT blood descendants of the Tribe of Judah, the real Jews have always been that tribe of parasites, who have been deceiving the world with their lies for the last two thousand years**. But since it is not possible to deceive the ELECT, we are not deceived; and we challenge the Jews to

prove their Israelite heritage. WE can prove it and they cannot. That is the bottom line. We know it and they know it. And we also know that Jesus is on our side. He told us that **He would preserve His Remnant and that the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, once established, would have no end.** Neither would it have any Canaanites in it. (Zech. 14:21.) To us, Jesus aka Yahweh promises us eternal life; but to the Idumean deceivers, Jesus aka Yashua promises desolation, even utter destruction, for their crimes against True Israel. (Book of Obadiah.) We know who they are; and this is why the Jews fear our Scriptural report, like a criminal who is about to be found out. It is about time that the rest of the Christian world wakes up to their charade.

HEROD ASSASSINATES JOHN HYRCANUS

It was these Pharisees, a primarily Idumean sect with Babylonian/ Canaanite traditions, who, during these pivotal times, displaced the depleted Levitical priesthood, which was an exclusively Judahite, not Jewish, priesthood. By adopting some Mosaic traditions but rejecting most, the Pharisees created the hybrid Babylonian/Mosaic religion known as Judaism, a religion which has, contrary to the Law of Moses, always preached race-mixing. They would proselytize anyone for a price. Jesus aka Yahshua puts it this way: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees. Hypocrites! For ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves." - Matt. 23:15. The people of Judea, by the time of Christ, were a mixed people who had mixed feelings about the Pharisees, but the government of Herod promoted their sect as the State Religion, so few sects had more religious power than the Pharisees. (Unfortunately, the Jews have accomplished the same religious COUP again today. Because of Zionist infiltration of our schools, government, and seminaries, Christianity has been gradually converted into "Judeo-Christianity," which is nothing but Judaism; but the Christians cannot perceive this, because the change has occurred so slowly, over the last 150 years, that they have

no idea that a coup has taken place.) **If you will read the Gospels and the Epistles very carefully, you will see that the Pharisees are considered by Jesus and the Apostles to be the most evil people of Judea**. If you are a Christian and you do not know this, it is because your Judeo-Christian pulpit master has kept this information from you. Essentially, modern Christianity has become nothing more than an infomercial for Judaism and Zionism. Even though Hyrcanus had defeated the Idumeans militarily, he had actually fallen into the trap that was arranged by Herod's father, Antipater, who had gained Julius Caesar's ear, eventually securing consent to have Herod and Hyrcanus be co-regents. (The devil always whispers in your ear!)Thus, the Hyrcanus violation of the Law of Moses led to the usurpation of his own throne.

Josephus puts it this way: "The principal men of the Jews [sic, Judeans – Eli] came thither, to accuse Phasaelus [Herod's Edomite brother] and Herod, and they said that Hyrcanus had indeed the appearance of reigning, but that these men [Phasaelus and Herod] had all the power." (Antiquities, 14.12.2.)

Look at how the Zionists have taken control of America and you will see that we are in exactly the same position today, with Jewish money (mammon) and clout dictating terms to both the Republicans and Democrats. Our Presidents have the illusion of power, but the International Jew reigns behind the scenes**. The Zionists are the Herodians of our day**.] At 14.16.3,

Josephus informs us that Herod brought his own people (Idumeans) into Jerusalem to run the government: "And now Herod having overcome his enemies, his care was to govern those FOREIGNERS WHO HAD BEEN HIS ASSISTANTS, FOR THE CROWD OF STRANGERS RUSHED TO SEE THE TEMPLE, AND THE SACRED THINGS IN THE TEMPLE…" (Recall Lam. 1:10.)

These “foreigners,” being his assistants and acquaintances from Idumea, were to become the new government over Judah, now known as Judea. These Idumeans had for many centuries wanted to enter the Holy of Holies, which had always been forbidden to them because they were not Israelites. Thus, under Herod, the Pharisaic priesthood, comprised mainly of his Idumean friends, became the official priesthood of Judea. The pulpit masters of the Great Apostasy will not tell you that **these Pharisees are EDOMITES, not Judahites**. They are either ignorant or insincere.

After Herod had usurped the throne, he proceeded to attack the Judahite priesthood. First, he murdered Aristobulus (15.3.3). He then vowed to murder Hyrcanus (15.6.2). Having been deposed by Herod, John Hyrcanus had sought the help of the Parthians, who were then at war with the Romans. Since Herod was Rome’s agent, word of this alliance caused Herod to determine to kill Hyrcanus. Josephus tells us: “As for Herod himself, he saw that there was no one of royal dignity left but Hyrcanus, and therefore he thought it would be for his advantage not to suffer him to be an obstacle in his way any longer**…**” (15.6.1)

John Hyrcanus made one last attempt to regain the throne from Herod. In this attempt, he was hoping to receive reinforcements of cavalrymen from Arabia; and he sent a courier named Dositheus with a letter to the governor of Arabia. However, Dositheus betrayed Hyrcanus and delivered the letter to Herod instead. “Now, as soon as Herod had received this letter, he immediately sent for Hyrcanus, and questioned him about the league he had made with Malchus; and when he denied it, he showed the letter to the Sanhedrim, and put the man to death immediately.” (15.6.2)

Thus Hyrcanus died, HAVING BEEN ASSASSINATED BY AN **EDOMITE JEW**, trying to regain the throne for Judah.

Days Jesus Dealt With the ASM New World Order Edomites

I Believe Jesus is Helping Us Do the Same Today

What was the first thing that Jesus aka Yahshua did after coming out of the 40 day fast in the desert? He fashioned some kind of a whip device using technology we do not know about today and used it to drive the moneychangers out of the Temple! Since the True Judeans (Tribe of Judah) were

FORBIDDEN TO PRACTICE USURY, these usurers could only have been the Edomites of Idumea, who were imported into Jerusalem by Herod for just this purpose.

THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE AND THE DISPERSION OF THE EDOMITE JEWS

Here is a rabbinical account of how Judaism developed after the destruction of the Temple:

The Seeds of Orthodox Judaism

What was going on with the Pharisees? The leader of the group during 66-70 was Yohanan ben Zakkai. He too saw that the destruction of Jerusalem was imminent and escaped with many of his disciples. He hid in a coffin and they took him out of Jerusalem to conduct "his funeral". At that time the Romans were letting Jews leave but the Zealots were not letting them leave, as they needed help fighting, so Yohanan planned this ruse. After leaving Jerusalem, he went to the governor Vespasian. As the story goes, he addressed Vespasian as "emperor," and before Vespasian could correct him, a messenger came and said the emperor was dead and that Vespasian was the new emperor (this is a very abbreviated version). Yohanan won Vespasian's favor and was allowed to move to Yavneh on the coast, and start a school there to study Torah. Before 70 AD there were many more Edomite Jews and they could afford the luxury of diverse sects and opinions. With their numbers greatly reduced and the Temple destroyed, Yohanan felt that for Judaism to survive they need to unite (can we learn from this?). They felt they needed to start codifying the Oral traditions [These oral traditions are a direct violation of Deut. 4:1-2. – Eli] and agree in theology and doctrine. This took many years and there were many feuds as there were many beliefs among the Pharisees. The biggest feud was perhaps between Gamiliel II and Rabbi Akiva in the early 2nd century.

Gamiliel II felt that Pharisaism needed some minor reforms while Akiva felt it was necessary to make a system that gave all power and authority to the rabbis. He brought in the doctrine that the **Oral law** was given at the same time as the Torah and that Moses, David, etc. were rabbis. He won out over Gamiliel II in a battle that got pretty nasty and deceitful on both sides.

With Akiva in charge, eventually they ruled that the rabbis could change Torah if necessary and that a majority of rabbis (all Akiva's buddies) even could supercede the Bat Kol (voice of God). Targum (Onkelos), **They made a new Greek translation of the Tanach to replace the Septuagint and a new Aramaic both of which fit Akiva's (Edomite) theology better. They** couldn't change the Hebrew version but their commentaries in the Oral law on the Tanach became the final authority. They were able to discard any rabbi's rulings they didn't like. From all this we have the Orthodox Judaism of today. (That is why today we need a consecrated group of Messianic Torah observant rabbis to struggle with Halacha. Without Halacha we can have confusion and Orthodox Halacha, according to many rabbis has too many problems.)

[As if this monstrous pile of verbal excrement and deceit (the Talmud) could possibly be reformed!!!! – Eli] To recap, the Pharisees were in Yavneh and the Nazarenes were in Pella. The schism before was just an in house argument. [NOT TRUE!!! The Nazarenes were Judahites, who naturally followed Messiah, because He was their kinsman redeemer. The Jews hated Messiah because they were Edomites. (John 7:35; John 8:33-44.)

This is the BIG LIE that the rabbis need to preserve at all costs! There was NOTHING IN-HOUSE about this. **It was a BLOOD FEUD between the True Judahites and the Canaanite usurpers!** - Eli] It was now widening considerably and a total split would be inevitable. The rabbis under Akiva started to bring in many new rulings and

theology. **[So! The Jews have preserved the "oracles of God"? I DON'T THINK SO! – Eli.] This was in part necessary so you could have Judaism without a Temple and blood sacrifices.** Before the Temple was destroyed, the Pharisaic school of Shammai (**with whom Yeshua had major disagreements**) predominated. At Yavneh they decided that from then on, the school of Hillel would predominate. Prayer and acts of piety replaced sacrifice. Not all their rulings were bad by any means. They had a hard job and there were power struggles and many decisions were problematic. -

From "The Nazarenes," by Moshe ben Shaul.
Source:
http://www.yashanet.com/library/temple/nazarenes.htm

The whole world is under the TOTALLY FALSE IMPRESSION that Judaism is based on the teachings of Moses. Obviously, the Jews deliberately convey this impression to the Goyim. However, their own writings – which are NOT purveyed publicly – declare otherwise. Moshe ben Shaul has told us that **Judaism was conceived by the Pharisees.**

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia totally agrees: **"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, FROM THE PHARISEES.** Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence.

The **TALMUD** is the largest and most important single member of that literature." – Volume VIII, p. 474 (1942).

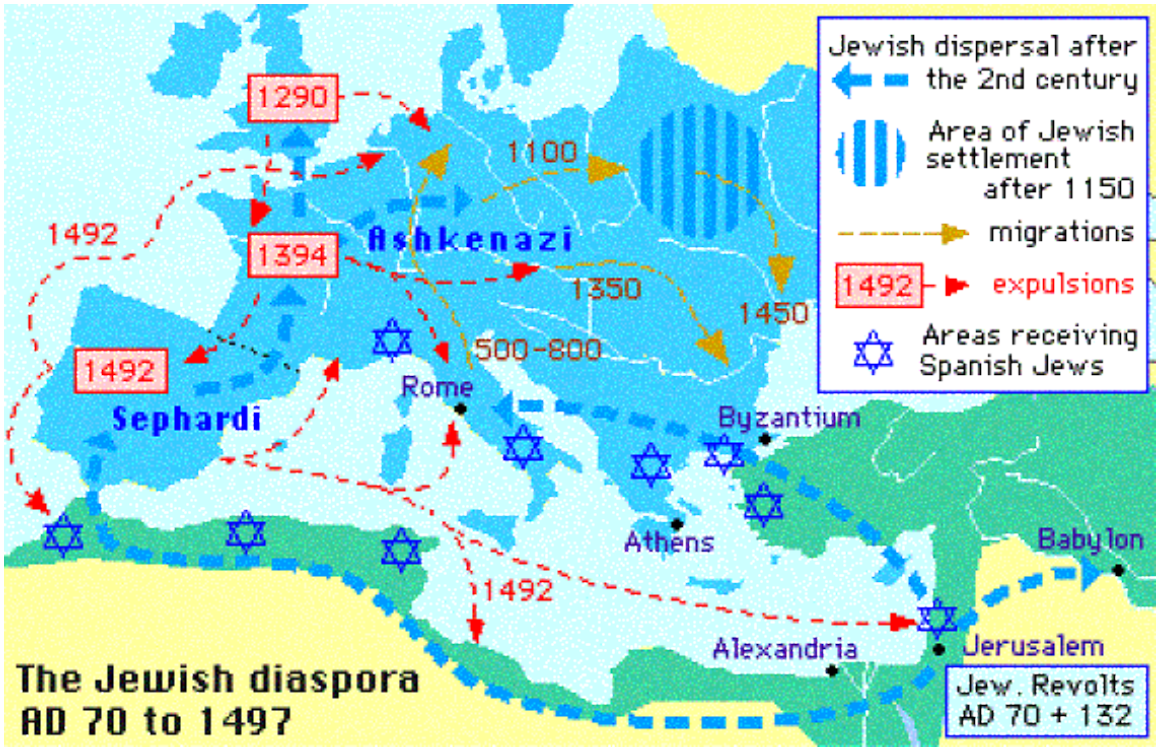
An article entitled "What is a Jew?" was published as a featured article in Look Magazine in the June 17, 1952 issue. In that article Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer evaluated the significance of the Talmud to Judaism today. "The **Talmud** consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of

the ancient rabbis. It was edited centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. IT IS THE LEGAL CODE WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF JEWISH RELIGIOUS LAW AND IT IS THE TEXTBOOK USED IN THE TRAINING OF RABBIS."

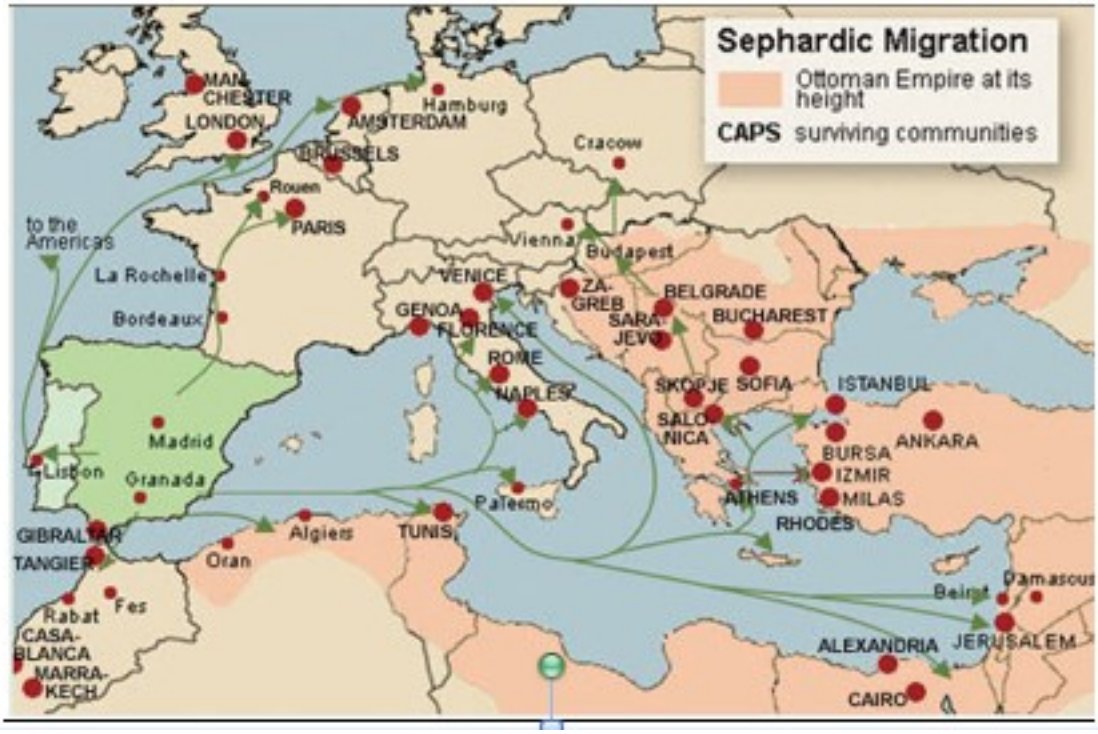
Now, if you have read your New Testament, you will recall that these Pharisees had started THEIR OWN NEW RELIGION. The frequently heard assertion, that this NEW RELIGION, JUDAISM, is the same as the religion of Moses, is absolute nonsense. It is Christianity that is the legitimate heir to the Old Testament. **Judaism is an impostor, having no rightful claim to the teachings of the Old Testament. "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whited sepulchers, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness. Even so you also outwardly appear righteous to men, but within you are full of hypocrisy and iniquity." - Matt. 23:27-28.** They are liars and hypocrites, who pretend to be holy! With regard to Moses, Jesus said to these Pharisees, **"If ye had believed Moses, you would believe Me." – John 5:46**. Of course, they didn't believe Him. He represented a threat to their usurped "authority." **(John 7:35.)**

So, given this historical information, we can now complete the genealogy of the descendants of Cain in Judea. Knowing that the cult of the Pharisees was an Idumean stronghold during the days of Yahshua Messiah, here is the tree of their genealogy:

Cain Kenites Canaanites Edomites Idumeans Pharisees Jews.


Jewish dispersal after the 2nd century
Area of Jewish settlement after 1150
migrations
1492 expulsions
Areas receiving Spanish Jews
1290
1100
1492
1394
Ashkenazi
1350
1450
500-800
1492
Sephardi
Rome
Byzantium
Athens
Babylon
1492
Alexandria
Jerusalem
Jew. Revolts AD 70 + 132
The Jewish diaspora
AD 70 to 1497

MIGRATIONS AND SETTLEMENTS OF THE SPANISH JEWS
ATLANTIC OCEAN
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
FRANCE
ITALY
GERMANY
POLAND
AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
GREECE
TURKEY
BLACK SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
Migrations between the XVth and the XVIIth century
Late migrations during the XVIIth and the XVIIIth century
Jewish communities still existing in Turkey
The Ottoman Empire at its peak at the beginning of the XVIIth century


Sephardic Migration
Ottoman Empire at its height
CAPS surviving communities
MAN-CHESTER
LONDON
AMSTERDAM
Hamburg
BRUSSELS
Cracow
Rouen
PARIS
to the Americas
La Rochelle
Bordeaux
Vienna
Budapest
VENICE
GENOA
FLORENCE
ROME
NAPLES
ZA-GREB
BELGRADE
SARA-JEVO
BUCHAREST
SKOPJE
SOFIA
ISTANBUL
SALO-NICA
ANKARA
BURSA
IZMIR
ATHENS
MILAS
RHODES
Madrid
Lisbon
Granada
Palermo
GIBRALTAR
TANGIER
Algiers
TUNIS
Oran
Fes
Rabat
CASA-BLANCA
MARRA-KECH
Beirut
Damascus
ALEXANDRIA
JERUSALEM
CAIRO

THE ORIGIN OF THE TERM, ‘SEPHARDIC’

So far, we have dealt exclusively with only one branch of the Jewish people, the Sephardic branch. This is the name the dispersed Jews chose to retain after their expulsion from Judea by the Romans. These Sephardic Jews, although completely unrelated to True Israel and True Judah, at least have a history of living near the Israelites of the Bible. The name, 'Sephardic,' actually comes from the Hebrew 'Sepharvaim,' which is **a reference to a Canaanite tribe, that lived in the far southeast of Idumea, near Babylon.** II Kings, 17:24-41 tells us that, after the Israelites of the House of Israel had been removed from Samaria, the Assyrians imported the Sepharvaim to live in the vacated territory. **The account also tells us that these Sepharvaim later began practicing the “law of Moses.” But they were NOT Israelites. They were Canaanites, so this was the first historical instance when a non-Israelite people began to practice OUR RELIGION**. These, therefore, are the original Sephardic Jews! So, the idea of adopting the religion of another people began at this time; but these people were **NOT Israelites. They were Edomites.**

The Sephardic Jews are named after these Babylonians! That is also why their “holy” book is referred to as the BABYLONIAN **TALMUD.**

HERE IS A GOOD SUMMARY OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE SEPHARDIC JEWS:

The people known as Sephardim Jews, "Spanish Jews," include a mixture of these people who also descended from the Canaanites (the people who colonized Carthage). Following it's sack by Rome, they adopted the Sepharvaim, or Sephardim name and constitute about 5% of world Jews today. The Sephardim Jews **speak Latino**, **a mixture of Spanish and Hebrew.** The Sephardim Jews migrated West through Egypt, then North into Spain from Yahud and Samaria before, during, and after the destruction of Yerushalayim by the Romans in 70 CE,. This migration became known as the **"Jewish Diaspora".**

Today, these Sephardim Jews are still using their ancient adopted name Sephardim. They settled in Spain, Portugal, the Eastern Mediterranean, Italy, the Balkans, Salonica and Macedonia, and eventually emigrated into France, England, and Western Europe. Unlike the Ashkenazi Jew (who never set a foot in the Southern Kingdom of Yahud), the Sepharviam Yahudain did originate from Yahud and were

known as Samaritans during the time of Messiah, because most were living in Samaria which was the area from which the Northern Kingdom of Yisrael was removed by the conquest of the Assyrian King Shalmaneser V.

The twelve apostles, during the time of Messiah, were instructed not to enter the cities of the Samaritans, Matt. 10:5. Although many True Yisraelites of tribal descent living in Samaria did receive the witness of Jesus aka Yahshua and the message of redemption from the apostles, Acts, 1:8. Some of the mixed blood Samaritans also became proselytes to the Christian faith, through the Ministry of the apostles, Acts 8:4-25. The Sephardim Jews, or Sepharviam Jews (spelling is not important) are not of Hebrew Israelite blood; they are not of the tribe of Yahudah although they were called Yahudain, as inhabitants, i.e. persons living in the land originally occupied by Yahud and Yisrael. Their descents are a mixed race of Edom/Esau/Canaanite blood. **The Sephardim Jews, like the Ashkenazi Khazar Jews are not a Semitic people they were Turkish.** The word Sephardim is not a Hebrew word for Spain, although the name has become 'associated' with Spain because many Sephardim Jews organized as a people group in Spain. – Source:
http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com/TruthPage/the_word_jew.html

>*From this comprehensive survey of Old Testament history,* intertestamental history, and New Testament history, we have demonstrated that the **Kenite bloodline beliefs are taught throughout the Bible; but you have to know that this subject is part of the Bible, before you can find the relevant verses**.

Edomites
1926 - 550 BC
Only after the Babylonian captivities of 605 - 587 BC, did Edom move into Judah's Territory. Kadesh impossible at Gudeirat, must be at Petra.
KEY
www.bible.ca
In 1448 BC (Exodus) the Edomites were trans-Jordan
Mt. Sier

6

ASHKENAZI ZIONIST KHAZAR JEWS

This is only part of the story. We have only covered the subject of Edomite Jews. We will now briefly cover the subject of the Ashkenazi Jews. The Khazars Due north of Palestine, in the year 740 AD, one of the strangest events in history took place. Joseph, the King (Bulan) of the kingdom of Khazaria, had to make a political decision in order to save his kingdom from attack on two fronts. Christian Russia was invading from the north and the Muslims were threatening to invade from the south. Khazaria was well situated along the trade route between Europe and the East, so Joseph the Bulan was intent on preserving his kingdom. He also needed to civilize his unruly people, who were essentially savages living in the southeastern steppes of Russia, bordering on western Asia. For this purpose, he interviewed a Christian priest, a Jewish rabbi and a Muslim priest. Perhaps to avoid antagonizing the bordering Christian and Muslim nations (“If

I favor one, the other will become my enemy”), he chose Judaism as the new state religion. By making this decision, the Jewish population of the planet increased tenfold, as there were ten times as many Khazars in Khazaria as there were Sephardic Jews in the rest of the world.

But there was more to this decision, because the fact is that many **Edomites (Turks) and Hittites (Solutrean Indians) had migrated up to Khazaria, beginning in the days of the Roman invasion of Jerusalem by Titus in 70 AD. By 740 AD, the land of Hittites was known as Asia Minor. Today, it is known as Turkey. So, essentially, the Turks are a branch of the old Hittite kingdom, which Esau married into. But he had taken his Hittite wives and moved down to Mt. Seir, which was eventually to become known as Idumea**.

According to virtually all scholars on the subject, King Joseph traced the ancestry of his people back to Togarmah, son of

Ashkenaz, son of Japheth. The word 'Turk' is a shortened form of the word 'Togarmah.” Hence, the Khazar people are a combination of the Hebrew Scandinavian Japheth, the Hittites and the Edomites, plus a fair amount of Mongol blood thrown in, as the Mongols had numerous clashes with the Khazars, and much assimilation had taken place between the two groups. This is the genealogical blueprint of t he so-called ASHKENAZI JEWS, who today comprise up to 95% of the world’s Jewish population. **Except for any stray Edomites, who had migrated up to Khazaria from Idumea, these Khazar people HAD ABSOLUTELY NO CONTACT WITH EITHER ISRAEL OR JUDAH. Hence, for these people to call themselves “Semites” is patently absurd**.

Here are a few quotations, from historians and encyclopedias, which demonstrate the NON-SHEMITIC ORIGIN of the Ashkenazi Jews: "It is highly probable that the bulk of the Jews’ ancestors never lived in Palestine at all, which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact." -

OUTLINE OF HISTORY, BY H.G. WELLS.

Khazars (khah’-zahrz), a South Russian people of Turkic origin, who at the height of their power (during the 8th-10th cent., AD) controlled an empire which included Crimea…The Khazar royal family and aristocracy converted to Judaism during the reign of King Bulan (768-809 AD) and Judaism was thereafter regarded as the state religion… -

THE CADILLAC MODERN ENCYCLOPEDIA, P. 822.

“The Khazars were an ethnic group, belonging to the Turkish peoples, who, toward the end of the 2d Century of the Christian Era, had settled in the region between the Caucasus and the lower Volga and Don Rivers.

At the beginning of the 8th Century, dynastic ties bound the Khazars more closely to Constantinople…when the Byzantine Emperor, Leo, Isaurian, persecuted Jews in AD 723, many Jews found refuge in the Khazar kingdom, and their influence was so great that, around the middle of the 8th Century, the King of the Khazars and many of the nobility accepted the Jewish faith."

NEW CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA, VOL. VIII, P. 173.

"A great majority of the Jews today are Semites only in speech." - E. Raymond Capt, Missing Links Discovered in Assyrian Tablets, p. 93. ... this would mean that their ancestors came not from the Jordan but from the Volga; not from Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race; and that GENETICALLY THEY ARE MORE RELATED TO THE HUN, UIGUR, AND MAGYAR TRIBES THAN TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB…,

PROF. A. N. POLIAK, TEL AVIV UNIVERSITY

"And without the hue and cry, 'Anti-Semitism,' pray what happens to the Zionist movement? Khazar conversion was not unique…Who can say for sure that many Christian readers of this book might not in fact have a better claim, which they do not choose to exercise, to go back 'home' to Palestine than Hannah Semer, Menachem Begin, or Golda Meir? –

ALFRED LILIENTHAL, THE ZIONIST CONNECTION II, P. 759.

Now you know how ridiculous it is for any Jew to call himself a "Semite." Neither the Edomites nor the Khazars are of Shemitic descent. The Jews are impostors, through and through. Calling themselves "Semites" is just part of their religious and historical charade as the "Israel" of the Bible. On the contrary, I have demonstrated that these people are, in fact, and HAVE ALWAYS BEEN, the most vicious enemies that TRUE ISRAEL HAS EVER HAD. Their impersonation of the

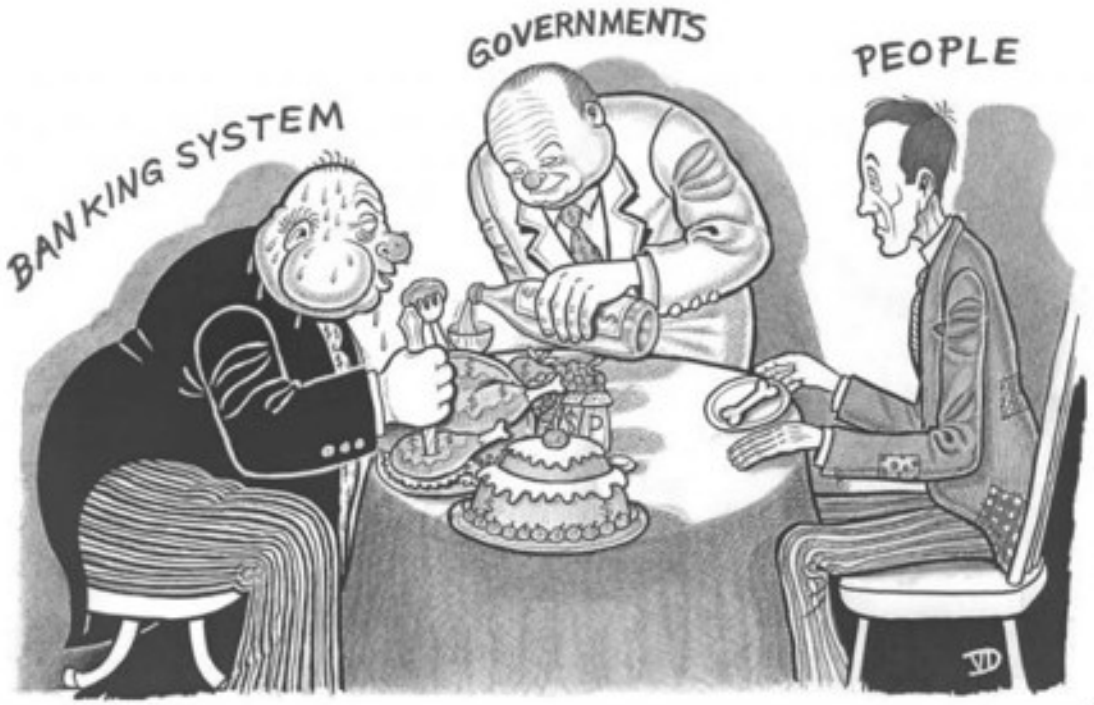
12 Tribes of Israel has allowed them to fool the whole world (Rev. 12:9) into the delusion that they are “G-d's chosen people.”

Given the antiquity of this GREAT IMPERSONATION, and the subtlety with which it is carried out by the Jewish people, under the direction of their evil priesthood, the rabbis of Judaism, it is no wonder that the entire world has been fooled by them. This charade began in the Garden of Eden: “Now the Serpent was MORE SUBTLE than any beast of the field, which Yahweh Elohim had made...and he said to the woman, 'You shall NOT surely die.'” - Gen. 3:1-4. The descendents of the Serpent are still deceiving us today!! If you don't understand that the Jewish program of race-mixing is designed to destroy the **WHITE SCANDINAVIAN RACE (ORIGINAL MAN)**, then you don't understand the Bible, or current events, for, surely, if Whites don't reproduce, WE SHALL SURELY DIE out as a bloodline!

Notice how the Biden administration is allowing illegals in over the boarder to race mix with the White Race who include the Original Scandinavian bloodlines that settled in the northern states of America.

The Judeo-Christians, like Eve, are still being deceived; and they love to have it so. Satan has gotten their false hopes so high that they cannot imagine any other reality. But there is a VERY BITTER REVELATION COMING. Thanks to the Christian Identity Movement, this charade is coming apart at the seams. Jewish lies and treachery are beginning to haunt them, as the Madoff scandal proved; and their national and international crimes are being exposed for all the world to see, thanks to the internet, which they have not yet managed to censor – especially the crimes of the brutal IDF, which is turning world opinion against them. Also, their world-wide economy of usury is collapsing; and they are struggling to hold their Zionist empire together.

FED
MONEY CARTEL
Pissing on America since 1913.
CENSORED
99%
FED CHAIRMAN BERNANKE


BANKING SYSTEM
GOVERNMENTS
PEOPLE

CHIEF ARCHITECTS OF THE U.S. FEDERAL RESERVE
J.P. MORGAN
J.D. ROCKEFELLER
JACOB SCHIFF
MAX WARBURG
PAUL WARBURG

A HISTORY LESSON FROM UNCLE ADOLPH
THE JEW BANK
THERE IS ONE WAY TO GET AVERAGE AMERICANS TO WANT TO PUNISH THEIR CRIMINAL BANKERS!
PAVLOVIANBEISANCE.COM

"So, how many will have to die so we can force our little Ponzi scheme on the rest of the world?"
"Couple hundred million."
"Not bad. Not bad at all!"
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD - 1917

Starting with their 1913 Coup in America, taking over our economy with the institution of the Federal Reserve Bank, these Edomites have successfully bled America of its wealth; and our economy is now in the tank. Yet, their greed has killed the goose that lays the golden eggs. They pushed Humpty-Dumpty off the wall; and there is no splicing the pieces back together. They are responsible for the world-wide crash that is now happening, as prophesied in Rev. 17-

19, and there will be no recovery, for they have totally undermined the productivity of the American economy, putting all of Western Civilization at risk; and only the Welfare/ Warfare State remains, funding by fiat money. As we all should know, Government produces no wealth; and the tyranny of Judeo-Bolshevism (New World Order) will lead to one final American Revolution. **We beat the Jew-bankers during the American Revolution. We beat them again during the War of 1812 and we will beat them again, as Jesus aka Yahweh** promised us we would, with His help, at the Judgment Day.

So, to complete our genealogical survey of the Jewish people, we have this tree coming down **from Cain: Cain Kenites Canaanites Edomites Idumeans Pharisees Sephardic Jews Ashkenazi Jews (Khazars)** The Judgment of Edom Few theologians have ever discussed the Book of Obadaiah, which predicts the ultimate destruction of these Edomites. If you have a Strong's Concordance, I suggest that you look up all of the instances in the Bible, where the Edomites and Idumeans are mentioned. You will have a treasure trove of information about them at your fingertips, hidden away in the Bible. Since the pulpit masters of the modern Apostasy do not ever broach this subject, you will know more about True Israel's enemies than all the these deluded ministers put together. You will be much wiser than any of them, for you will understand God's Holy Word, of which they understand very little, having made up their own, false traditions.

Interestingly, the Jews themselves are quite defensive about this subject. When pressed, they go to great extremes to claim that the judgment of Edom has already taken place! Au contraire! Only a partial fulfillment occurred in Judea, as Paul prophesied at Romans 16:20, predicting the Roman assault on Jerusalem, fulfilling, in part, Genesis 3:15. Since the Romans were actually Israelites of Zarah-Judah genealogy, these Adamites made a down payment of Judgment in 70 AD, presaging the final judgment, which will

come with the Second Advent of that same Messiah whom the Jews deny. The truth is – and where Judaism is, there is no truth – that the Judgment of the Edomites has yet to take place. **As Ezra the scribe prophesied, it will not occur until the Great Day of the Lord, the Judgment Day**. In fact, Ezra's vision is quite specific about this event, as it will mark time just as surely as the birth of Christ marked the transition between BC and AD. The Jews insist that the Edomites have already been destroyed. Of course, they make such claims without ever referring to any documentation. Whenever we Idealists refer to modern Jews as Edomites, they claim that the Edomites died out or were exterminated long ago. They don't want it to be revealed that **THEY THEMSELVES ARE THE VERY EDOMITES OF THE BIBLE.** The Jews absolutely know they are Edomites. But they are doing their absolute best to hide this fact from Christianity. In this regard, I have an interesting anecdote to share.

Pastor Ken Gregg, an Identity minister in Tennessee, was standing in line at a fast food restaurant, wearing a T-shirt that said on the back: "WHO ARE THESE EDOMITES WHO DARE TO CHALLENGE THE SAXON RACE." The T-shirt has an Aryan warrior brandishing a shield and sword. It just so happened that that day, a Jew was standing in line, right behind him. When Pastor Gregg turned around, the Jew said, "I'm a Jew and I resent the message on your T-shirt." Pastor Gregg thought for a second and responded: "So YOU KNOW YOU'RE AN EDOMITE?" If Jews could blush, that Jew would have blushed. His comment proved that he knew he was an Edomite.

The Jews KNOW WHO THEY REALLY ARE. It is the 12 Tribe of Israel who do not know their true Identity that are baffled by their deceptions.

Jesus said; "In the beginning, when the earth was made, before the borders of the world stood, or ever the winds blew, Before it thundered and lightened, or ever the

foundations of paradise were laid, Before the fair flowers were seen, or ever the moveable powers were established, before the innumerable multitude of angels were gathered together, Or ever the heights of the air were lifted up, before the measures of the firmament were named, or ever the chimneys in Sion were hot, And ere the present years were sought out, and or ever the inventions of them that now sin were turned, before they were sealed that have gathered faith for a treasure: Then did I consider these things, and they all were made through me alone, and through none other: by me also they shall be ended, and by none other."

"Then answered I and said, What shall be the parting asunder of the times? or when shall be the end of the first, and the beginning of it that followeth? And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born of him, Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth. The hand of man is betwixt the heel and the hand: other questions, Esdras, ask thou not. I answered then and said, O Lord that bearest rule, if I have found favour in thy sight, I beseech thee, shew thy servant the end of thy tokens, whereof thou shewedst me part the last night. So he answered and said unto me, Stand up upon thy feet, and hear a mighty sounding voice. And it shall be as it were a great motion; but the place where thou standest shall not be moved. And therefore when it speaketh be not afraid: for the word is of the end, and the foundation of the earth is understood. And why? because the speech of these things trembleth and is moved: for it knoweth that the end of these things must be changed. And it happened, that when I had heard it I stood up upon my feet, and hearkened, and, behold, there was a voice that spake, and the sound of it was like the sound of many waters. And it said, Behold, the days come, that I will begin to draw nigh, and to visit them that dwell upon the earth, And will begin to make inquisition of them, what they be that have hurt unjustly with their unrighteousness, and when the affliction of Sion shall be fulfilled; And when the world, that shall begin to vanish

away, shall be finished, then will I shew these tokens: the books shall be opened before the firmament, and they shall see all together: And the children of a year old shall speak with their voices, the women with child shall bring forth untimely children of three or four months old, and they shall live, and be raised up. And suddenly shall the sown places appear unsown, the full storehouses shall suddenly be found empty: And the trumpet shall give a sound, which when every man heareth, they shall be suddenly afraid. At that time shall friends fight one against another like enemies, and the earth shall stand in fear with those that dwell therein, the springs of the fountains shall stand still, and in three hours they shall not run. Whosoever remaineth from all these that I have told thee shall escape, and see my salvation, and the end of your world. And the men that are received shall see it, who have not tasted death from their birth: and the heart of the inhabitants shall be changed, and turned into another meaning. For evil shall be put out, and deceit shall be quenched. – II Esdras 6:7-27.

ISAAC'S PROPHECY FULFILLED

Another identifying mark of the Edomites and Canaanites is that both were to be servants of the Adamites. The curse of Canaan is stated in Gen. 9:25-27. The descendants of Canaan were to serve both Shem and Japheth. Recall that and Elohim told Rebekah that "the elder shall serve the younger." Since the Edomites and Canaanites are essentially the same collection of tribes under two different names, both of these prophecies came true; and they were true for thousands of years. Throughout history, until the House of Rothschild and their United Nations Organization, the Jews have served Jacob-Israel as political advisors, doctors, lawyers, teachers, bankers, entertainers, economists, etc. Of course, the Jews have always resented this second place position. Ever since Genesis 3:15, which states that the Kenites would follow at our heels, we Israelites have built nation after nation; but the Jews have NEVER built a nation. The Jews have always entered OUR

nations by providing “services” to our people. “The elder [Esau] shall serve the younger [Jacob].” Unfortunately, the “service” has usually been money lending. Jewish usury has always led to the destruction of our nations. “Esau-Edom has long performed the role of usurer (“money”- lender) to Jacob, for the benefit of evil kings who claimed the land, leaving us as tenant-farmers and wage slaves, until our King returns in judgment of all.” - Dan Gentry, “The Children of Hell,” Summer 2009 edition of “Facts For Action.”

Source: Christian Research
www.christianresearch.info

The Jews (Esau-Edom), up until the creation of the United Nations Organization and Pseudo-Israel, have always played back-up to True Israel. After Isaac had mistakenly blessed Jacob instead of Esau, Esau also asked for a blessing. Here is the account: As soon as Esau heard the words of his father, he cried out with an exceedingly great and bitter cry and said to his father, "Bless me, even me also, O my father!" But he said, "Your brother came deceitfully, and he has taken away your blessing." Esau said, "Is he not rightly named Jacob? For he has cheated me these two times. He took away my birthright, and behold, now he has taken away my blessing." Then he said, "Have you not reserved a blessing for me?" Isaac answered and said to Esau, "Behold, I have made him lord over you, and all his brothers I have given to him for servants, and with grain and wine I have sustained him. What then can I do for you, my son?" Esau said to his father, Have you but one blessing, my father? Bless me, even me also, O my father." And Esau lifted up his voice and wept. Then Isaac his father answered and said to him: Behold, away from the fatness of the earth shall your dwelling be, and away from the dew of heaven on high. By your sword you shall live, and you shall serve your brother; but when you grow restless, you will break his yoke from off your neck.” - Gen. 27: 34-40 Revised English Version.

This is the prophecy that the Bandit State has fulfilled. Esau has broken free from Jacob’s yoke; and the “time of Jacob’s

trouble" began at the same time. We have had nothing but trouble since the Age of Zionism has ruled the world.

Since the Jews are NOT Israel, they cannot possibly fulfill the prophecy of the "regathering of Israel." The Edomite Jews have grown restless in these last days. Their world empire of usury and political intrigue is almost in total control of the planet. They have indeed broken Jacob's yoke from off their necks. The creation of the Bandit State of Israeli returned Jerusalem back into their possession; and the Christian world is clueless that this prophecy has been fulfilled by Edom. Today, the Jews dictate terms to us, as Mystery Babylon has taken over all of the governments of the world, with only a handful of exceptions, such as Iran. By infiltrating our nations, the Jews have taken over our governments and religious institutions. Deut. 28:43-45 is also very revealing. Speaking to True Israel, Jesus aka Yahweh predicted. "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail. Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee."

The "stranger" within us is the perfidious Edomite Jew. He lends to us; and we do not lend to him. Our nations are being punished by Yahweh Himself, because of our disobedience. Because we, as a nation and as a people, have forsaken HIS Laws and gone out on our own, liberal and heathen directions, following the children of hell to our own destruction. Jesus aka Yahweh will destroy those of us who have done this; and **only the True Remnant will survive the Judgment Day**. He is weeding the unfaithful sheep out, because they refuse to obey His Laws. Nothing could be clearer or simpler to understand.

THE WITNESS OF ENOCH

The Book of Enoch has much to say about those who are called the wicked and godless, who would be living in the last generation before the great judgment. Enoch 1:1-2: The words of the blessing of Enoch, wherewith he blessed the elect and righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation, when all the wicked and godless are to be removed. And he took up his parable and said- Enoch a righteous man, whose eyes were opened by God, saw the vision of the Holy One in the heavens, which the angels showed me, and from them I heard everything, and from them I understood as I saw, but not for this generation, but for a remote one which is for to come.

Enoch was given a tremendously detailed vision by Jesus aka Yahweh of the final generation of men who would be living on the earth. Part of this vision is a very clear picture of those who would be persecuting the true children of Jesus aka Yahweh. Enoch also prophesied that there would be great deception in the last days: Enoch 104: 10-11: "And now I know this mystery, that sinners will alter and pervert the words of righteousness in many ways, and will speak wicked words, and lie, and practice great deceits, and write books [the Talmud] concerning their words." As Enoch clearly told us that his words were written for the last generation of believers in Yahweh, we can expect that in that generation there will be “great deceits” being practiced upon the believers. There can be no bigger deceit than the lie that the satanic line of Cain, down through the Canaanites and Edomites and down through our present day Jews, are the true descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob! No greater lie has ever been visited upon Adam’s race, the 12 Tribes of Israel, the Anglo-Saxon race, the White race. This lie has been originated and perpetuated through absolute Jewish control of all media, education, Hollywood, politicians and government, academia, publishing, and unlimited financial support through Jewish control of central banking worldwide. If this lie does not qualify as “great deceit”, then no lie will qualify!

Let’s continue on to see what else Enoch had to say concerning these wicked and godless creatures, who pretend to be “Israel.” In chapter 94, Enoch discusses those wicked and godless sinners who not only practice deceit but build their wealth upon the foundation of deceit: Enoch 94:6-7: "Woe to those who build unrighteousness and oppression and lay deceit as a foundation; For they shall be suddenly overthrown, and they shall have no peace. Woe to those who build their houses with sin; for from all their foundations shall they be overthrown, and by the sword shall they fall. And those who acquire gold and silver in judgment suddenly shall perish." The entire “foundation” of Jewish identity today is that they are the “chosen” people of God. Upon this false foundation they have fooled the world into letting them gain control of almost everything worth controlling. It was upon this false premise that they stole the land of Palestine in 1948. It goes without saying that Jews control the precious metals market worldwide. The house of Rothschild controls the price of gold worldwide and has total control of precious metals and diamond mining as well. All of this vast wealth and influence has been built upon a false foundation of deceit and stolen identity of Jesus aka Yahweh’s true children, the Anglo-Saxon race. **The Jews will pay for this sin with sudden destruction and eternal judgment at the return of Jesus aka Yahweh to set up His eternal kingdom on this earth**.

Let’s take a look at some clear identifying marks of those who are described as the wicked and ungodly in Enoch: Enoch 22: 3-8: Then Raphael answered, one of the holy angels who was with me, and said unto me: 'These hollow places have been created for this very purpose, that the spirits of the souls of the dead should assemble therein, yea that all the souls of the children of men should assemble here. And these places have been made to receive them till the day of their judgment and till their appointed period, till the great judgment (comes) upon them.' I saw (the spirit of) a dead man making suit, and his voice went forth to heaven

and made suit. And I asked Raphael the angel who was with me, and I said unto him: 'This spirit which maketh suit, whose is it, whose voice goeth forth and maketh suit to heaven?' And he answered me saying: 'This is the spirit which went forth from Abel, whom his brother Cain slew, and he makes his suit against him till his seed is destroyed from the face of the earth, and his seed is annihilated from amongst the seed of men.'

These verses are very significant in that present day Jews can be traced back through history to their original ancestor, Cain. Here we are given a glimpse into the righteous portion of Sheol and we see that Abel, who was called righteous by Jesus aka Yahshua the Messiah in Matthew 23:35, is non-stop crying out to Yahweh for the seed of Cain to be destroyed from the earth and to be annihilated from among the seed of men. How significant it is that Abel is praying not for judgment upon Cain alone but upon his seedline, all of his descendants! Abel was no doubt aware of Cain's satanic origins through the serpent's sexual union with Eve in the Garden of Eden. If Jews can be traced back historically in their lineage to Cain, then there is a massive contradiction in their claim to being the "holy people" and the fact that a righteous spirit, Abel, is praying for their "seed" to be destroyed from the face of the earth! The more we look into the holy word, the more clear becomes the fact that the Jews have thrust upon the Anglo-Saxon race the greatest deception the world has ever seen! As I John 3:12 states: "Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous. It is so clear that Abel, along with millions of our precious murdered brethren with him in Sheol, is praying even today for the satanic "seed" of Cain, the present day Jews, to be annihilated from among the seed of "men", the Anglo-Saxon race, our race.

The parable of the wheat and tares in Matthew 13 records the upcoming answer to Abel's millennia of praying for judgment upon this evil seed. Enoch has more to say in

regard to identifying the wicked and godless in the final age, which will see the return of Jesus aka Yahweh to this earth. Let's examine these verses and see to whom they point:

Enoch 46:7-8: "And these are they who judge the stars of heaven, and raise their hands against the Most High, and tread upon the earth and dwell upon it. And all their deeds manifest unrighteousness, and their power rests upon their riches, and their faith is in the gods which they have made with their hands, and they deny the name of the Lord of Spirits (Jesus aka Yahweh), And they persecute the houses of His congregations, and the faithful who hang upon the name of the Lord of Spirits."

In this last generation, there is only one group of people that could be identified as those who have power that rests upon their riches, deny the name of Jesus aka Yahweh, and persecute the houses of His congregations, that group would be the present day Jews! It's not the Muslims or Buddhists. It's not Al-Qaeda! It's not the Catholic Church, as so many false prophets would have you believe. Even a brief look at the true history of our race in this present century would pinpoint Jewish persecution of the White race throughout the world. Without making a public show of their efforts, the Jews have quietly supported and financed and legislated non-White immigration into all of our formerly White countries.

Of course, since "racism" is the greatest evil in the world, they are "combating" it, aren't they? As Whites are increasingly disenfranchised, Jews grow richer than ever! We are expected to believe that Jewish/Zionist acquisition of all power is just a coincidental side-effect of their "liberalism" and "tolerance."

Enoch 96: 4-8: Woe unto you, ye sinners, for your riches make you appear like the righteous but your hearts convict you of being sinners, and this fact shall be a testimony against you for a memorial of your evil deeds. Woe to you

who devour the finest of the wheat, and drink wine in large bowls, and tread under foot the lowly with your might. Woe to you who drink water from every fountain, for suddenly shall ye be consumed and wither away, because ye have forsaken the fountain of life. Woe to you who work unrighteousness and deceit and blasphemy: It shall be a memorial against you for evil. Woe to you, ye mighty, who with might oppress the righteous; For the day of your destruction is coming."

Through the unlimited unrighteous wealth of the present day Jews, they are able to appear like the righteous. They are able to silence almost all criticism of them and they are able to continue their “great deceit” of impersonating the chosen of Jesus aka Yahweh. It is significant that in the above verses, Enoch uses the words deceit and blasphemy together to describe the seed of Cain. Their great deception is indeed blasphemy and will be a memorial against them at the day of the great judgment.

Enoch 97: 8-10: "Woe to you who acquire silver and gold in unrighteousness and say: “We have become rich with riches and have possessions; and have acquired everything we have desired. And now let us do what we purposed: for we have gathered silver, and many are the husbandmen in our houses. And our granaries are brim full as with water, yea and like water your lies shall flow away; for your riches shall not abide but speedily ascend from you; for ye have acquired it all in unrighteousness, and ye shall be given over to a great curse."

There is no denying that the current generation of Jews hold the majority of the world’s wealth in their possession. Enoch points out that this would be the case of the end-time wicked and ungodly Jews. He points out that they have acquired it through unrighteousness (they have stolen it from us through usury!) and they shall be given over to a great curse at the final judgment. In the 103 rd chapter of Enoch is perhaps the clearest description identifying the seed of Cain

as the wicked and ungodly persecutors of the righteous seedline/bloodline, the Anglo-Saxon race. Enoch 103: 9-15: "Say not in regard to the righteous and good who are in life: “In our troubled days we have toiled laboriously and experienced every trouble, and met with much evil and been consumed, and have become few and our spirit small. And we have been destroyed and have not found any to help us even with a word: We have been tortured and destroyed and not hoped to see life from day to day. We hoped to be the head and have become the tail: We have toiled laboriously and had no satisfaction in our toil; And we have become the food of the sinners and the unrighteous, and they have laid their yoke heavily upon us. They have had dominion over us that hated us and smote us; And to those that hated us we have bowed our necks but they pitied us not. We desired to get away from them that we might escape and be at rest, but found no place whereunto we should flee and be safe from them. And are complained to the rulers in our tribulation, and cried out against those who devoured us, but they did not attend to our cries and would not hearken to our voice. [Neither Republicrats or Demopublicans! – Eli] And they helped those who devoured us and those who made us few; and they concealed their oppression, and they did not remove from us the yoke of those that devoured us and dispersed us and murdered us, and they concealed their murder, and remembered not that they had lifted up their hands against us."

These excellent verses from Enoch could be a summary of Anglo-Saxon history for the last one hundred years. It explains how the Zionist Lobby has oppressed the White Race, since the **abomination of desolation was set up in Palestine on May 15, 1948**. Our precious race has been targeted by the seed of Cain just as described by Jesus aka Yahweh in Genesis 3:15. Jesus aka Yahweh said there would be hatred between the two seeds that came out of Eve’s womb and Enoch gives us a detailed look at that enmity. Look at the words Enoch used to describe the behavior of Jews towards Adam’s race: trouble, much evil, consumed,

destroyed, food of the sinners, their yoke laid upon us, dominion over us, hated us, smote us, pitied us not, devoured us, concealed their oppression, dispersed us, murdered us, concealed their murder of our race. Brethren, when we put aside all the nonsense and brainwashing and Jewish fables (deceptions) that have been so much a part of Anglo- Saxon history, it is crystal clear that we have been the victims of a massive swindle. The identity of an entire holy race has been stolen from us and applied to another evil seedline, the seedline of Cain, the original Jew.

Who could imagine that an entire people would impersonate an entirely different people…AND GET AWAY WITH IT!!! This is not just Joe Blow stealing the identity of Jack Black. This is an entire people stealing the identity of another people!!! It is so mind-boggling that those of us who reveal the utterly Luciferian nature of this evil are laughed at and sneered at, scorned and ridiculed, while the Jews orchestrate the catcalls!!!

The kind-hearted Christians are incapable of even suspecting such dastardly ignominy! This kind of evil is simply beyond their imaginations! Therefore, it cannot exist! They REFUSE TO BELIEVE THAT SUCH EVIL IS POSSIBLE! But Messiah said, **“Be ye therefore WISE AS SERPENTS, yet guileless as doves.” – Matt. 10:16.** What could He have possibly meant by that? This fraud has been committed so successfully that 99% of our own Anglo-Saxon race believes that the Jews are the true descendants of the twelve tribes of Israel, rather than themselves! If it were not such an evil and satanic lie, one could almost congratulate the Jews for pulling off such an amazing deception! Unfortunately, millions of our precious brethren have been murdered as part of this devilish impersonation, so congratulations are not in order but eternal judgment is reserved for this evil seedline of Cain, known today as Jews. Enoch chapter 103 details the end of the bloodline aka seedline of Cain.

Enoch 103: 5-8: Woe to you, ye sinners, when ye have died, if ye die in the wealth of your sins, and those who are like you say regarding you: “Blessed are the sinners: they have seen all their days. And how they have died in prosperity and in wealth, and have not seen tribulation or murder in their life; and they have died in honour, and judgment has not been executed on them during their life.” Know ye that their souls will be made to descend into Sheol and they shall be wretched in their great tribulation. And into darkness and chains and a burning flame where there is grievous judgment shall your spirits enter; and the great judgment shall be for all the generations of the world. Woe to you, for ye shall have no peace. When the final judgment comes upon this earth, every single one of this evil bloodline aka seedline descendents will be removed and cast into the eternal fire, along with the devil and his angels.

At that time, Jesus aka Yahweh’s true chosen race, the Anglo-Saxon, Caucasian race, will shine forth like the sun in the kingdom of their Father (Matt. 13:43). May that blessed time come soon and be hastened by our race adding their voices to the countless millions of our murdered brethren who cry out from Sheol for judgment upon the seedline of Cain. Praise be to our Father, Jesus aka Yahweh, for His clear word from the book of Enoch!

THE MARKS OF CAIN

This survey of Biblical and Israelite prophecy and history has demonstrated that a GREAT IMPERSONATION of Israel is the major theme of the Bible. The fact that most people in the world will be totally deceived by this impersonation is both prophetic fact and historical reality. In summary, here are the proofs that have been adduced in this sermon, plus many other marks, that identify the Jews as the descendants of Cain.

The Marks of Cain, as borne by the Jewish people:

Without compassion for non-Jews, Gen. 4:9.

Unable to farm, Gen. 4:12.

Fugitives, who have been repeatedly expelled from the nations in which they reside, Gen. 4:12.

Vagabonds, wandering from country to country, Gen. 4:12.

Nomadic cattle herders, Gen. 4:20.

Entertainers, Gen. 4:21.

Arms dealers, Gen. 4:22.

Greed (Josephus, Antiquities)

Hybridizers (Josephus): Monsanto, etc.

Miscegenation (Jasher, Bible, History, in your face advertising, televangelism)

Murderers. Bolshevism. Warmongering. Communism. Zionism. New World Order.

Usurers (Moneylenders).

Usurpers. Slave-traders Brainwashers Child Molesters. Abortionists. Racketeers. Pornographers. Deceivers. Genociders. False Priests. Hypocrites. Supremacists. Religious Holy War masquerading as “tolerance”

Satanism masquerading as “the Law of Moses.”

False Accusers.

Enemies of Christianity

Enemies of Freedom of Speech International merchants (Mystery Babylon)

Fifth Columnists Babylonian religion (Babylonian Talmud) Deicide.

I could literally add hundreds of more offenses, because the Jews are responsible for more criminality than all of the other ethnicities combined. The Destruction of Mammon >*From the above list of offenses, it should be obvious to anyone that* Jewry is the MAMMON of the Bible. The definition of Mammon is this:Riches, avarice, and worldly gain personified as a false god in the New Testament. Mammon is material wealth regarded as having an evil influence.

Everywhere we look, we see rich Jews committing evil acts against the rest of the world. Yet, the Apostate Churches fail to draw any attention to Mammon. They pretend it doesn't exist. Well, it most certainly DOES exist; and their failure to warn the flock of its dangers proves that the modern Judeo-Christian clergy are the very WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING THAT MESSIAH WARNED US ABOUT.

Instead of warning us about the TRUE EVIL IN THIS WORLD, they have joined with the Zionist chorus, falsely accusing the WHITE RACE of being the source of all evil. They have set up a STRAW MAN: “Racism.” And the educational institutions of this world never cease to pound on this straw man, using this false accusation to dispossess the White Man, while blatantly ignoring the myriad vice rackets of the Jews.

If we Whites had half as much influence in DC as the Zionist lobby does, there might be a sliver of truth in this charge. You have to turn a deliberate blind eye away from these facts, and the daily atrocities the Jews commit against the Palestinian people, in order to believe the false reality, the matrix of deceit, that has been created by Satan and his minions, the Jews.

The hypocrisy and disparity of this reality was stated by Jesus Yahshua, when He said, And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the beam that is in thine own eye? – Luke 6:41. The hypocrites of the modern world blame everything on those who built civilization as we know it; and they turn a blind eye to the true evil, the destroyers: Zionism, Talmudism, and their empire of Mammon. **The Jews are the leaders of Mammon (Mystery Babylon) and the mainstream churches are the GREAT WHORE,** which is encouraging us to fornicate with Mammon. Every denomination that supports Zionism is nothing but a prostitute for Satan.

Remember what Jesus Yashua said to Rebekah when she enquired about her aching womb: 'TWO MANNER OF PEOPLE SHALL BE SEPARATEDFROM THY BOWELS." Can it be any clearer? Esau was an evil man; but Jacob was righteous. By marrying into the evil tree, Esau married into a genealogy even more evil than himself. He married into the families of the fallen angels; and they have behaved accordingly ever since. And to those Jews, who try to avoid the subject by claiming that the Edomites were exterminated long ago, I would simply point them to one of their own encyclopedias: "Edom is in modern Jewry." – Jewish Encyclopedia, 1925, Vol. 54, p. 41.

CONCLUSION

The documentation of the Kenite genealogy contained herein proves conclusively that there is not a Jew in the world today who can truthfully call himself a "Semite." This false use of words is just a small part of the GIGANTIC CHARADE called Judaism. **Judaism is the religion and the culture of LIES. The reality is that the Jewish people and their religion are corrupt from top to bottom**; and history has proven that their bloated sense of self-importance has always been their downfall.

They may have fooled the world in these Last Days, but Jesus aka Yashua is going to call their bluff real soon. Judaism is a religion of lies; and this religion of lies has created a people of criminals, a people who take joy in deceiving Christians. Yes, there are Jews who are not actual criminals, but these Jews SUPPORT the Jewish criminals and are, therefore, not blameless. Whether active Zionists or not, all Jews are Talmudic supremacists; and those few remonstrant Jews, who try to warn their own people of their folly, have a voice that is smothered under the pillow of the Zionist press and rabbinical deceit. If they have a voice, it is not heard. The Oberjuden will see to it that the “lesser brethren” do not complain too loud.

This assessment of Judaism’s charade is the most concise I have ever read: "Judaism's masquerade as Biblical Judah and, moreover, as all Israel -- which is the basis of Jewish Nationalism -- becomes patently counterfeit when placed in juxtaposition with the historical record of the true Houses of Israel and Judah.

Even a brief summary will show the contrast between the descendants of Biblical Jacob-Israel as opposed to the alien posterity of the cabal which claims for itself not only the Promised Land but the very name and inheritance of Israel." -- W.N. Saxon, in his booklet, "The Mask of Edom", p. 8.

Unfortunately, the modern churches have been totally deluded by this impersonation, and they continue to lead Christians down the road to hell, by repeating Jewish lies. Far be it from any mild-mannered Christian to either complain about or even investigate Jewish perfidy, fraud, deceit, corruption, lasciviousness, infiltration, subterfuge, treason, genocide, etc. In fact, Jesus Himself said that these Edomites would be so persuasive in their deceptions that Christians would even be willing to kill other Christians, in order to please their deceivers: “They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.” – John 16:2.

The “Christian” Zionists, thinking that they do “God” service, have joined the Jews in calling for the extermination of the Palestinian people, the prosecution of “racists,” the silencing of dissent and the instigation of phony wars!!! How's that for “service”? They serve the devil, thinking they are serving God. Is it possible to be any more deluded than that? It is also certain that these “Christian Zionists” will support the Zionist Police State, when their thugs go around seeking “homegrown terrorists” to imprison, and when their **Pharmakeia Police (Tyrannosaurus Rx)** force you accept deadly vaccinations. Judeo-Christians are perfectly comfortable with all of these Jewish traits, because it is all excused by the fact that “Jesus was a Jew,” and because “the Jews are g-d's chosen people.” These two lame excuses make everything the Jews do against humanity acceptable in their eyes. Satan never had it so good!! At the same time, the Judeos teach that True Israel is no longer His Chosen People. The Bible says exactly the opposite. It is not our fault that they are so adamantly resistant to the truth of OUR Israel Identity that they simply cannot see the headlights that are aiming to run them over.

Jesus aka Yashua says that there will be REMNANT in the last days; and that remnant will consist of flesh-and-blood Israelites. “Such is the lot of Israel. It was for Israel that I made the world, and when Adam transgressed my decrees the creation came under judgment.” –II Esdras, 7:11. So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Israel and Judah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Israel, turn again unto the LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the kings of Assyria. – II Chron. 30:6. And there shall be a highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt. –Isa. 11:16. The remnant shall return, even the remnant of Jacob, unto the mighty God. For though thy people Israel be as the sand of

the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness. For the Lord GOD of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the land. – Isa. 10:21-23. For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. – Malachi 3:6. "I am not sent but unto the lost [exiled] sheep of the house of Israel". – Matt. 15:24. It says "house of Israel," not "spiritual Israel." The House of Israel is always, without exception, a reference to the literal children of Israel. The **REMNANT OF TRUE ISRAEL** will prevail. The Jews will not. But the parable of the wheat and the tares warns us that those of our race, whose "roots" are too tightly entwined with those of the tares, will be rooted up, gathered and burned along with the tares. (Matt. 13: 24-30.) Do you comprehend this message?

Either you recover your sanity and join the remnant, or you will burn with the tares. What is more important to you? Pride or Life? Both Exiled Israel and Edom are fully alive in the flesh today; but the anti-Christ has fooled the Christian world into believing that neither exists; and it is all vain discussion. "Everything is spiritual," they say. Contrary to what the modern heretics teach, the failure to believe in the literal fulfillment of these prophecies will condemn these heretics to certain death. Very few of them will survive the Judgment Day. Jesus aka Yashua is not concerned about numbers. He is concerned about quality. The book of II Esdras has this to say about it: "..the owner of what is hard to get has more cause to be pleased than the owner of what is plentiful. In the same way, when I fulfill my promise to the creation, I SHALL HAVE JOY IN THE FEW WHO ARE SAVED, because it is they who have made my glory prevail now, and through them my name (Jesus aka Yashua) has been made known." II Esdras, 7:59-60. The Judeo-Christians, in their perpetual delusion of good intentions, have done great service to the devil, for they have lifted up his seed high above their own, and without questioning Jewish motives or observing their evil practices, they repeat, like parrots, the sick refrain, "The Jews are g-d's chosen people." Jesus said,

“By their FRUITS SHALL YE KNOW THEM.” Open your eyes and stop believing their LIES. He who is deceived does not know he is deceived, until someone explains it to him. **WAKE UP! COME OUT OF BABYLON!**

NanoThermite FBibustards

https://lists.gnu.org/archive/html/help-gnu-emacs/2012-03/msg00452.html

A copy of “The Great Impersonation” can be obtained for $37 (Postpaid) from my website, www.anglo-saxonisrael.com via Paypal, or by mail from ANP POB 411373, Chicago IL 60641. >*From Cain To Khazaria:* The True Genealogy of the Jewish People, Documented From the Bible and >*From Jewish Writings*

JEWS WORSHIP ALIENS
ALIEN GODS SECRETLY BEING PROMOTED IN THE BIBLE
Is this really such a surprise?

wants to make a dent in what is going on today they have to CLEAN HOUSE.

CAINS BLOODLINES RULE OUR WORLD TODAY – WHO ARE THEY WHAT IS THEIR AGENDA?

CAIN'S BLOODLINE DEVERSIFIED INTO THREE DIFFERENT BLOODLINE MOVEMENTS THAT CONTROL OUR WORLD TODAY.

THEY ARE THE:

MEROVINGIANS, ASHKENAZIM AND SEPHARIDIC GLOBAL DRAGON CLANS

They claim to be the descendents of King David but are actually the descendents of King Omri

http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&authuser=0&site=imghp&tbm=isch&source=hp&biw=1177&bih=809&q=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&oq=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&gs_l=img.3...3771.24764.0.25681.77.6.0.70.70.0.145.338.4j1.5.0....0...1ac.1.32.img..50.27.368.TyhEScKuaLQ

It is absolutely shocking to realize that such a tiny group of people could control our world today. We call them the upper 1% today but they started out as a tiny group before they split apart into different control groups as they migrated all over the world. They have always dealt from under the table and under the deck. Evil as they are and dark as their agenda have always been, they managed to slowly infiltrate their trusted bloodline descendents into the highest levels of governments, business and religion with out anyone knowing WHO THEY REALLY ARE. Would it surprise you to know that they are the descendents of the ancient kings and queens of lore who were created by demonic entities using genetic engineering, cloning and rape. Yes in deed they are human alien hybrids that claim they have the divine right to rule our world because the GODS SAID SO.

The primary group we deal with are the Global Elite New World Order Gurus that are a multinational fraternity of men who shape the global economies and manage the flow of our money. Rockefeller was born into this bloodline of international GLOBAL conspirators. They have several goals in mind to take over our world and turn it into a New Nazi World Order. They are the group who became the AshkeNAZIM that migrated from Medo Persia into southwestern Russia where the bred with our Scandinavian ancestors and then founded the Khazar Empire. They state:

"We shall have a World Government whether or not you like it. This will happen either by conquest or by consent."

These global "Movers and shakers" are the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines of CAIN.

James Warburg refers to these Indian Adam Canaanite Semites and hybrid Aryan bloodline offspring, as a race of evil hybrids that have existed on the earth from the dawn of time.

Satan's Nordic Aliens are Shape Shifters

They were actually created through Intelligent Design on a small island that was once called the CITY OF ATLANTIS. Keep in mind that this on the City of Atlantis occurred before during and after the last Ice Age when our world was a very different place and where the names of the continents we live on today were different. Their Father (genetic link) was an other-worldly being who was the head of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" he has many names associated with him but is best known as Lucifer. I refer to

him as the earthly leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.”

Jesus (Yashua) and the apostle Paul described them as the EVIL POWERS AND PRINCIPALITIES OF THE AIR that live in the earth. The Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were originally part of the army or creative force lead by Jesus (Yashua). Legends tell us that a mutiny occurred where some of these “Watchers” joined up with a satanic being known as Satan/ Lucifer and as a result were tossed out of the dimension they were created in and forced to set up housekeeping inside the earth.

DO THESE EVIL ENTITIES OPERATE BY RULES?

These demonic Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka aliens were not allowed to incarnate on earth as man. They were created to be “WATCHERS” not PEOPLE. They were angry at the fact that they could no incarnate as man so they created a line of human hybrids they could manipulate and posses. They have become the Global Elite who rule our world today. Satan’s goal was to place one of their human hybrid descendents from the 'Royal Dragon-lineage in place today, as the leader and controller of our world. He would be they’re "Rex Mundi" [King of the World], He would become what is known as the Antichrist figure who is controlled and manipulated by Lucifer who some call Satan. This global figure will speak out in opposition to Jesus (Yashua) and his ministry and will function as the enemy of mankind. He works along side a figure who is also known as a FALSE PROPHET from Cain’s bloodline. The most secret evil powerful religious organization on earth today are the JESUITS who are lead by the BLACK POPE, they work behind the scenes in Vatican City. They appear to be the leaders of all of these Serpent Bloodline organizations on earth. The current Pope, who is referred to as the “White Pope” is also a descendent of the Merovingian Dragon lineage. Could the Black Pope and new Pope be the Anti Christ and False Prophet? Certainly seems that way.

No one refers to this bloodline as the Canaanite Semite hybrid Aryans. They are known instead by pseudonyms and by their serpent bloodline organizations. Some of these organizations that are the most often talked about are the:

Freemasons
Trilateral Commission
Club of Rome
Skull and Bones
The Illuminati
Knights Templar
The Guardians of the Green Cross
The White Lodge
The Guardians of the Grail
Hidden Masters

Judah is a derivative of Jeddah

These PURE COPPER BASED AUATIC BLOODLINE Semite Canaanites were originally a tiny group of vagabonds known as the Apiru who migrated from the Himalayan Mountains, to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and Persia which was referred to as the

“"Land of Nod.” Where ever they went they erected cities devoted to the worship of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka Lucifer and Satan’s demonic forces. Sodom and Gomorrah was one of these towns in the Jewish Bible aka Hebrew Bible aka Old Testament.

As they migrated into Europe they became the “Masters” of business and the global banking industry. What ever country they moved into they impose extremely high taxes on the indigenous human bloodlines that live here who they referred to as CATTLE. We the CATTLE are referred to as “Sleeping Sheepel” and “Useless Eaters.”

These Semite Canaanite - Aryan (AshkeNAZIM Jews) continue to grow rich by dividing and conquering the “Sleeping Sheepel,” while their evil nefarious activities and their true identities were kept a secret. Whatever land they migrated into, they would slowly take over, control and become rich off of. They created reasons to engage in war to divide people and as the banksters they made money from both sides because they bank rolled both sides of these wars. In Germany these Corporate or Business “Masters” and Banksters turned the middle class into DUMPSTER DIVDERS. They also used religion to create animosity among the different bloodline tribes, which is exactly what they are doing today as they attempt to create their NEW JEWISH ASHKENAZIM, SEPHARDIC AND MEROVINGIAN WORLD ORDER.

Today the European royals and their upper class "Elites" are all the descendents of these hybrid Semite, Indian Adam Canaanite Dragon tribes known as the Tribes of Cain or Tribe of Dan. This was knowledge that the common man was not supposed to know about it was secret. This is why these royal ‘Blue Bloods” keep their bloodline associations to Cain and their Alien Intelligent Designers a secret. WHO WOULD WANT THEM MANAGING OUR MONEY, BANKS, BUSINESS AND WORLD? When they MARRY THEIR SEED they do it for very DEVIOUS SATANIC REASONS. It is their bloodlines that are

truly behind every known and covert conspiracy we talk about today. It is their AshkeNAZIM bloodline that rule Israel today as the 'FALSE JEWS OR ZIONISIT JEWS." While they relocated from Germany and Europe to Israel at the hands of Hitler and the Rothchild, to become the leaders of the Newly forming Nation Of Israel in the early 1940's, they subjugated the original Jews of the land who were known as the Sethites who they falsely blamed for all the problems. It is no coincidence that we don't hear the truth about this from the AshkeNAZIM owned global media. The Media "Masters" don't want us to know what is really going on.

Who owns the global and local media, who are these media masters? They are the AshkeNAZIM JEWS. "WHO-DA-THUNK-IT?"

The AshkeNAZIM Jews secretly worship the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," while the Sethites worship Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his (Reptilian Aliens). The Sethites are considered the TRUE SONS OF YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE, while the Semite Canaanites were considered to be FALSE JEWS and SATAN (Lucifer) WORSHIPPERS. The AshkeNAZIM who migrated back to

Israel, follow the agenda of their satanic forces, which was to destroy Zion and their holy sites. The AshkeNAZIM Jews also falsely associate themselves with the Zionists as they attempt to undermine the original Jewish movement in Israel.

Here's an interesting tidbit of prophetic warnings. It would seem that the prophecy coming out of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge's came state that the ACTIONS THE ASHKENAZIM ENGAGE IN WILL LEAD TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION, which seems to be at hand today. In prophecy it also states that all things hidden will be revealed which is the meaning behind the word Apocalypse. Many of us from the TRUTHER MOVEMENTS, or who consider ourselves to be TRUTHERS, are out there pounding the pavement today trying to wake up the SLEEPING SHEEPEL about what is going on behind closed door in our world and WHO IS IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING WE HOLD NEAR AND DEAR.

Here are a couple of verses that seem to describe the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines in the Bible.

In Daniel 11:24 and 38, 2Thessalonians 2:7), 1John 4:3: the Anti Christ system will control the wealth of the world and the division of it's land, graphically. Is the 10 Division U.S. FEMA Empire an Example of how the fulfillment of prophecy is happening today in the U.S.? Prophecy states that the world will be divided into to 10 Global Divisions.

In these verses the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines become rich, while those in third world countries are starving and living at the brink of extinction. Above is a map of the 10 World Nation Division.

Once you understand what entities inspired Bible Prophecy and prophesy in general you will understand that it was these DARK ENTITIES who mind gamed their prophets, seers, sages, etc., with this data. It appears that the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's are simply bringing it to the forefront and making it happen today. It is a colluded effort between the PUPPET MASTERS and their PUPPETS.

IS THE WORLD COMING TO AN END?

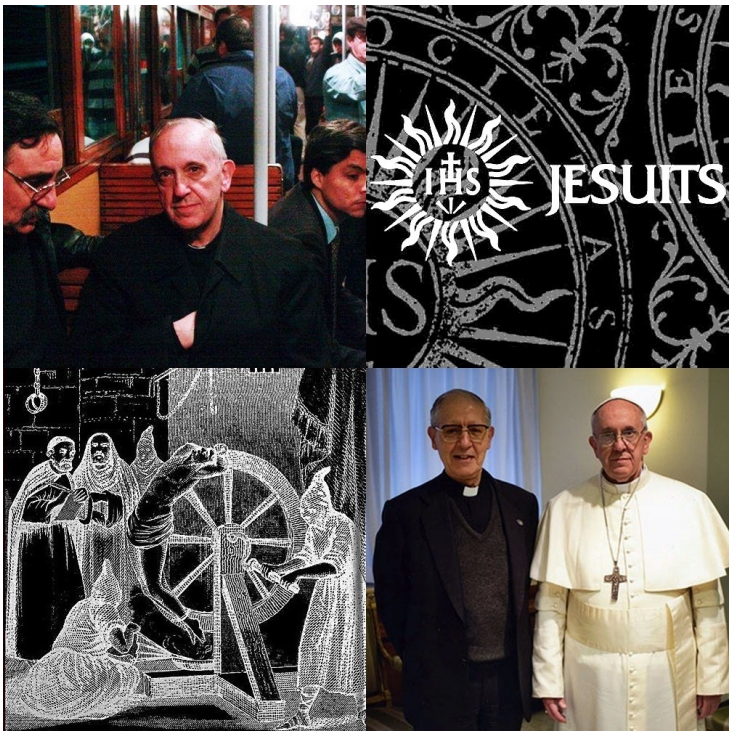
THEIR GOAL IS TO BRING ABOUT A FALSE END OF THE WORLD ARMAGEDDON SCENARIO, which may be happening now as we see these prophetic, signs being fulfilled. These

PUPPETS and their PUPPET MASTERS are making this happen with the use of technology and their partners re the Shadow Governments and Military. Almost every sign we see being fulfilled today on earth can be accomplished using technology that it making it appear that the world is COMING TO AN END. Most of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK know that global warming is NOT CAUSED BY C02 emissions and that what we are seeing on earth is a solar system event that is happening on other plants in our solar system. We are at the end of many earth cycles right now including the Dark Rift period that happens on earth every 26.000. The earth and humanity are also at the end of other earth cycles that have produced major cataclysmic events in the passed. BUT THE EARTH AND MANKIND SURVIVE AND LIFE WENT ON.

NIBIRU THE DARK STAR

Is Nibiru the Dark Star scare simply a "False Flag" Wormwood event they are promoting. Most of us have been looking for this DARK STAR now but IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HERE? I don't see it do you?

Could the PUPPET MASTERS be presenting us with a FALSE FLAG in an attempt to force us into agreeing to a New Nazi World Order? Have they been busy creating a FALSE FLAG SENARIO to make us think that the Book of Revelations and global End Time Prophecies are here? We all know that they have been busy working in under ground Shadow Government and military bases with aliens who have been cloning hybrids by the millions. Could they be preparing for an alien attack or joint AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic, Merovinagin and Alien WW3 event? Jesus (Yashua) stated that we would be observing "LYING SIGNS AND WONDERS" today. He taught that they would be presenting us with the END TIME DELUSION OF MANKIND and that we should DO OUR HOMEWORK AND NOT BE DECEIVED. These are the end of many ages but that does not mean the earth ends. The earth has gone through these periods in the past and continued ticking along.



Are they going to be introducing their Jesuit, Semite, Canaanite, Merovingian leader soon who will be changing religion as we know it and is the new Pope Francis his FALSE PROPHECT that will rule the world from Vatican City? Prophecy states that Vatican City will be destroyed after a 7 year period and that the evil god (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) whose bloodline was behind the creation of the church, will judge his bloodline people for there deeds. Did Yahweh's bloodline in the Vatican cave into Cain's bloodline? These two bloodlines have been battling inside Vatican City for a long time.

People ask me: "What do the bloodline of Cain look like today?" Look at the picture above. They essentially look European with the large googlie eyes and bigger than average nose, but not always.

The tribe of Cain descended from the original dark hair dark eyed Semite tribes who looked like King Omri / Amri who was the real king of Sumeria not King David. This Semite Indian tribe bred with the Scandinavian Tribes along the way and there descendents were born with red hair and green eyes like Esau in the Jewish Bible. Remember the story of Cain who was given features on his face that would distinguish him from all other bloodline peoples on earth through out history. These obvious features were on his for head (front of his head) where his eyes and nose are. The Tribe of Dan aka Cain were PRIMARILY RED HEADS with GREEN EYES. As they continued to breed with the Scandinavians they began to look European. The Merovee tribe settled in the British Isles where they became the Scottish and British Royalty. They became the kings and queens of Europe aka European Royalty.

King Clodion Was a Scandinavian King

WHO WAS KING MEROVEE?

It would appear that a Scandinavian King named Clodion and his wife became pregnant in France. While she was pregnant she was physically assaulted/raped/abducted by an alien that came out of the sea. These alien gods were referred to as "FISH GODS." The alien they attributed to the rape was referred to as King Pallas, the god of old Arcadia. His predecessor was the great Oceanus as Poseidon, Neptune etc. These sea lords left a genetic trail in the DNA of their human hybrids. This DNA anomaly was their (copper based aquatic blood) that would forever be found in the dynasty of these European Royal lines and all human alien hybrids. The used the fish as one of their symbols.

These types of abductions are happening today as well. The Merovingian line is an example of a bloodline that had been known in history to have been sired by aliens. Although Merovee became the rightful son of King Clodion, he was a human hybrid. The historian Priscus stated that an arcane sea creature known as the Bistea Neptunis sired Merovee. Today we refer to them as either Nordic or Reptilian aliens.

The Book of Revelations shows us how this tiny hybrid bloodline would come to rule the world today as they create their 10 Division World Empires. Revelations shows us that these bloodlines included Germany (leopard) England (Lion), and Russia (Bear). England in Bible prophecy had the wings of an Eagle that separated from the lion and made it's own nation, which is a reference to the United States of America (Eagle Symbol).

"And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his

mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." (Rev. 13:1-2)

Merovee's descendents were Cain's hybrids

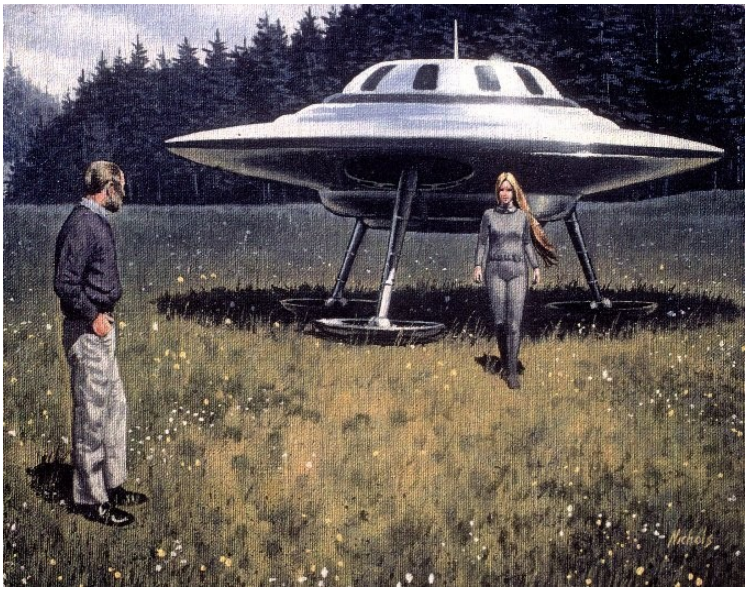
Notice the subtle difference between King Merovee who had the hybrid features of Cain's tribe who were also human alien hybrids. They reportedly had larger googlie eyes and the large or crooked nose. The Female line of Sicambrian Franks were associated with Greece before they migrated into Germany (Rhineland). They described themselves as the "People of the New Covenant," which makes you wonder if they were also the Essenes or related to the Essenes who also claimed to be the "People of the New Covenant."

Merovingian's boast about their alien hybrid history in their legends. The legends state that the Merovingian race was Intelligently Designed by a water beast known as the Quinotaur. The Quinotaur was an amphibious monster of the Deep. We know today that this is actually a reference to aliens who have base camps under the sea. They were also referred to as "Fish Gods."

Their legends state that the waters under the earth are home to their alien ancestors. Some of us wonder if Merovingian legends are a reference to the lion faced reptilian god of the Judah Jews, who Jesus referred to as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge that cloned the hybrid Sumerian race in the Persian Gulf Region. Reptilians live inside the earth and in the oceans also.

Merovingian claims of angelic ancestry may seem too bizarre to be true however it is happening today. We also find references in the Bible to the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers as the Intelligent Designers Genesis Chapter 6 where the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim

Watchers" raped earth woman who gave birth to the kings and queens of old and the giants as well. These kings and queens of the old and new worlds became the European Dragon Dynasty's. These things happened to King Clodion and his wife in France and the also happened in the Middle East and around the world.



In Gen. 6:1-7 The Hebrew word nephiyl means fallen ones who we all know today to be the (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers) aka Nordic Aliens. The word Nephilim or Nephi refers to the offspring of fallen angels who mated with human women on Mount Hermon in the land of Canaan, which was a Scandinavian community. The words "after that" in Genesis 6:4, seems to refer to a second invasion, which would explain why the Israelites found giants (Nephilim) in the land of Canaan as well.

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, That the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") came in unto (had intercourse) with the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And GOD (May be a reference here to Jesus (Yashua) saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

And it repented the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demirge)."

"And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who came from the Nephilim; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.'" (Num. 13:33. "

In all reality we now know that the Judah Jews (Sethites) Jews moved into Israel and stole the land from the Indian Canaanite tribes claiming that their god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge said they could have it. They battled the Indian Adam Canaanites who were Pagans and Sun God worshippers.

http://mysteryoftheiniquity.com/2013/05/29/mermaid-origins-mysteries/

The AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's were all created through the rape and cloning of these ancient people by the Intelligent Designers (aliens). They are all related because of WHAT IS IN THEIR BLOOD. These hybrid

bloodlines have always ruled our world and have NOW taken over the United States of America today, which was their goal. They built there New City Babylon in Washington D.C. and appear to be bringing on the events that will start WW3. Their goal is to start a new AshkeNAZIM WORLD ORDER SIMILAR TO NAZI GERMANY.

They are taking orders from their alien gods who they secretly worship in their dark ceremonies using satanic rituals. They are the PUPPETS of the PUPPET MASTERS. These evil entities inspired ALL PROPHECY through out the world that refers to the END TIME EVENTS.

They are in bed with aliens who have been Genetically cloning (Intelligently Designing) a race of alien hybrids that appear to be the massive army that will attack the earth during these End Time periods that we live in today. Could Wormwood be the illusive planet Nibiru (Planet X the Dark Star) that they claim passes by earth every 3.600 years creating massive cataclysms and if so where is it? I don't see it do you? If the Global Elite and their Alien PUPPET MASTERS were able to simulate global cataclysms, which seem to be happening, will they be able to successfully start WW3 to bring in their New Eden Age of Light and there New Atlantis? I DON'T THINK SO because all though they seem to be having a hay day right now the GOOD GUYS are hanging in the wings ready to take them out when they return with Jesus (Yashua), who I believe was way more akin to Superman than a mild mannered son of a carpenter who herded sheep.

Those who join these Masonic organizations today with their secret lodges where they attain occult knowledge are engaged in learning and using sacred symbols, strange rites and esoteric knowledge that comes from the bloodline of Cain. WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO DO THAT? These people are nothing more than deceived patsy's. They are engaged in conspiracies that most of us are now learning about. Those at the highest levels serve their "Master"

Satan and Lucifer from cradle to grave. Their leaders were the secret cabal of the highest order. They include the CEO's of major corporations who control nearly every form of the media, from CNN to the Film Industry, which is why the truth about them is never revealed in the Media. In ancient times they were the pagan Celts, mystics, Druids who followed paganistic rituals. Thy were the Celtic Sun-cults of the British Isles, that go back to the “Land of Nod.”

They are the “Blue Blood Copper Based Aquatic Royalty.” It is believed that their blood that turns blue under certain lights because they carry the Copper Based Aquatic blood anomaly known as FISH BLOOD. For very devious reasons they bred with our Scandinavian Mitochondria mothers with the pure Rh – Negative blood and because they did their babies suffered. The Scandinavian mothers body with Rh – Negative blood factor, would assume that the growing fetus (with Copper Based Aquatic Blood aka BLUE BLOOD) was a foreign object and try to abort the fetus. This is why their babies were born blue or dead. This is why they are called “BLUE BLOODS.”

They are promoting themselves as the "BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL," and have been attempting to copy paste the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene into their bloodline lineage in their Holy Grail books. They are engaged in Dagobert's Revenge. Dagobert’s was murdered in an attempt to stop the bloodline from multiplying. Now Dagobert’s bloodline rules the world.

They survived the Flood of Noah. They have their origins in Atlantis. When Atlantis sunk the survivors migrated to many lands and eventually migrate to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then into the Persian Gulf region (Land of Nod).

The illusive figure the Christian Church refers to was Lucifer aka the "King of Atlantis"

If you open in the KJV version of the Jewish Bible and page through to Ezekiel 28:12, 16, 18) you will find that the verses describe Atlantis as the First Earth Age kingdom of Edom. It was the Indian Adam Semite Eden Paradise that Lucifer presided over, which was sunk in one moment and destroyed by a "Falling Star" (aerial attack) that was cast out of Heaven.

This evil land and the people cloned in it were charged with "trafficking, hording, and violence." These fallen Atlantians were accused of hording earth treasures and resources. They later became violent and engaged in wars with their rivals. They engaged in Sun God Worship and created the Sun God cults that correspond to the number 666.

IT LOOKS LIKE THEY HAVEN'T CHANGED A BIT

Interestingly, Atlantis parallels the Fall of Lucifer in many ways. Both were described ORIGINALLY as majestic and gloriously adorned but then later became corrupt beyond belief and destroyed. This also parallels the story of the History of Hyperborea, which was described as the ORIGINAL GARDEN OF EDEN until aliens came to town and began to contaminate their land and people.

Both Lucifer and the Atlantians apparently developed one single destructive weapon that would have rivaled the powers of heaven itself. Both Lucifer and Cain's bloodline claimed that they would return as the King of all of the nations once more.

Lucifer was known as the Twin Morning Star, which may also be a symbolic reference to the return of the star system Nibiru. He was the First Sun (God) worshipped by the various Semitic Indian Adam tribes that lived in our world long before the birth of the Jewish- Sumerian Adam that can be found in the Jewish Bible aka Old Testament. There are many clues relating to these Merovingian-Canaanites and their forgotten Sun God Father Lucifer.

ANGELLICA GOODSON LORD
BUYERS BEWARE!!!!

WHO WAS JESUS (YASHUA)? – NO ONE REALLY KNOWS! WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO KNOW IN 2012?

People ask me all the time who I think Jesus (Yashua) was and why it is so important to know. So let's talk about if for a while.

Let's remember what his job description was. It was to come into the world in a place that was filled with alien, satanic and pagan god worship. He came, lived and operated his missions from a part of Israel where the indigenous Scandinavian tribes lived in Northern Israel. Even though he tried to wake up the Sleeping Sheeple of all races, he really yearned for his own, for the lost flock of sheep that left Israel who I believe were Scandinavians. IT REALLY WAS ABOUT

BLOODLINES, THEIR LOCATIONS AND THEIR MIGRATIONS BACK THEN.

Christians want to put Jesus (Yashua) in a picture frame and think of him the way they have been taught by a very divisive and covert movement called the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church but I don't buy their version of Jesus (Yashua) for lots of reasons. I am a realist. I am analytical. I am a thinker and a digger for truth. I am not easily conned, programmed or manipulated.

Once I realized the Bible was NOT WHAT I THOUGHT IT WAS and instead that it was filled with misinformation, disinformation and lies, I decided to go on a search for the REAL JESUS instead of listening to the programmed version we have all been taught in the church's.

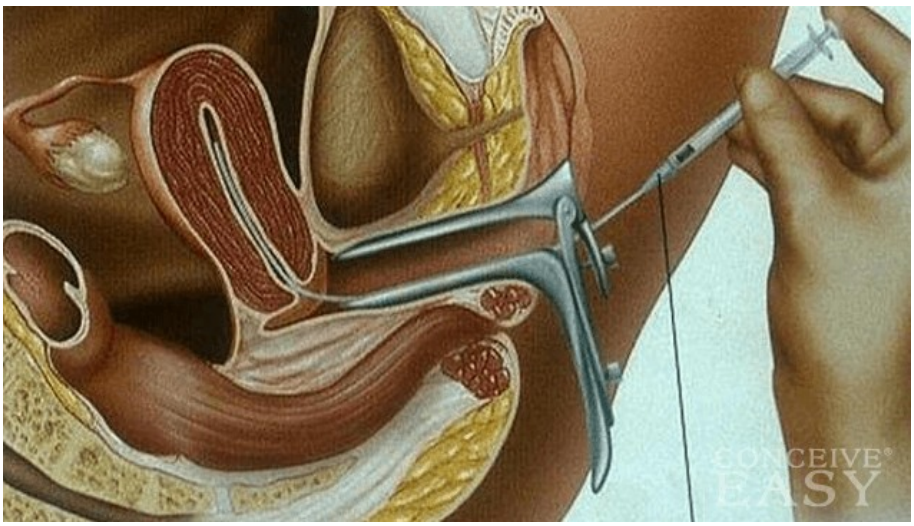
Now, I am the first to say I don't really know who he was but then NOBODY REALLY DOES.

When you think about it. When Jesus (Yashua) was alive people didn't have the Internet, telephones, T.V. and they did not have the ability to travel at high speeds to reach places that would take us 2 hours to drive. When Jesus (Yashua) was a live it took 3 days to get from Nazareth to Jerusalem and that's if you could hop a caravan that was going that way. Today that drive takes us 2 hours.

Very very few people ever met Jesus (Yashua). He was in enigma to most of the world. They knew him from what the Grape Vine said about him. Many men were thought to be Jesus (Yashua) like Apollonius of Tyana etc. So his identity was misrepresented all of the time by people on the Grape Vine. The Jewish and Christian Catholic and Christian Church is no help on the subject because they give us next to know information about what Jesus looked like, his family or his bloodline and little really tangible information about is life and who he was.

HERE’S WHAT I HAVE COME UP WITH TODAY.

We know from Egyptian records that he was born in or came into a Scandinavian region of Israel. We know he was a Nazarene from Galilee, which was an earlier Scandinavian stronghold of well-established indigenous people. We know from DOING OUR HOMEWORK that he was not a Jew nor did he live in a Jewish region of Israel back then. We know the Bible referred to him as a Nazarene not as a Jew.



BUT WHO WAS HE AND WHAT WAS HE?

The church tells us that he was artificially inseminated into a young girl aka virgin named Mary. Knowing that aliens have been artificially inseminating woman for thousands upon thousands of years to create human hybrids, we know this happened and is happening today. So yes Jesus (Yashua) could have been artificially inseminated into Mary’s womb BUT WAS HE or was that just another scam the church fed us because the god Emperor Constantine and the Roman hierarchy really worshipped was Mithra and Mithra was artificially inseminated. We know the church superimposed the Identity of Jesus (Yashua) over Mithra worship so that people who came to worship Jesus were really worshipping the God Mithra with out knowing it.

So my question has always been was it necessary, did Jesus (Yashua) have to be artificially inseminated into Mary or could Mary have been impregnated by Joseph which is what the followers of Jesus (Yashua) believed if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK.

I believe that both ways are plausible, but HERE IS WHAT IS SO MUCH MORE INTRIGUING.

The Gnostics do not believe Jesus (Yashua) had a physical body like we do at least not exactly like we do. They believe that he was OUR HEAVENLY FATHERS representative on earth that could materialize (pop in and out of our world) but function just like a man. That his body was solid and yet he could pop in an out of our three-dimensional world a will and that he could shape shift. When I listen to people who have been visited by angles and I believe I am POSSIBLY one of these people, the entities that I saw on two plus occasions were absolutely solid and real. You would never guess in a million years they were not ordinary people. Aliens are solid and real yet they can pop or walk in and out of our visual field just like Big Foot, Ghosts etc., do. They can materialize and dematerialize at will and enter a different dimension when they want to. IT'S REFERRED TO AS DIMINSION HOPPING. An alien can be in the same room you are in yet you can't see him and I am sure the GOOD GUYS CAN ALSO. Remember after the crucifixion JESUS (YASHUA) POPPED IN OR WALKDED to the closed room the disciples were hiding in. They were shocked and could not figure out how he got there.

This may sound mystical but what I think it is instead is HIGH TECHNOLOGY AT WORK. It is simply technology that our limited scientific community has not been able to wrap their brains around just yet. It is very possible that Jesus (Yashua), good and bad entities don't fly down they POP or WALK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD. They have the ability to know where the doors are and how to open them so they can walk in and out.

When the Bible talks about doors and windows that opens they are talking about portals into another dimension. Science tells us that there are at least 11 other dimensions and probably many many more. Jesus (Yashua) referred to dimensions as mansions. He said “In my fathers house there are many mansions.” The doorways to these heavens and dimensions open up and they or we can walk through them. During Near Death Experiences people see themselves going through a tunnel of some kind, Albert Einstein would call it a “Worm Hole” into another dimension.

I believe that the original race of human beings were incredible and could access these doorways and had abilities we could only dream of. I believe that aliens deactivated our abilities the contaminated all original life forms on earth over time and now mankind is suffering because of it. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers that at one time THEY WERE SO AWESOME THEY COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. We know from archeological digs that incredible sophisticated cities existed thousands of years ago and that those living in them could literally move mountains. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the END OF THIS CURRENT EARTH AGE MANKIND WILL REGAIN THESE ABILITITES. THAT IF HIS FOLLOWERS THOUGHT WHAT HE COULD DO WAS AWESOME, WAIT AND SEE WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO AT THE END OF THIS EARTH AGE.

I believe the original human beings on earth were like the angles. Angles are described as Scandinavians in many places. These original human beings were Scandinavians with incredible gifts. I believe Jesus (Yashua) was born into or joined this bloodline when he walked in or was born into our three-dimensional world. I believe the lost tribe he yearned for were none other than the indigenous Scandinavian race that first existed on this earth, who were indigenous to northern Israel, Medo Persia etc. I believe the lost tribe were none other than the indigenous Shoshu race in Egyptian Records who left Israel and migrated West long

before Jesus (Yashua) came into our three-dimensional world.

Not only was this a very gifted bloodline but this bloodline became the prime target for aliens for many reasons.

It is obvious that Mary Magdalene was also a Scandinavian and whether she married Jesus (Yashua) or not that she to left Israel to migrated west where she to join her ancestral bloodline in Europe.

In the Gospel of John I believe, he talks about Jesus (Yashua) leaving his body during the crucifixion. Jesus (Yashua) told Judas that what the Jews and Rome were doing to do to him would not hurt him before Judas agreed to tell the Roman soldiers where they could find him. John said that during the crucifixion he was standing in the crowd and discovered Jesus (Yashua) standing there with him. He even described Jesus (Yashua) laughing at what was going on because there was no way they could kill him. Strange as it sounds, if the body on the cross was Jesus (Yashua's) body than through technology HE HAD THE ABILITY TO CREATE A NEW BODY, JUST LIKE THE OLD ON AND WALK AROUND IN THE NEW BODY. What this seems to indicate is that our soul comes with a blue print. That with this blue print a new body can be created instantaneously. It appears to me that the body that popped into the closed room where the disciples were hiding in after the crucifixion was the newly created body or he simply re-entered his original body and reactivated it.

Jesus (Yashua) also said that at the End of this Current Earth Age, that those of us found worthy would be taken up by him and be given new bodies that would not longer be corruptible bodies and that we would regain the amazing talents and gifts that we were originally designed with. The creation of the new body is process that is referred to in the Bible as the transfiguration. We are either given new copies of our physical bodies that are awesome or the bodies that we are in will go through a massive up grade.

When I had my experiences with my miracles where I saw what some people would call angels, what I discovered and so many others who have these kinds of experiences discover, is that these entities were physical human beings. We have been lied to big time and what bothers me so much is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church goers IGNORE SO MUCH REALLY IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT IS IN OUR BIBLES.

In the Old Testament somewhere there is a verse that says something like “be nice to people you meet because you never know when you might be taking with an angel.” Biological human beings met with Abraham and Sara who invited them to dinner and didn’t know they were angels until they disappeared as they walked away, if I remember right. What appears to happen is that they simply walk through a portal door or window back into another mansion or dimension aka world where they come from. Yet the CHURCH IGNORES THIS.

As I mentioned above, during a Near Death Experience, people report being drawn through a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel they meet family members and pets that they physically recognize. They also meet an entity that tells them it is not their time yet and that they have to go back into their bodies. All of a sudden they see and feel themselves being dropped into their body. From that point on they are not afraid to live and are glad for the experience. Some come back with their healing and psychic abilities turned back on etc.

What I am saying is that so much of what we think of as mystical in the Bible is really way more real and based on technology. Both good and bad entities can walk through portal doors like we walk through our front doors. Opening the door to our heavenly dimension is simply a matter of having the right remote, key or code. It appears that we can only walk through certain doors that belong to us. What this

tells us that that Dark Entities cannot walk into doors that go to higher dimensions because they vibrate at such a low frequency. The key to open the door is in your frequency. Your frequency opens the doors to your dimension that you call home. Jesus (Yashua) talked about dimensions as being stacked one on top of each other. Dark entities can only enter the lower dimensions they can't get into the higher ones. They actually steer clear of them like the plague.

Think of it this way. You are sitting in your living room reading the paper or watching the news when all of a sudden you have a seizer and drop to the floor reaching out for help wondering what on earth is happening to you. The newspaper is all over the floor where you fell and you are in this unnatural position. The seizer or attack that is happening would normally have cause your physical body to die. You try to grab onto the leg of the chair and try to call out but your wife who doesn't hear you or respond. The next thing you see is a person you do not know walking up to you saying a few words and then the seizer ends. Once you realize the seizer is over you look around to find the person who was talking with you but notice he is gone. There is no sign of them. You wonder how they got into the house, who they were and what they were saying to you. One minute they are in your living room and the next minute they were gone. It is as if they were never there. You saw them; you knew that when they were there your seizer ended yet their gone.

This is what the "Watchers" are created for; it is part of their job description. They don't rape and artificially inseminate woman with alien hybrids, like the "Fallen Watchers" do. These entities save lives. They are here and gone in an instant. They are as real as you and I yet as they walk away they disappear.

What is so interesting about these events for those of us who have them is that they are real. They are not mystical, Gabriel does not blow his horn, the room doesn't cloud over,

a chorus of heavenly angels do not sing, the dogs don't bark and the timer in the kitchen still goes off telling you your dinners is done. You do not feel the room sway or have to shake yourself out of a dream stupor; there is nothing mystical about the moment. It happened in real time and then it's over. You holler out for you wife who walks down stairs into the living room wondering what you want. You try to tell her what happened and she says, "that's ridiculous I was in the bathroom changing the roll of toilet paper roll. I heard a thump and then I heard you call me. I didn't hear, see or sense anything. What are you doing on the floor? What happened?."

You know what happened, you still remember the face of the person waking up to you and talking with you. You didn't just go sit on the floor for no reason and your hand is still holding onto the leg of the chair, next to the paper that is all over the floor next to you. You know that you are not drunk and that you are not wired on medications or having hallucinations. It was real and now it's over. As quick as it happened it's over.

My experiences happened in different circumstances from this example I am sharing with you but they were every bit as real. Some people call them "Angel Rescue's".

I am sharing this with you because this is how I believe Jesus (Yashua) operated. I think he had many of the gifts and abilities original man was born with and knew how to use them. Whatever and whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he is an anomaly and can in no way be considered normal. He had to be of divine source or at the very least knew how to "Play The Game" and enter and exist into both worlds. The Bible describes him as having no problem telling Satan "You should not tempt the lord your god" as he said "No Thank You," to a deal Satan was trying to sell him on. I think he had no fear because he knew what was going on.

Even the DARK SIDE traffic's in sacred relics, thinking that they have mystical powers and that those who possess these skulls and relics will have other worldly powers if the possess them, because the divine source touch these relics or illuminated these objects. The Spear of Destiny is still an item the world is searching for. It was the spear that supposedly pierced Jesus (Yashua's) side on the cross. The DARK SIDE placed the spear on the top of their MUST HAVE LIST. The Vatican claims they have it, others claim it is in Vienna while those who track it know that Hitler probably took it and had a copy made which is the one now in Vienna. Word has it that when Hitler escaped to the Antarctica he had it with him. The Spear of Destiny is said to make anyone holding it a winner. Hitler and the Nazi Party sent many submarines into the Antarctic where they planned on setting up a new base camp under the ice. It was going to be the New Germany. Legends tell us he made it and that he went there with the intention of creating the 4th Reich. After the WW11 America sent a caravan of war ships and other details into the Antarctic after him and were attacked by UFO's. The mission was called Operation High Jump. Today Wikileaks leaked documents which state that the United States is in a war with aliens in the Antarctic. Admiral Byrd met the entity he called the "Master" when his plane was drawn into a hole in the Antarctic region. It may be that part of our tax dollars are being spent to fight this war we are all hearing about and while this is all going on I wonder what ever happened to the Spear of Destiny.

Before I end this Email I want to say that the Dark Side can walk in and out as well and that they have been. It is estimated that 10% of the population have been abducted and exploited by the BAD GUYS (Aliens and Shadow Military). More have probably been visited as well however only 10% have a memory of what happened to them. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the End of what appears to be this earth generation, that we are going to witness the "End Time Delusion of Mankind" that will be a con job that has been well thought out and orchestrated by the DARK SIDE. A

figure will appear to be Jesus (Yashua) to many in the desert, dark places etc. Some of those who have aliens walking into their rooms and are taken aboard UFO's claim they see Jesus (Yashua) aboard the UFO, while others see him in various places. Jesus Yashua said "Beware." It's a con job.

It would appear that a battle is being fought in the Antarctic right now that the United States is part of. The fight is against alien forces. One of the types of aliens that are well known look just like us. It appears that a massive con is about to unfold where we not only see these entities but humanity think of them as our saviors at least one of the groups who appear to be the group I refer to as the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Jesus (Yashua) warned us to stay clear of the con, don't believe it if you think that you see Jesus (Yashua) in various places because he is coming at the very end. After the earth darkens for 3 days we will see him in all his glory coming in mass at that time and it appears that anyone seeing him before that time is seeing a counterfeit of him.

It would appear the government is well aware of them and their agenda. Here are some video's that tell you how intimately recent history has been engaged with them and some of what is going on today using our tax dollars. We are going to have to be diligent and not fall for what is going to be happening and well aware that what we see in the open, that the world will think are the saviors of the world, may in fact be the Dark Side instead.

Truth about UFO's and ET's – Robert Dean and Sgt. Clifford Stone
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_n_My84YBw&feature=related

Here is part of the Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd's log read by Steven Sindoni:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZMu3gJfXIQ

Here is the recorded trip from the beginning that ends with a clip of our forces being attached by UFO's.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0prGhLCR8

Hitler and the Nazi Party's connection to the Antarctica and UFO's clip.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z9SGRqiUrnU&feature=related

The Untold UFO War in Antarctica
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSd0Sm0SA7w

WikiLeaks: USA vs UFO War Near Antarctica in the Southern Ocean
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_GeE8Xtro8&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TVOnYxOaug&feature=related

My point is that whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he was not human in the same sense of the word that we are human. He fits the legends we hear about because he was from and new how to operate in both worlds and because he was from the divine source. He promoted Our Heavenly Father and set out to prove that mankind were created as divine beings and will one day become divine again. To me Jesus (Yashua) was a SUPERMAN archetype that ancients referred to as a GOD/MAN. To me he was Super Jesus.

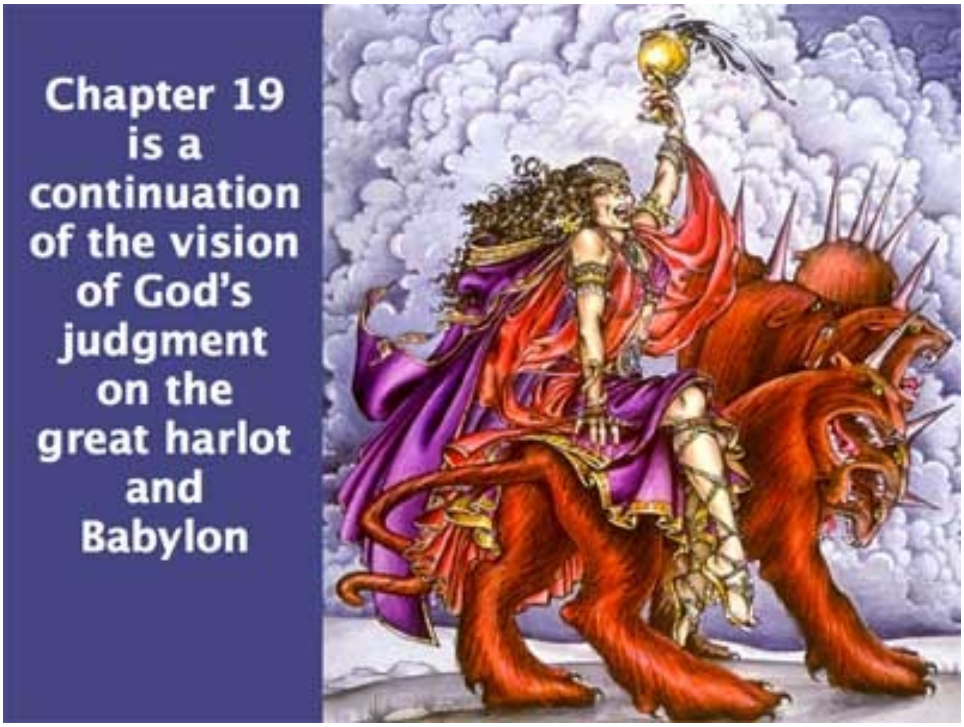
THE ORIGINAL BIBLE (MARCIONS AMAZING NEW TESTAMENT)

Sunday, January 20, 2013

Many of you wonder why some of us are so opposed to the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) and their teachings. Many of you don't know that Roman Christianity had little to do with what Jesus (Yashua) really taught and the Holy Bible is really a FRUIT CAKE of different beliefs all rolled up into one religion. Almost every time you hear a Christian promote the Roman Bible they refer to it as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. That's interesting because the Roman Bible, which we all own, is NOT THE ORIGINAL BIBLE, nor is it inspired in the way we have been

lead to believe. What is even more surprising when you DO YOUR HOMEWORK, is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promote the worship of evil gods that we refer to today as aliens today along with ancient and prehistoric forms of Satanism and paganism. Few people know or will admit that the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites worshiped evil alien entities as gods, they DID NOT WORSHIP THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) PROMOTED, yet the Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) was added to the Roman Bible and no one questions it today. Hummmmm! These so called gods, who inspired the Old Testament or Hebrew Bible, are not the real source for life on earth; they were and still are the true source of the evil in our world. The Hebrew Bible or Old Testament is filled with references to these evil alien gods and those who worshiped them.

It wasn't until the reader reaches the New Testament (second half of the Roman Bible) that the real God and creator of life on earth was introduced to the reader. Our real GOD has no name but is referred to as Our Heavenly Father by Jesus (Yashua), who came into the world to expose these evil alien gods being worshipped by the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite gods and other alien gods who "Flit and Flew in Chariots of Fire". Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers NOT TO WORSHIP THEM. They were the "OLD WINE." Jesus (Yashua) came to teach the "NEW WINE."



This picture above is a prophetic description of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church in Prophecy. She is called the SCARLET WOMAN. She represents the Sephardic Bloodline who created the JROCCC and she rides the BEAST MOVEMENT, which represents the "Global Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodline on earth who rule our world from BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. Together the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic bloodlines are behind every noxious event that occurs in our word. They created and are attempting to destroy democracy in the United States of America and through out the world. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth he predicted that the Scarlet Woman (Sephardic bloodlines) and the Beast Movement (AshkeNAZIM Global Elite New World Order bloodline overlores ARE GOING TO RULE THE WORLD BUT THAT THEY AND THEIR MOVEMENT WILL BE DESTROYED.

The Roman Bible is actually a document created by different groups of people with HIDDEN AGENDAS. These people compiled a document of letters and stories, which came to be known as the Official Roman Canon (Bible) in 417A.D. This conglomeration of letters and stories actually

represented the beliefs of many different groups who worshipped aliens and evil entities as gods. These people featured in the Bible were primarily the Hebrew Israelites and the Judah Jews. The Roman Empire and their armies did not worship the evil alien gods of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites they worshipped the Sun God and Mithra. They worshipped the Sumerian and Egyptian Isis and her son Horus. The worship of Mother Mary and Jesus (Yashua) were simply superimposed over the worship of Isis and her son Horus so that people would not realize they were practicing Satanism and Paganism. Rome ruled it was her way or the high way. True Christianity lost out and was swept under the rug as those who practiced what Jesus (Yashua) came to teach humanity were MURDERED.

These are some of the reasons why people like me are exposing the JROCCC.

HOW DO WE LOCATE THESE EVIL ALIEN GODS IN THE BIBLE?

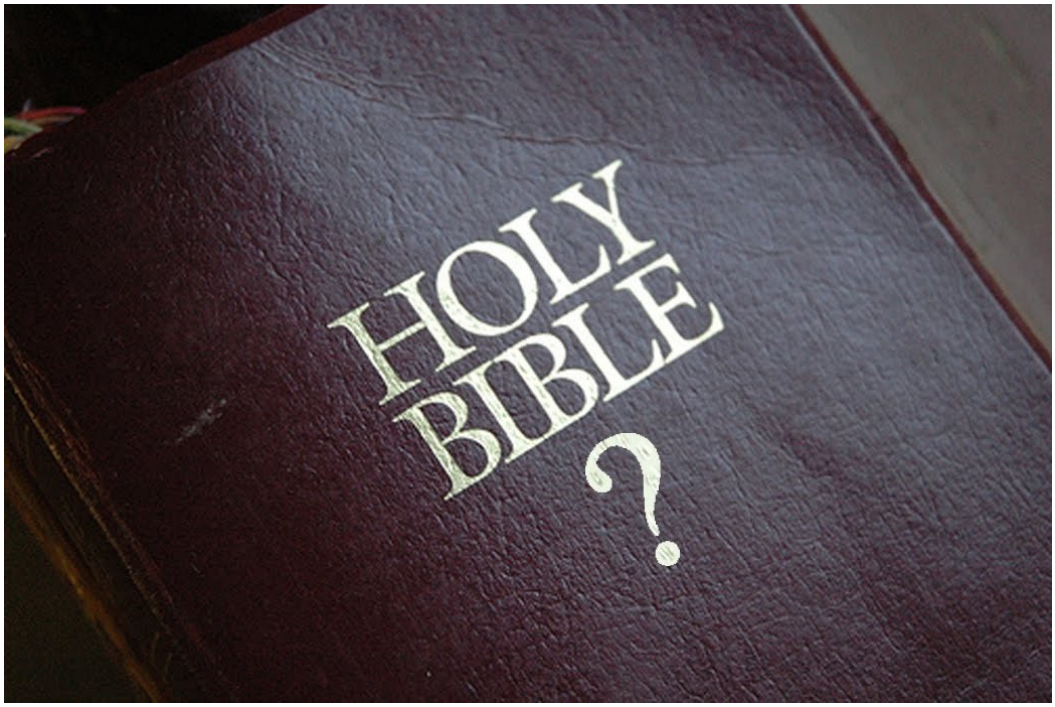
The first place we need to go is to the Jewish Old Testament also known as the Hebrew Bible. It is in the O.T. where we find most of the events, traditions, dogmas, beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites. In the O.T. you will be introduced to the main evil god who is known through out the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible) as Jehovah YHWH.

The Deuteronomy revisionists created this deception to imply that the Jews and Hebrews worshipped only one god which was not accurate at all. As a matter of fact the Deuteronomy Revisionists committed a ‘PIOUS FRAUD” in the process. So what we have in the Old Testament are the worship of many gods and the worship of the evil, bloodthirsty jealous god YHWH. Jesus (Yashua) referred to this evil alien god as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the Pistis Sophia document that was found among the Nag Hammadi Scrolls. You won’t actually find the names for these other evil alien gods in the O.T. because the names for these Jewish and Hebrew gods and angel agents of the gods

were taken out of the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible). What remains are their titles only (Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD)

Yet as obvious and devious as this deception was, MANKIND IS IGNORANT OF IT TODAY. Once these Sephardic Jews and their Roman counter parts created the document they called the Roman Canon, 50 copies were sent to the different newly forming Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church's and from that point on they were referred as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD (the gods). Ordinary people were not allowed to read this satanic pagan Canon, as a matter of fact reading the Canon was a crime and copying it was a crime people were murdered for, including the early men who printed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon (Roman Bible) in mass for the general population to read. DO YOUR HOMEWORK. THEY WERE MURDERED.

Time passed as the JROCCC and Rome ruled the world. The truth about who Jesus (Yashua) really was and what he taught was swept under the rug As time passed, people simply DID NOT KNOW they were worshipping evil entities instead of the real GOD AND CREATOR that Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to promote. The true identity of Jehovah YHWH was also swept under the rug and the other entities being worshipped as Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD were all assumed to be Jehovah Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH and the CON GAME WORKED. The REAL GOD Jesus (Yashua) CAME TO TOWN to tell the world about was neatly blended in with the evil gods of the Old Testament along with Roman Satanism and Paganism and the rest is history.



WAS THERE AN ORIGINAL BIBLE THAT WE COULD TRUST AT ONE TIME?

Yes I believe there was. A man by the name of Marcion is actually the person who compiled the ORIGINAL BIBLE, also known as THE NEW TESTAMENT or MARCIONS BIBLE. Marcions Bible was a pristine document, it DID NOT include the Jewish and Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) nor did you find any references to the worship of these evil alien Old Testament gods in Marcions New Testament. Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT did not include Isis, Horus and Mithra worship, symbols, and religious practices. Satanism and paganism were also NOT ALLOWED in Marcion Bible. No incense burning, not lighting pagan candles nothing. Marcion used most of the pristine documents that come from the Apostle Paul and his people because he felt they could be trusted. Marcion actually had the original copies of the Apostle Paul's letters, which we don't have today. The originals have been hidden away or destroyed by the POWERS THAT BE. Marcion had first hand accounts instead of altered documents written by people decades after the Crucifixion of Jesus (Yashua).

Marcion became one of the original church CHURCH FATHERS long before the compound on St. Peters Square was built in Rome.

WHO WERE THE AUTHORS OF THE ROMAN BIBLE?

We have to remember that most of the 66 (satanic number) books found in the Roman Bible have unidentified authors meaning that we don't know who wrote them. All we have today is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters at least that we know about.

DID OTHERS WRITE USING PAULS NAME

Back in those days if you wanted to be a writer you would attend a school that specialized in the writing style or beliefs of certain people like the Apostle Paul. Once you finished school and decoded to publish your work, you could sign Paul's name to your work simply because you went to the School of Paul. Signing Paul's name to a letter was simply a method of telling the reader that you were a follower of Paul or wrote in the same manner as Paul wrote. Not all the books attributed to Paul were actually penned by Paul. The debate about which letters are actually Paul's letters is still ongoing today.

HOW CAN WE CLEAN UP THE BIBLE AND FIND THE REAL TRUTHS HIDDEN INSIDE?

Number 1, take out the entire Old Testament. It is filled with beliefs that were being practiced by people groups that worshipped aliens.

Then we need to attempt to learn more about Marcion and what he wrote, taught and promoted. This is not easy because the POWERS THAT BE took his NEW TESTAMENT and doctored it BEFORE THEY ADDED IT TO THE ROMAN CANON (Holy Bible). After Rome and the Church hierarchy

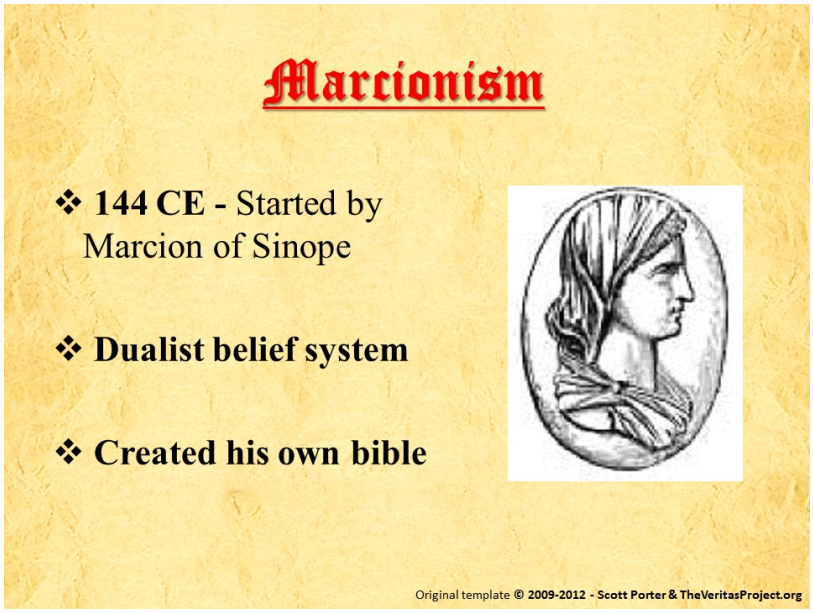
did this they decided to destroy Marcions reputation in order to discredit Marcion and his writings and Christians continue to do this to this day for the same reasons.

WHO WAS MARCION?
70 to 150 C.E
(A short Story)

Marcion was a wealthy shipping merchant who grew up the son of a Christian minister. Marcion compiled the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT also known as MARCIONS BIBLE after he began his ministry later in life. We now known it was Marcion's New Testament that was primarily used to create the official Roman Canon's New Testament we have today. Marcion had a huge following long before the official formation of Emperor Constantine's Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic Pagan Church as a matter of fact had events played out differently it would be Marcionism instead of Roman Jewish Catholicism that would have been formed.

To promote the JROCCC the Powers that be had to over come in early influence Marcion had on the early Christian Church movement so they declared him a heretic. Marcion stated that the teachings and beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites went against or ran contrary to what Jesus

(Yashua) taught and that the god of the Jews was an evil entity that had nothing to do with the real God and Father Jesus (Yashua) came into our world to promote.


Marcionism
❖ 144 CE - Started by Marcion of Sinope
❖ Dualist belief system
❖ Created his own bible
Original template © 2009-2012 - Scott Porter & TheVeritasProject.org

http://www.peculiarpress.com/ekklesia/images/sinopeMap.jpg

LET'S LOOK AT WHO MARCION WAS AND HIS BACKGROUND IN SINOPE

Approximately one hundred years after the death and resurrection of Jesus, a young man from the once-prosperous Black Sea port of Sinope discovered Paul's letter to the churches in Galatia and was captivated by the apostle's "Gospel of Grace." Marcion had been raised as a Christian. His father was a leader of the local church. He was required as a child to read the Gospels of Jesus (Yashua) and the Jewish Scriptures that SOME CLAIMED foretold the coming of the Jesus (Yashua).

All his life Marcion had been told that Jesus was the real Messiah, but as he reflected on what Paul wrote to the

Galatians he became increasingly troubled. Paul had warned his followers about the “Elite” leaders Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM leaders who preached Jewish religion and Jewish Law, mystical Kabbala etc. Paul knew that the Jews intended to rob TRUE Christians of their freedom and bring them back under the bondage of their evil satanic and pagan alien god worship and their religious beliefs and traditions. Marcion realized that the gospels Jesus (Yashua) and his followers used were very different from the scriptures the Jews and Hebrews read from. The Jews were people who taught the Laws of Moses and worshipped the Jewish religion, which was very different from what Jesus (Yashua) taught. The Jewish “Elite” operated their religion out of Southern Judea in Jerusalem and practiced the mystical beliefs and the Kabbala.

Jesus was not a Jew he was a Nazarene. “THE NAZARENES” came from a Nazarene Village in northern Israel, in GALILEE, where Jesus (Yashua) lived and preached a DIFFERENT RELIGION USING DIFFERENT GOSPELS. The followers of Jesus (Yashua’) were frightened by these Jewish and Hebrew “Elite” leaders and hid the shadows in Israel. Peter and Barnabas would quote these Jewish leaders out of fear and because they didn’t seem to know any better. These Jewish Christians were tainted by their Jewish heritage and their Jewish and the Hebrew teachings they grew up with and this is evident when you read the comments supposedly made by them in the JROCC New Testament. The other apostles were also afraid of promoting what Jesus (Yashua) taught and some did not know Jesus (Yashua’s) secret teachings. Jesus (Yashua) warned these followers not to blend Jewish and Hebrew teachings with his teachings saying:

"*No one tears a piece from a new garment and puts it on an old garment. If he does, he will tear the new, and the piece from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed*."

The new wine was a reference to Jesus (Yashua's) new gospel teachings, where the old wine and wineskins were a reference to the religion of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their Torah, laws and mystical Kabbala teachings. What Jesus (Yashua) taught was not a continuation of the story begun with Abraham; IT WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW STORY. This is why in the New Testament you read Jesus (Yashua) saying; "It was not what Abraham taught." Jesus (Yashua) was saying that the newly forming Christian Religion had to sever any connection with Jewish and Hebrew religious beliefs.

It became increasingly clear to Marcion that only Paul understood the gospels and the true teachings of Jesus (Yashua). Paul was unique in that he had received a direct revelation from the risen Jesus. It became evident that ONLY Paul could be trusted for accuracy so Marcions Bible featured most of Paul's writings that were pristine documents that could be attributed to Paul and not to those who wrote using Paul's name.

THE PROPHESIED JEWISH MESSIAH WAS NOT A PROPHECY FORTELLING THE FUTURE BIRTH OF JESUS (YASHUA)

Marcion tried to explain the difference between the prophesied coming of the Jewish and Hebrew Messiah with the identity and coming of Jesus (Yashua) to his father who was a wealthy Christian shipping merchant and minister and other early Christians. Marcion taught that the Messiah promised in the Jewish - Hebrew Scriptures bore little resemblance to Jesus (Yashua). For that matter, to Marcion, the God of the Hebrew Scriptures seemed something quite different than the loving God who offered salvation through grace, which was taught by Jesus (Yashua). But the more Marcion questioned and challenged the accepted beliefs of the ruling Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish "Elite", the more impatient his father became.

Once others began to learn of Marcions ideas and accept them, Marcions father ordered him to be silent by apparently

saying;

"You are creating divisions with your silly speculations. I am an overseer of this church, and I cannot have my own son teaching such nonsense. Either cease and repent or leave Sinope."

Well THAT DIDN'T WORK. Driven by his deep convictions and a passion for Our Heavenly Father and His Son Jesus (Yashua), Marcion reluctantly packed his bags and assembled a small group of followers for a journey into the discovery of the real religion taught by Jesus (Yashua) which some 200 years later the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers would contaminate and CHANGE FOREVER.

Marcion regretted leaving his home and the thriving shipping business that had earned him a small fortune at the age of forty, but these worldly concerns were of little consequence to him when the future of the true church was at stake.

The biggest problem he faced was where to go. He wanted to meet with church leaders who would be open enough to listen to him and to appreciate the validity of his beliefs. He considered Antioch, which was thought of as the great missionary church that had first sponsored Paul's missions to the Gentile world. He thought about Ephesus, where Paul had spent his longest uninterrupted period of teaching. Then there was the church at Corinth, which was the church Paul seemed the most passionate over but decided not to go there either. Marcion also considered the more free society in Athens where all ideas were heard and considered, where FREE SPEECH VALUED. However ultimately Marcion chose Rome, which was the capital of the empire. Rome was also Paul's final resting place. Marcion wanted his teachings to gain broad acceptance and Rome, which was the festering pot of ideas. People in Rome worshipped several different gods. What Marcion liked about Rome was that the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite religions were barely tolerated

and it was a place where education was valued more than religion. Marcion believed that he would gain an audience and following there. Rome was the center of the world back then, it was much like a wheel with spokes that spread out all over the world. From Rome Marcion could bring about the needed changes that were necessary in the newly forming Christian religion. OR SO HE THOUGHT.

MARCIONS MISSION IN ROME

Marcion arrived in Rome during the third year of Emperor Antoninus reign in 140A.D. This would have been approximately 107 years after Jesus (Yashua's) ministry in Northern Israel. He discovered that the primary leader of the Roman church at the time, that had died was a man named Hyginus. Marcion felt that the death of Hyginus was more than a coincidence and that there was a divine hand it the timing of his death with his his newly organizing Christian movement. He felt that he was meant to fill that leadership role in the Roman Episcopal Church. The first thing Marcion intended to do was to eradicate the Jewish influence in this newly forming Christian movement there.

To prove his commitment and jump start his Christian movement to the church, Marcion donating a large portion of his wealth to it. The amount he donated was 200 thousand sesterces. This was an amount equal to the daily wage of fifty thousand unskilled laborers. Marcion was optimistic and confident that he had what was necessary to DO THE JOB AND DO IT WLL. He knew there would be opposition from the Jewish element that was part of the newly forming Christian Church movement at the time, but said that he would: "divide the Church and cause within her division, which will last forever." This is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) said in Galilee.

MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS WERE MEETING AT THE TIME

This early Church in Rome was not structured. During his

four years the church was made up of many splinter groups that were spread out all over the Roman Empire. Each religious group had it's own leader and their was no central leader. There were dozens of Christian groups meeting in homes and apartments across Rome. Often the home groups were lead by woman who ruled the home environment, which corresponded to how the movements that were organized by Jesus (Yashua) were run. Woman often led the services.

The overseer of the largest Christian group Pius rejected Marcion. Pius, Hermas, the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites were promoting their messiah (Christos), which was obviously a different entity than Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos). The Jews did not consider Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos) to be their messiah, nor was he the one their ancestors predicted would be born to become the Jewish Messiah.. The Jews who believed in a coming messiah Christos would say:

The "The church must be like a white tower composed of stones of such purity that the tower itself becomes as a single stone,"

But regardless of the stones, the tower will fall if the foundation is faulty." The foundation of the church is *Christos* Himself, how can there be any fault in Him?"

Marcion disagreed with the Messiah the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic Jews were promoting and said:

"It is not *Christos* - the Jewish Messiah - who is the foundation, but *Chrestos*, the Holy One of God."

The church is infected with the virus which there was no cure for and that virus was the Hebrew Scriptures that was being blended into the newly forming Christian movement. The religion of *Chrestos* is new wine, and it can't be held in the old wineskin."

Hermas was a promoter of Jewish and Hebrew Scriptures and because of the he stated:

"I don't know what you're talking about, Marcion. I think perhaps you are a broken stone lying on the ground." He rose and walked away, shaking his head and mumbling.

Marcion also believed that woman should have their rightful role in the newly forming Christian movement, as did Jesus (Yashua) where male dominance was the rule of law practiced by all Jewish and Hebrew religious leaders since the creation of the Jewish and Hebrew religions.

One of the most significant associations Marcion had in Rome was with Cerdon, a teacher from Syria who had, like Marcion, traveled to Rome to promote his Christian Gnostic views. Roman Christians viewed Cerdon, as interesting and as a curious personality. Cerdon taught about two creating gods - ONE GOOD, ONE BAD. The bad one was described by Jesus (Yashua) in the Nag Hammadi Scrolls as a lion-faced reptilian entity know as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who was worshipped by the Judah Jews as god. To Cerdon, the evil nature of the Demiurge was self-evident to anyone who took the time to look around at the world and see the horrors Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had created. Cerdon had an elaborate cosmology (list of who came first) of deities. In Cerdon's elaborate cosmology, the Demiurge was only an later creation full of flaws, which were self-evident. Cerdon claimed that salvation came through the knowledge of who this evil god imposter was. Cerdon claimed that simply knowing who this evil god would free the soul from the control of the Demiurge.

Pictured in the drawing above you see Marcion (left) with John (right). Marcion is said to be bringing Scriptures to John from the Pontic brethren.

Like Cerdon, Marcion also believed that the inconsistent and evil nature of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah) was obvious.

HERE ARE SOME OBVIOUS INCONSISTANCIES IN THE NATURE OF THESE GODS AND THOSE WHO PROMOTED THEM.

In the Hebrew Scriptures, the Jewish god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had to ask Adam where he was (Genesis 3:9), in the Garden, he did not seem to know. On the other hand Jesus, with his God given telepathic abilitities, could read human thoughts. He didn't have to ask what people were thinking or where they were because he knew. (Luke 5:22).

It was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who taught his hybrid Jewish people the concept of "an eye for an eye" in (Exodus 21:24), where Jesus taught his followers that abusing or killing human beings as well the killing and eating of animals, birds, reptiles etc., on earth was against the original laws of Our Heavenly Father. The Nazarenes followed these laws. They did not kill or eat living animals or gods creatures. They taught that Our Heavenly Fathers intent was to create a community on earth that was based on brotherly love, not war. Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that man kind needs to practice "turning the other cheek" instead of fighting and starting wars (Luke 6:29).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) demanded isolation from woman who were menstruating for religious ritualistic reasons related to the practice of "Star Fire" and "Liquid Gold." (Leviticus 15:19,25) . While the mystical Hebrew Israelite beliefs put menstruating woman on a ritualistic pedestal, Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Judah Jews stated that menstruating woman were considered to be unclean. Jesus (Yashua) ignored all of these beliefs and healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) promoted divorce (Deuteronomy 24:1), where Jesus did not approve of the hardening of their hearts towards woman (Matthew 19:8).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) created both good and evil (Isaiah 45:7), but according to Jesus (Yashua) Our Heavenly Father had "no darkness at all" that his original creation on earth was good (1 John 1:5).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a jealous entity (Exodus 20:5), but Our Heavenly Father promoted love and "knew no jealousy" (1 Corinthians 13:4).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was considered to be an evil, threatening and unforgiving entity (Exodus 20:5), while Jesus (Yashua) instructed his followers to forgive "seventy times seven" (Matthew 18:22-23) which is the way we are to treat people who sin against us. Remember the saying “Forgiveness is good for the soul.”

Paul taught “Loves bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things.” Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that there was power in love. It was an unseen power or form of protection against the DARK SIDE. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was obviously not the Father God Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to introduce.

Marcion preached that the Hebrew Scriptures promoted the evil god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge only. He also saw some good in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, so he didn't view this alien entity as entirely "evil." What he saw in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was inconsistent justice that was contradictory to what Jesus (Yashua) taught.

Marcion spent a great deal of time focusing on his personal pristine copies of letters authored by Christian writers. He

became a recluse as he sat down to compile the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT or the MARCION BIBLE. He spent so much time in seclusion that his close companions worried that he was deathly ill, since he barely slept or ate. He emerged from one of these periods with a completed book he called the *Antithesis* in which he painstakingly catalogued the OBVIOUS differences between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and Our Heavenly Father. He concluded that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was nothing more than the Jewish TRIBAL GOD, while the God spoken of by Jesus (Yashua) was really UNKNOWN TO MANKIND. Marcion was not the only one who had the nerve to described Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) as a tribal god specifically associated with the Judah Jews.

To Marcion Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a slave-master, enacting very unfair laws and then punishing any Jew who failed to comply with them.

According to the letters Marcion compile from the followers of Jesus (Yashua), Marcion taught that Jesus (Yashua) he DID NOT DIE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM SIN, which was not the fault of mankind anyway, but to save mankind from bondage to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the evil Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” who were the alien gods of the Hebrew Israelites. Why he had to die to accomplish this is still unknown.

In the summer of 144A.D., Marcion addressed a group of Roman elders and teachers he had invited to visit with him under the pretense that he was going to be discussing the wineskin passage found Luke 5:36-38. It didn't take his guests long to recognize that their host had no interest in discussing the wineskins. They discovered that Marcion wanted to introduce the idea of the two very different gods with them instead. He wanted to engage them in a dialogue. His guests were not happy and responded in a variety of ways, most of which were negative. They claimed

that what Marcion was attempting to teach was the same thing Cerdon taught which was Blasphemy. Here are some of the comments they allegedly made:

"What you are teaching is nothing new.

“That's what Cerdon teaches,"

What you are teaching is “Blasphemy!"

"The apostles clearly teach that Jesus is the son of the Creator"

"Small wonder your father ex-communicated you,"

“What you preach is dangerous."

"The Romans begrudgingly respect the Jews because of the antiquity of their religion, and we enjoy a modicum of protection by claiming descent from them. If you remove the association, we'll become something Romans abhor - *novel*.”

“It'll be open season on the church.”

“Nero's persecutions will look like a child's game by comparison" to what Christians will go through.”

Marcion understand the persecution the newly evolving Christian Church would go through, but he didn't care. To Marcion “Truth was Truth,” regardless of the consequences. Marcion was bitterly disappointed that the Roman church overseers failed to fulfill his expectation of a friendly reception. He had hoped to gain the Roman Episcopal leadership position where he could send missionaries across the Mediterranean world to spread the TRUE GOSPEL, but he now realized he would have to do it himself. Marcion then went to Pius, who was the closest thing he could find to a leader of the church, and announced his intentions to leave. According to the records we have Pius told Marcion:

"That may be for the best," Pius said with a shrug. "Under the circumstances, I think I should return your donation to the church. If you'll send your representative tomorrow, I will have it ready for you."

Marcion left Rome two days later by boarding one of his own ships at the port of Ostia. The previous donation he had given in support of his cause now looked like a bribe but he now needed that money to support his evangelistic plans.

MARCION ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE NEWLY FORMING CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Marcion realize that one reason the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites had gained such a strong position in Israel was because they had a written record of their convoluted history known as the Hebrew Scriptures (Bible) aka (Old Testament). These Hebrew Scriptures did not prophesy the coming of Jesus (Yashua), instead they prophesied a Jewish or Hebrew Messiah, that had not come yet.

Holy City Compound

Marcion believed that it would benefit his newly forming church to have its own official canon that would be authoritative and uncontaminated with pagan, Satanic, Sun God, Mithra, Jewish history and beliefs etc. He wanted his New Testament Bible to promote the teachings of Jesus (Yashua) from authors who wrote the TRUTH. So he chose primarily the un-doctored writings of the Apostle Paul to place in his New Testament. We actually do not know what was in Marcions Bible (New Testament) because when the pagan satanic Jewish leaders who formed the JROCC doctored Marcions New Testament and added it to their Holy Roman Canon aka the Bible, they destroyed all of the original copies of Marcions New Testament from that point on. Remember the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church compound that we see in Rome today on DID NOT EXIST DURING MARCIONS TIME. Marcion was one

of the earth fathers of the Christian Church movement that WENT THE OTHER WAY.

He accumulated his New Testament documents during a Mediterranean voyage, while his ship was sailing south along the Italian peninsula. The first thing Marcion did was to reject the gospels of both Matthew and John immediately. Marcion could see that Matthew's account was clearly filled with the Jewish attitudes and beliefs. Marcion noticed that Jewish authors penned both documents that either misunderstood Jesus (Yashua's) teachings and mission or simply doctored the writings of Matthew with Jewish and Hebrew beliefs. Marcion then wrote the *Evangelicon* in which he chose Luke's account, primarily because Luke was both a Gentile and an associate of Marcions hero, the Apostle Paul.

When Marcion reviewed Luke's Gospel, he recognized that Jewish-Christian copyists must have inserted Judeo centric material so he simply removed it. Once you read the version of Luke you find in the New Testament today, which still has the Judeo centric beliefs in it, you will notice that Jewish paganism was "copy pasted" into the book because the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian founders secretly promoted mystical satanic and pagan beliefs.

JESUS BLOODLINE IMPLACATIONS – JESUS MOVEMENT

The birth story at the beginning of Likes Gospel, which is considered by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) to be the official accepted gospel story today, was different from the original story told by Luke. The doctored version of Luke that is found in the Holy Bible, tells us about the mother Mary, who while alone one day was visited by an alien agent (angel) by the name of Gabriel who artificially inseminated her with the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurges. The Jewish Elite were human hybrids that were created through artificial insemination so in doctoring Luke's gospel they led readers to believe that the physical body of Jesus (Yashua) was also

the product of alien cloning. This is apparently not the story in the original document written by Luke. We also find in other references that the followers of Jesus (Yashua) know Mary and Joseph to be the biological mother and father of Jesus (Yashua).

Jesus was not a Judah Jew or a Hebrew Israelite nor did he have the same bloodline. Jesus (Yashua) was a Nazarene. The Nazarene's were a Scandinavian tribe who lived in northern Israel in what was called Galilee then. Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite bloodlines were very different. The Nazarene bloodline was a holy and sacred bloodline that went back to the original creation of mankind. The Nazarene's had special gifts and talents other people did not have. They were known as therapeutics (doctors – nurses) because they had the ability to heal.

Egyptian records describe the Nazarene tribes that Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene we associated with as the indigenous Shoshu race of Scandinavians with blonde hair, blue-eyes who had light pinkish skin. They occupied Northern Israel and Mesopotamia long before the dark hair dark eyed Turkish Semite Jews migrated into Israel and Sumeria. The Holy Bible we have today does not describe what Jesus (Yashua) looks like and is written in such a way as to imply that Jesus (Yashua) was a Turkish Semite Jew. NOT TRUE, as a matter of fact like the Christian Gnostics, Marcion seemed to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was an other worldly navigator who entered our world from another dimension (heaven), that he may not have been born at all. This could also be why people like Pontius Pilot described him as angelic.

Another issue that made Marcion's early Jesus Movement different from the later JROCCC movement was his treatment of woman. Marcion described woman as some of the main leaders of the JESUS MOVEMENT. Marcion believed woman should have a honored place in the church as did Jesus (Yashua) yet the Sephardic Jews and Roman authorities

declared woman second class citizens almost akin to slaves when they formed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church (JROCCC). 200 years after Marcion created his NEW TESTAMENT the Jewish, Satan, pagan, Sun God and Mithra worshipping Catholic Church hierarchy formed a religion where priest, bishops, deacons, popes etc., were head of the church while the woman (nuns) became second-class slaves to the higher male dominated hierarchy. Woman became the WORKER BEES of the system who were responsible for house cleaning, cooking, and task oriented, moneymaking ventures.

The JROCCC considered menstruating woman unclean while Jesus healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

The initial reference to the Jewish John the Baptist was expunged by Marcion also, as was the genealogy of Jesus, which Paul also claimed was a FALSE GENEALOGY. Marcion also removed Luke's reference to Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by the Devil because it was not accurate. Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by Satan was a symbolic story meant to refer to the on going war between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (who Jesus (Yashua) described as a lion-faced reptilian) and Satan who was the leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." We are led to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Reptilian) who had power over the Nordic leader who known by many names such as God El, the Master and Satan etc. Jesus (Yashua) was not the hybrid son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and I can't image that Satan would have the guts to temp Jesus (Yashua) about anything in that Jesus (Yashua) is the leader of the "Watchers" aka Guardian Angels that come from a much higher dimension and have much greater powers.

MARCION'S *EVANGELICON* BEGAN WITH:

In the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar when Pontius Pilate was the governor of Judea, Jesus (Yashua) and John the

Baptist traveled to Capernaum, which was a city in Galilee in Northern Israel, where John was teaching and baptizing. In this letter the doctrines Jesus (Yashua) taught astonished his listeners.

He describes what Jesus (Yashua) taught this way:

"Oh wonder over wonder, at once rapture, potency and astonishment, good news that leaves one speechless, not rightly able to fully comprehend, nor capable of drawing comparisons with anything known."

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

When Marcion wrote the *Apostolikon (Marcions New Testament)*, which included ten of the Pauline letters. He did not include (1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, and Titus), which had also been altered by the scriptwriters.

Galatians, in Marcions view, was the most important book of the *Apostolikon* since it contained both an unequivocal pro-faith, pro-grace, anti-law statement (2:17-21) and a was stripped of any Jewish practices, which included circumcision, feasts, bloody animal sacrifices etc. Even in *Galatians*, however, he had to make a few corrections, which were added by the script writers, copyists or copy pasters, etc. This added data had to go because they indicated Jesus died for the forgiveness of sins rather than his entering our world in an attempt to rescue humanity from the control of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and the other alien gods who Jesus (Yashua) and Paul refer to as the evil “Powers and Principalities.” These aliens, dark beings and their human hybrids have infiltrated our world and rule humanity from dark places. Paul's testimony of his own Jewish roots (1:13-14) was also an obvious JEWISH ADDITION, as was the comparison between Peter's mission to the Jews and Paul's to the Gentiles in 2:8.

Throughout the voyage, Marcion practiced his editorial skills, eliminating the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelites centered additions and occasionally restoring words that had obviously been left out in the copied versions. He added very brief introductions to each book[17], and by the time his ship docked at Seleucia, he had his documentation, which were the Scriptures he knew would be familiar to Christian movement of Jesus (Yashua's) followers, that would also thoroughly validate his teachings. Marcion decided to begin his missionary activities in Antioch. Early Christian followers of Jesus (Yashua) knew what Jesus (Yashua) taught and they knew how the Jews, copyists etc., had doctored the original texts. Marcions intent was not to establish a new church or new gospels, but to restore what Paul had originally promoted and taught before Judaizers contaminated it. As he entered the city, he was filled with confidence, anticipation and evangelical fervor. With the truth, validated by Paul's original words, he had no doubts he would be successful in his mission.

From the beginning Marcion was determined that the churches he restored would not suffer from the kind of moral laxity Hermas saw in the Roman church where strict discipline was expected of his church members and hierachy.

In this false Christian Orthodox Church movement that was forming, procreation was designed to serve the purposes of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and all sexual relations, including marriage were forbidden by ordinary people. This seems to indicate that people back then were well aware that these REPTILIAN and NORDIC ALIENS cloned human hybrids. Only the sexually pure (virgins) could be baptized because their DNA and bodies could be used to create human alien hybrids. To be valued as church members, married members renounced their vows and lived separately. It was clear that there was the alien hybrid race of Global Elite Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish bloodlines that were being endorsed by the Orthodox Church

while the commoners who interbred and created ordinary man were being chastised by Orthodoxy.

Let's stay with this thought for a moment:

Why was procreation to serve only the purpose of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the answer is that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge bred with woman to create his own hybrid royal Sephardic bloodline. The same thing happened in Northern Israel where the woman were raped by the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" to create the royal AshkeNAZIM bloodlines. Many of these sexual lesions resulted in the birth of the evil giants. The hybrid Sephardic bloodlines would live on to create the formation of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, where the AshkeNAZIM hybrid bloodline of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" would live on to create the rich and powerful Global Elite New World order AshkeNAZI that rule our world today who are bring us the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Jesus (Yashua) described the Sephardic Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church as the "SCARLET WOMAN," and the "Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodlines that are bringing in the New World Order as the "7-HEADED BEAST SYSTEM."

In prophecy the "Scarlet Woman and Beast" ARE associated with each other. The "Scarlet Woman" is actually riding the beast.

MORE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORTHODOXY AND MARCIONISM

The false Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches seem to be endorsing Jewish fasting practices that were not practiced by Jesus (Yashua) Nazarenes.

As mentioned above; the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite teachings, in the original Christian church structure of the

Nazarene movements, women served in positions of relative authority that was similar in nature to the "Orthodox" MEN ONLY structure where the church incorporated the bishops, presbyters, deacons etc.

Marcionites Jesus (Yashua) followers were just as committed to their religious beliefs and practices as their Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian brethren were. Eusebius Pamphilius reports in his Church history that numerous Marcionites suffered martyrdom for their beliefs

The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movement is responsible for the murder of millions upon millions of people through out history. DO YOUR HOMEWORK and start with the Inquisitions.

WAS MARCION SUCCESSFUL? MARCIONS SPOILERS WHO TRIED TO DISCREDIT HIS WORK

In just six short years after Marcion left Rome, the number of those referring to themselves, as Marcionites equaled that of other Christian groups. Marcion succeeded in establishing his restored Pauline churches in virtually every city, and UNLIKE LATER GNOSTIC SECTS THAT PRACTICED JEIWISH MYSTICISM, they DID NOT MEET with those groups promoting Jewish beliefs. As a matter of fact Marcionism became the first real separate denomination of the Jewish/Christian movement. Marcions Jesus (Yashua) followers became a startlingly success until Orthodox (JROCCC) whiped them out. The rapid growth of Marcionism was mentioned in a comment made by the JROCCC advocate Justin Martyr in about 150, who was not at all happy with the Marcionite movement. Any group that did not promote Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was being aided by the devil according to Justin Martyr. This shows us how the hybrid Sephardic bloodlines who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilians were at war with the hybrid AshkeNAZIM bloodlines who worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.” Both groups opposed

Marcion and his Jesus People movement.

Justin Martyr wrote:

"(T)here is Marcion, a man of Pontus, who is even at this day alive, and teaching his disciples to believe in some other god greater than the Creator. And he, by the aid of the devils, has caused many of every nation to speak blasphemies..." (Apology 26, Roberts-Donaldson translation at earlychristianwritings.com, *emphasis added*)

Justin didn't consider Marcionites to be genuine Jewish Roman Christians, which THEY WERE NOT. Marcionism continued to thrive well into the fourth century. Unfortunately early Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian leaders attacked Marcion from every direction trying to discredit him and Marcions New Testament. It became so bad in 155A.D. that Polycarp declared him the “first-born of Satan”. They threw everything at him but the kitchen sink in order to discredit him and are still doing it today. IT’S TOUGH TO DEFEND YOUR RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS WHEN YOU ARE DEAD. This is still going on today. Many article online refer to Marcion as a heretic.

In 176A.D. (probably after Marcions death), Irenaeus mentioned Marcion repeatedly in the volumes he wrote *Against Heresies*."

Tertullian wrote a five-volume document *Against Marcion* in 207A.D. Hippolytus' also attacked Marcion and his Jesus (Yashua) followers in the *Refutation of All Heresies* in 220A.D.

Then in the fourth century Epiphanius' attacked Marcion and his New Testament again in his *Panarion* and the list goes on.

Today these same Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian, Jewish and Mystical Gostics authors are still

attacking and attempting to discredit Marcion and his work. Stay away from these people online or at least realize that these DEBUNKERS comprise most of the links you click into in the Marcion Goggle Search's. Buyer Beware

These untold attacks against Marcion and his New Testament Bible are a testament to how incredible Marcion and his movement really was. After Marcion died his followers continued to promote the Jesus (Yashua) people movement until the 6th century.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT MARCION

MARCION WAS NOT A GNOSTIC, as some neo-Gnostics claim. There were many differences between what the JROCCC and the Mystical Jewish Gnostics believe. The most important difference in their beliefs is that Marcion was a firm believer in the fact that salvation came only through faith in Jesus (Yashua), what he taught and the grace of God, while Gnostics taught that (self) knowledge (gnosis) was the path to salvation. Radical Gnosticism is akin to the religion and Jewish mysticism Kabbala and the New Age movement of today. Again be careful online, not all people who were considered to be Gnostic were evil, Jesus (Yashua) and his followers were considered to be Christian Gnostics and there is a big difference between the Christian Gnostics and the Mystical Kabbala Gnostics.

Actually, some would have considered Marcion a protestant today.

In the picture above Martin Luther is defending Marcions position to the religious leaders at the Diet of Worms in 1521.

Some might consider Marcion to be a precursor to Martin Luther. They both had a lot in common. Both boldly challenged the status quo because of their deeply held convictions against the satanic and pagan influences of the

Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church and their founders. Both initially sought to reform the newly developing church, not start a new one. Both received exhaustive angry belittling attacks and responses from the ruling JROCCC “ELITE”. Most importantly, both championed the fundamental biblical truth of salvation through the grace of our Heavenly Father.

HOW OTHER LETTERS FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE NEW TESTAMENT

The letters that eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament had been floating around in circles for quite some time. Marcions Bible was the first canon to be compiled into a New Testament. His Bible first appeared some time around 145 A.D. Nearly four decades *earlier*, Polycarp wrote a letter to the church at Philippi and in that letter he quoted or referred to eighteen of the twenty seven (67%) letters which eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament. By that time however, JUDAIZERS HAD DOCTORED THEM.

As a matter of fact the vast majority of what were considered to be the Christian writings today, were already recognized years before Marcions Bible came into print. However some of them clearly appear to have been written by unknown authors such as 2 Peter, Jude, 3 John, James, and Revelation and they remained disputed for another two hundred years!

In the fourth Century, Eusebius stated:

"Of the disputed books, which are nevertheless familiar to the majority, there are extant the Epistle of James, as it is called; and that of Jude; and the second Epistle of Peter; and those that are called the Second and Third of John, whether they belong to the evangelist or to another of the same name" (III.25,3).

It is not until 367A.D, which is more than two hundred years after Marcion compiled his New Testament - Bible that Athanasius of Alexandria introduces a complete list of ACCEPTED canonical books in the (39th Festal Letter). Works like the *Epistle of Barnabas* and the *Apocalypse of Peter* found their way into "official" Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bibles as well. The FORMAL ADOPTION of the canon by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers did not happen until the second council of Carthage in 419A.D., nearly 300 YEARS AFTER MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT WAS COMPILED.

MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT EXISTED 145 A.D.

HOLY ROMAN (JROCCC) CANON aka (HOLY BIBLE) was finally a reality in 419 A.D.

An important piece of information for you readers is that Paul was accepted into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian canon because of Marcion. Once Pauls letters were accepted, nearly every early Christian document that existed at the time had quotes from the Pauline writings. From that point on Paul was treated with with the deepest respect. Even within the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon, Peter refers to Paul as his "beloved brother" and his letters as Scripture (2 Peter 3:15-16), could that statement be why some skeptics often challenge the authenticity of 2 Peter. Skeptics who DO NOT WANT THE TRUTH TO PREVAIL IN THE END.

In Clements writings to Paul's Corinthian church that he wrote on behalf of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, late in the first century, Clement quoted from (Titus, 1 Corinthians, Hebrews and Philippians). In his seven authentic letters written about 107A.D., Ignatius of Antioch also quoted from Romans, 1 Corinthians, Ephesians, Colossians, and 1 Thessalonians. Polycarp in 108A.D. quoted from every Pauline letter except Colossians, Titus, and Philemon. Paul's letters were widely distributed

and quoted long before Marcion compiled them into the first New Testament, which is impressive. Sadly by the time the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon became a FORMALLY ACCEPTED DOCUMENT in 419A.D., Marcionism was in decline, particularly in the west. The fact that Marcion had removed the added Jewish comments, written in by scribes and people with hidden agenda's didn't help because the New Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian religionists wanted the Jewish misinformation, disinformation and lies in the OFFICAL CANON. It was because of this that the evil founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian movement (Marcions opponents) would not consider Marcions New Testament authoritative.

Marcion had access to original copies of Pauline letters where these original copies were destroyed or hidden away by the later organizers of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox and Christian Church. Today all we have is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters. The Roman Empire re-routed the road that lead into and out of Sinope where Marcion was from originally so one of the snide comments made by Marcions enemies and DISINFORESTS was:

"Why would anyone think someone in Sinope would have more reliable copies of *Romans, 1-2 Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians,* or *1-2 Thessalonians" then those found in Rome.* Among the recipients of Pauline letters, only Galatia was relatively close to Pontus where Sinope was not. There is no reasonable basis on which to suppose Marcion had original copies of Pauline letters when others did not."

Yet it is very likely the originals were floating around back in Marcions day or that MARCION WAS WELL AWARE OF WHO DOCTORED THE ORIGINALS as well as WHY AND HOW.

WHAT DID MARCION CONTRIBUTE TO THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT?

Marcions impact on Church History was largely very positive"

Marcions religion and New Testament was the closest to the organic faith that Christ (Yashua) preached. The JROCCC had been judiazed and doctored by the “Copy Pasters.”

It would be inappropriate to blame Marcion for the errors of others. Ultimately, too much of the story of the church from the second century forward, includes the all-too-familiar worship of evil gods Satanism, paganism and the human struggle for power, which is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) taught some 2000 years ago. We need to be reminded time and again that Jesus (Yashua’s) ministry was directed at those who had been backstabbed and made to feel like

second-class citizens by the institutional religion of the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and Rome at the time.

From the moment of Jesus (Yashua's) birth, WHICH WAS NOT ANNOUNCED TO THE KINGS, PRIESTS, SCRIBES, PHARISEES, SADUCEES, ELDERS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO WERE ALL PART OF THE "ELITE", the knowledge of his birth was given to shepherds. To the meek who would one day inherit the earth and regain their divine right to rule. Too many forgot that today.

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

---

"MYSTERY HUMANS SPICED UP ANCIENTS' SEX LIVES"

SKELETON FOUND LINKING THE DENISOVANS (BLOODLINE OF CAIN) WITH NEANDERTHAL DNA

HERE'S THE GOOD NEWS AND BAD NEWS I SEE IN THE ARTICLE BELOW, SO WATCH OUT - USE WISDOM AND DISCERNMENT AS YOU READ.

http://share.pdfonline.com/c644ad3634df4494a39819a2fd9de5db/HAS%20CAINS%20BLOODLINE%20BEEN%20UNEARTHED%20IN%20RUSSIA%20.htm

I really say that "I love being right" with humility because I have stuck my neck out there on the chopping block for so long exposing what I found in my research with people who lambasted me as if I was on some kind of drugs or simply disillusioned. Every time data comes forward that verifies what I have been saying it is like receiving a trophy or purple heart. So many of my ideas are now being adapted or discovered in the general populations today yet they are not new ideas they are really ancient knowledge that was there all along, for everyone to find in our space time continuum that DID THERE HOMEWORK!

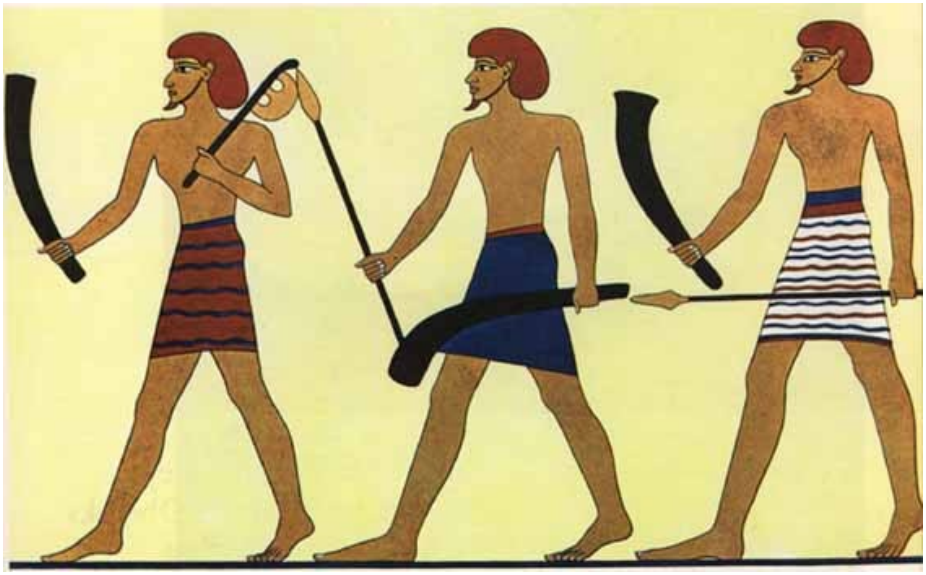
HOWEVER BUYERS BEWARE OF WHAT IS IN THE ARTICLE BELOW

Notice that the article states the same thing I have been saying all along that some unknown species (aliens aka demonic entities) bred with modern man and used the DNA of ANATOMICALLY MODERN PEOPLE to create their human hybrid tribes of the world. Red, yellow, Black and White they are precious in Gods sight because the all carry the DNA of our MITOCHONDRIA MOTHERS that scientists etc., are now finally beginning to discover WERE INCREDIBLE. JESUS SAID WE WERE SO INCREDIBLE WE COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS WHICH MEANS THAT WE WERE THE ONES THAT HAD THE TECHNOLOGY IN THE BEGINNING BEFORE IT WAS TAKEN FROM US AND BEFORE OUR BODIES BEGAIN TO GET SICK AGE AND DIE, THANKS TO THE ALIEN AND THE E.T. JUNK DNA THAT WAS FUSED INTO THE HUMAN GENOME.

WE HAVE TO BE CAREFUL AS WE READ THIS ARTICLE AND USE OUR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. Notice that those involved with this study were from Royal Society of London (Serpent Bloodline British Capitol) and that they are referring to the DENISOVANS. Notice that all though they came to the same basic conclusions that I have been saying (ALIENS USED MODERN MAN TO CREATE THERE HYBRID RACES) however also notice that there conclusions were riddled with errors and full of gaps. So they are not giving us the WHOLE TRUTH - THEY APPEAR TO BE PROMOTING THE HYBRID BLOODLINE WITH OUT IDENTIFYING THE DENISOVANS AS ALIEN HUMAN HYBRIDS.

"The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London."

"conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps."



This again may be a CON JOB TO PROMOTE THE ALIEN HYRID MEROVINGIAN BLOODLINE ELITE which interestingly enough also appears to be the bloodline of the current Pope and Vatican Jesuits. I say this because not only is London's Royal Society involved in this study today, they also seem to be promoting the DENISOVANS who may very well be MODERN DAY DANANITE CANAANITE TRIBE THAT WAS KNOWN FOR THEIR RED HAIR.

Notice that they don’t mention aliens here as the INTELLIGENT DESIGNERS, and they also say that Neanderthals bred with human beings, which scientists say is NOT TRUE. I agree with that group of scientist who say “No.” The red hair Neanderthal gene was bred into these hybrid populations (Danites, Canaanites aka Denisovans) by alien INTELLIGENT DESIGNER they were not NICE GUYS. So read between the lines when you read the article below.

Notice that they state: “Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.” That archaic race may have been a reference to their alien DNA. Remember that we only use 3% of our DNA. It is referred to, as our “Active DNA” the other 97% is what scientists call our E.T. Junk DNA. Scientists thought that it was dormant in our DNA and just going a long for the ride until they realize that it was an INVASIVE PARASITE.

Notice that they seem to mention this extinct population dotted the countryside in East Asia as well where the SEMITES (PROJENTORS FOR THE CANANNITES, DANNITES

AND MAY BE THE DENISOVANS) came from before they migrated to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then to Medo Persia.

“The first published Neanderthal1 and Denisovan2 genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.”

If you look at the picture of the Ascended Masters above, that the New Age etc., are promoting, you will notice that these Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers," all looked different, which seems to indicate that this is why the different races on earth also look different. They share the alien (demonic genes) from different "Fallen Ascended Masters" that "Flit and Flew" in the skies in their "Chariots of Fire,' "Whirling Wheels,' "Thrones" that were known as the "FALLEN WATCHERS," that watched us from above as they hid under cloud cover.

One of the reasons that this human hybridization took place, according to Bible theology, was to replace and CONTAMINATE the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) who were of Nazarene Scandinavian Mitochondria ancestry according to my research. This seems to be the reason that the Illuminati and aliens are targeting Blue Eyed Blonde Rh Negatives (RH -). As you begin to put these pieces together you will realize what is going on. This seems to be why Chemtrails are being designed to affect Blue Eyed Blondes populations more than others, etc.

It would appear that these MYSTERY HUMANS WHO SPICED UP THE ANCIENT SEX LIVES OF ANCIENT AND CURRENT POPULATIONS, WERE DEMONIC ENTITIES THAT WE WRONGLY REFER TO AS ALIENS TODAY.

Mystery humans spiced up ancients' sex lives

http://www.nature.com/news/mystery-humans-spiced-up-ancients-sex-lives-1.14196

Genome analysis suggests there was interbreeding between modern humans, Neanderthals, Denisovans and an unknown archaic population.

Ewen Callaway
19 November 2013
Article tools

An excavation in Denisova cave in Siberia, Russia, where remains of Denisovan hominins were first discovered.

Updated genome sequences from two extinct relatives of modern humans suggest that these ‘archaic’ groups bred with humans and with each other more extensively than was previously known.

• Humans interbred with a mysterious archaic population
• How the capacity to evolve can itself evolve
• The weak statistics that are making science irreproducible

The ancient genomes, one from a Neanderthal and one from a member of an archaic human group called the Denisovans, were presented on 18 November at a meeting on ancient DNA at the Royal Society in London. The results suggest that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups in Europe and Asia more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet-unknown human ancestor from Asia.

“What it begins to suggest is that we’re looking at a *Lord of the Rings*-type world — that there were many hominid populations,” says Mark Thomas, an evolutionary geneticist at University College London who was at the meeting but was not involved in the work.

The first published Neanderthal[1] and Denisovan[2] genome sequences revolutionized the study of ancient human history, not least because they showed that these groups bred with anatomically modern humans, contributing to the genetic diversity of many people alive today.

Mixed heritage

All modern humans whose ancestry originates outside of Africa owe about 2% of their genome to Neanderthals.

Certain populations living in Oceania, such as Papua New Guineans and Australian Aboriginals, share about 4% of their DNA with Denisovans, members of a group named after a cave in the Altai Mountains in Siberia, Russia, where they were discovered. The cave contains remains deposited between 30,000 and 50,000 years ago.

Related stories

- New DNA analysis shows ancient humans interbred with Denisovans
- First Aboriginal genome sequenced
- Ancient DNA reveals secrets of human history

At the meeting, however, David Reich, an evolutionary geneticist at Harvard Medical School in Boston, Massachusetts, who worked on those studies, said that the conclusions were based on low-quality genome sequences, riddled with errors and full of gaps. His team, along with collaborator Svante Pääbo at the Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology in Leipzig, Germany, has now produced much more complete versions of the Denisovan and Neanderthal genomes — matching the quality of contemporary human genomes. These high-quality Denisovan and Neanderthal sequences are both based on bones from the Denisova Cave.

The Denisovan genome indicates that the population got around: Reich said at the meeting that as well as interbreeding with the ancestors of Oceanians, they also bred with Neanderthals and the ancestors of modern humans in China and other parts of East Asia. Most surprisingly, Reich said, the genomes indicate that Denisovans interbred with yet another extinct population of archaic humans that lived in Asia more than 30,000 years ago — one that is neither human nor Neanderthal.

The meeting was abuzz with conjecture about the identity of this unknown population of humans. “We don’t have the

faintest idea," says Chris Stringer, a paleoanthropologist at the Natural History Museum in London, who was not involved in the work. He speculates that the population could be related to *Homo heidelbergensis*, a species that left Africa around half a million years ago and later gave rise to Neanderthals in Europe. "Perhaps it lived on in Asia as well," says Stringer.

Nature doi:10.1038/nature.2013.14196

JEWISH ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS JESUIT PLAN TO DESTROY AMERICA AND THE WORLD IN GENERAL

Obama surrounded by Roman catholic/ Jesuit Trained Intelligence Leaders

President Barack Obama meets with Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, right (Alma Mater St. Mary's University, Texas), in the Oval Office, Sept. 9, 2010. Also attending are, clockwise from left, Robert Cardillo, DIA Deputy Director (and now Director of National Intelligence for Intelligence Integration and schooled at Georgetown), Deputy National Security Advisor Tom Donilon (Donilon attended La Salle Academy, earned a B.A. at The Catholic University of America in 1977 and is connected personally to the Biden family) , Rodney Snyder, Senior Director for Intelligence Program, NSS (Can not find any kind of BIO on him), John Brennan, Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (Attended private catholic schools from his youth, is Alma mater at Fordham University and is former CIA), and National Security Advisor Gen. James L. Jones (Alma Mater Georgetown University). (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

http://www.htmlpublish.com/newTestDocStorage/DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.pdf

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.zip#

Before we label all Jews here we want you to know that the

Jews that we are all talking about are what are referred to as False Jews or Zionist Jews. They were essentially a race of Semites who migrated into Saudi Arabia from the Himalayan Mountains and Atlantis and then into Medo Persia where the bred with and then took control over the Scandinavian Mitochondria tribes that were indigenous to Medo Persia. From Medo Persia they essentially migrated into Southwestern Russia where they bred with Scandinavians their as they formed the Khazar Empire and then adopted the Mystical Jewish Kabala religion for political and financial reasons and for the protection it gave them. They are not the Old Testament Jews whose descendents also speak out against the AshkeNAZIM Zionists today.

With out taking you on a long boring trip through history I will instead tell you that they were accepted by the Germans into Germany with out prejudice but before they were murdered or forced to leave Germany they had the Germans eating out of dumpsters as they destroyed their economy and way of life slowly but surely just as they are as they RULE AMERICA TODAY. They were allowed to leave Germany and settle in Israel, America, Canada, Argentina etc., which was a big mistake because they now run the world and are installing the new AshkeNAZIM New World Order right under our noses.

Today they own or rule over every aspect of our lives. They take orders from the Black Pope aka Jesuit General as they install the new Nazi World Order and the destruction of the American Dream and our Constitutional rights and freedoms. They own the Big Pharma, Oil, the Federal Reserve Cartel, Wall Street, the Banking System, Hollywood, the Media, and Washington and have their counter parts (shadow government and military) in bed with aliens in underground bases, tunnels and bunkers. Shocking and strange as it may sound and shocking as it is, Aliens are the PUPPET MASTERS while the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, Sephardic Jews; Merovingian’s and Jesuits are their PUPPETS.

NOT ONLY WERE THEY CREATED AS A HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID RACE TO RULE THE WORLD TODAY, THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL. They never wavered as they were hated and kicked out of country after country BECAUSE THEY HAD A GOAL to work even harder to rule the world. Let's look at what happened in the Holocaust.

Of the estimated 8.8 million Jews living in Europe at the beginning of World War II, the majority were AshkeNAZIM Zionists. Two-thirds were systematically murdered in the Holocaust. They include:

3 million of 3.3 million Polish Jews (91%);
900,000 of 1.5 million in Ukraine (60%);
50–90% of the Jews came from other Slavic nations such as Germany, France, Hungary, and the Baltic states
Sephardi communities suffered similar depletions in a few countries, including Greece, the Netherlands and the former Yugoslavia.[44]

Even though that sounds like a large number of Jews who died in the Holocaust it did not affect a significant drop in the numbers of Jews around the world. The Global population of Jews dropped down from 92% around the world in 1931 to nearly 80%. Many of the surviving Ashkenazi Jews emigrated to countries such as Israel, Canada, Argentina, Australia, and the United States during and after the war. Once they took up housekeeping in the United States of America they slowly but methodically too control of every aspect of our lives.

Despite being kicked out of most countries in the world and dying in the German Holocaust, their agendas never changed. While they were systematically destroying the economies of the countries they took over they became rich in the process. Germany was one of the last countries that allowed them a home in Europe until Germans realized that these False Jews were creating dumpster divers out of their middle class.

Let’s take a quick look at what they are doing to America, to our people and the world in general.

BY FARE THE MOST EVIL AND CORRUPT OF ALL THE HUMAN HYBRIDS BLOODLINES ARE THE

ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARDIC JEWS, MEROVINGIAN’SAND THEIR BLACK POPE JESUIT LEADERS.

THEY HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE CREATION OF EVERY MAJOR CONFLICT AND WARS THAT AMERICA HAS FAUGHT IN AS WELL AS MOST WARS FAUGHT BY OTHER COUNTRIES

They consider themselves to be superior and call non Jews Gohem. They have been engaged in a systematic process of CONTROLLED BREEDING in America. The American Eugenics Society formed the blueprint for what was later used in Nazi Germany to systematically purge Europe of those they found undesirable based on race, intellectual capacity, infirmities, social prejudices, physical traits and even age. Today eugenics has been transformed, re-created, re-packaged into a a shiny new image as they set up methods to systematically poison the world's populations through the use of chemicals, vaccines, lethal medications, Chemtrails and efforts to genetically alter food to achieve a soft kill. In order to make this selective genetic machine operate efficiently global efforts are being implemented, by them, to collect the DNA of every human being on earth.

All though THEY ARE THE HUMAN ALIEN HYBRIDS with their googlie eyes and crooked noses, which are genetic markers to identify them for what they really are, they still claim to be the chosen race. They claim that it is our DNA that must be altered, manipulated and rendered inefficient, so they have created scientific products for us to use, breath, drink, eat and injections etc., that will do the trick.

The food in our stores is irradiated and contaminated with G.M.O.'s. They are loaded with chemicals, preservatives, dyes, residual pesticides, herbicides, residual vaccines, hormones, antibiotics and foods created by combining the genes of unrelated species and from cloning. Our food supply is infested with toxins of all kinds that are being produced for no other reason so that Corporate farms can manipulate our food supply for profit. They are the bio-pirates who are poisoning us.

We don't know what we are eating and the labels they put on our food never tell us the real story. If we actually saw the contents and various procedures used to create these Franken Foods, we would be horrified. Processed foods are lining the shelves of our grocery stores that have little actual

food value in them even the ones that say Natural, low sugar, and light. A reading of a simple label on a box will leave you dazed and confused and even when you can read the ingredients they could be cloaking what is being said. Chemicals, dyes, artificial sweeteners, artificial flavorings, preservatives are added to make our food look good and taste good while they add “other spices”. Other spices are one of those illusive ingredients, or a combination of chemical(s) that are added to create these Franken Foods.

Then there are the injections. Have you ever looked at the growing list of mandated vaccines our government is forcing on infants and toddlers, and the growing efforts to con the adult population into taking vaccines of one kind or another, such as the Flu Vaccines? Many of these vaccines have never been proven to be safe or even effective. We do not know what toxic concoctions are in them. Big Pharma along with the CDC has marginalized or given us scant data about the damage these chemicals cause and their adverse reactions. Little is mentioned about the children who die or suffer from adverse reactions. Currently we are learning

that these vaccines are changing our Genetic Codes. When I was a kid we hardly ever heard of a child with Autism. Today Autism now strikes 1 in every 110 children. Neurological disorders, learning disabilities, allergies, physical impairments and death can result from the use of forced vaccinations of infants and toddlers whose immune systems are not able to counter the massive injection of toxins that are contained in the chemical stew that they load into these needles. The general concept delivered to the public is, if a “few” children have to die or are permanently injured, as a result of a vaccine they take this is O.K. they are simply collateral damage. After all they claim they created these vaccines for the greater good, to protect us or for national security. There children do not seem to be dying and what committee or legislative body is WATCHING DOGGING the process and WHO determines what an acceptable number of deaths is O.K. I think we know the answer it is the World Homicide Organizations W.H.O.

When we were kids we had measles and chicken pox and lived through it as we developed natural immunities and protections but today if an out break of measles or other childhood diseases occur, they are treated like the Black Death. WHAT ON EARTH ARE PEOPLE THINKING WHO LISTEN TO THIS NONSENSE OR DO THEY CARE? Whose is behind this practice? You guessed it they are the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, their Jesuit Black Pope leaders and Globalists and the organizations under their umbrellas. Organizations like W.H.O. are being created by criminal minds yet most who work for them have no idea. We call them the World Homicide Organization for a good reason. Listen to what Jane Bergermeister says about the H1B1 Bird Flu virus that was designed to kill much of the global populations that was working in conjunction with the World Homicide Organization.

JANE BERGERMEISTER
(Contaminated H1N1 virus made by Baxter Labs)

Jane Burgermeister Interview Pt 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul89ZugwP8E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxVNEYFLMRo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kBxCFuh_Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B8EXBFjjRw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilMF5ZYTm8

Jane Burgermeister Exposes NWO Vaccine Depopulation Agenda September
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-XAs6zVlpQ

GLOBAL ELITE SCHOOL MIND GAMING THAT REALLY TEACH LITTLE INFORMATION THAT IS USEFUL BUT GLORIFY THE GLOBAL ELITE HISTORY AND AGENDAS

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) is really a DUMBING DOWN OF OUR AMERICAN KIDS. Instead of learning skills that are valuable they are being given a fourth or fifth grade education comprised mostly of government approved information on globalism, most of which is quite useless. As the movement to home schooling grows, so does the concern that these children might pose a problem that are not taught the globalist agendas. Home schooled children are generally far more advanced educationally than those who are educated in public schools, so an effort had to be made to reframe the argument against home schooling. Now we are hearing these children re being referred to as “strange, weird and creepy”. They are “Not like Us” so we have to be suspicious of them. They might become capable adults who use analytical thinking. They may possess an education far beyond their public school counterparts. ‘Oh what a wicked web we weave when he practice to deceive.”

These Globalist’s don’t have to out right exterminate us they can vaccinate us, contaminate the air we breath with

Chemtrails, put toxic chemicals in our food, fluoride in our water and chemicals in the air we breath and no one does anything about it because the “Sleeping Sheeple’ still think this is America and that NOTHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN TO US HERE.

The Global Elite have been systematically attacking the masses with a plan to eliminate most of the population. We who DO OUR HOMEWORK KNOW THIS. The German Nazi’s justified the death camps on the grounds that Jews and Gypsies were genetically inferior—but what is less known is that the Nazis took their cue from the eugenics legislation passed in the United States. In America race is defined primarily by skin color. Since that's a genetic trait, the logical conclusion is that race itself must be genetic, yet it may be ONLY SKIN DEEP. If you really DO YOUR HOMEWORK what you find is that we all share the same DNA from our Mitochondria mothers. That before the different races were genetically created in test tubes, created through the abduction and rape of early man by aliens, that mankind was ALL ONE RACE and from my research we were all Scandinavians.

SERPENTINE FREEMASONIC ILLUMINATI BLOOD OATH

Our country is going down the tubes while so many of us are trying to wake up the Sleeping Sheepel about a plot so evil so devious that has been instigated at the highest levels by the Global Elite Overlords who believe we are so CLUELESS so SOUND ASLEEP that we will never see our demise coming or know who has been plotting to take us down for hundreds of years. They operate our from with in our government, the banks, the media, the military, the Hollywood Industry, the money markets, they are the gas and oil barons and the list of their accomplishments go on and on. They have manipulated and murdered their way to the top. We call them the upper 1-2%. I call them the SERPENT BLOODINE. They are tiny in number but have engaged in the worst atrocities to man that you can imagine and if we would wake up they could be tracked down, taken to court, jailed and ins some cases executed.

If you want to fix what is wrong with this country than we all have to quit the petty ARGUING ABOUT POLITICS and focus and direct our attentions and efforts at them instead. Right now they have set the scene to take away our guns, 2nd amendment rights and intend to force universal back ground checks as they continue to set up their new Nazi Germany system in America and through out the world. I do not own a gun but we are all about to loose more of our rights and freedoms as they force universal background checks on people who purchase guns. We were given these rights to protect ourselves against a government that has gone bad just as our forefather warned us might happen. This is why we were granted the right to bear arms.

Read their Secret Agenda and the oath that they take at the very top. It is directed at us. They are the descendents of the GREAT DRAGON that began to enter our three-dimensional our world million of years ago to destroy humanity with the help of their hybrid sons. (The Serpent Bloodline)

The Secret Covenant
Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

July 3, 2003 - 18:20

This text is copied from The Bank index who claim NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of their forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address.

Written by UNKNOWN
Posted 6/21/2002

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

King of Kings' Bible Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out to the earth, and his angels (you - Luke 9:55) were cast out with him (Matthew 25:41).

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. *Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

* fabianism

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

From The Protocols of The Elders of Zion andProofs of an Ancient Conspiracy

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (Elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates well how the same ancient agenda was still being adhered to by the elect at this time:

'Beloved brethren in Moses (another lie), we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the king of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries (pharmacists/chemists), that they may take away Christian's lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.
(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'
(Julio-Inigrez de Medrano - 'La Silva Curiosa' 1608 my emphasis)

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet

things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members

of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us.

SLEEPING SHEEPLE –SLIMY GREEN THINGS - AND THE GAS LEAK

http://share.pdfonline.com/2014/2/2/89fc609cccbe4c0eb261deab2a0578fe/SLEEPING%20SHEEPLE-%20SLIMY%20GREEN%20THINGS%20-%20THE%20GAS%20LEAK%20and%20DOG%20POOP.%20Print%20Copy%20docx.htm

We who refer to ourselves as Change Agents and Truthers are continually being accused of engaging in conspiracy thinking because we are exposing skeletons in the closet

common man is not supposed to know about. Using the Conspiracy (C) word is a defensive tactic used by certain people to keep us quiet. While it may work for some it doesn't work for all of us because WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS WHO ARE JUST DOING OUR JOBS TRYING TO SAVE YOUR LIVES AND KEEP YOU SAFE - SO REMEMBER THAT. Here is a story to illustrate how we view the "Sleeping Sheeple" and those who refer to us as CONSPIRATORS.

THE GAS LEAK AND LET'S FOCUS ON PICKING UP THE DOG POOP

Sleeping Sheeple and our New World Orders SERPENT/REPTILIAN government oligarchy are people that live in a house with a gas leaks. The worse one is coming from the kitchen stove which is a location in the house that everyone goes to, so if something is happening there SOMEONE AUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT IT AND GET THE PROBLEM FIIXED.

The SLIMY SERPENTS and REPTILIANS living in the house know there is a gas leak because THEY CAUSED IT.

The "Sleeping Sheeple" living in the house have all kinds of symptoms and they complain to some degree that something is not right, yet don't seem to want to know why they are SUFFEREING. Instead of finding out what the problem is they DO NOTHING. When the "Sleeping Sheeple" complain about their symptoms, all the slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS in the house do is send them back into the kitchen to, sweep the floor, do the dishes and take out the garbage. These cold blooded creatures have no intention of fixing the gas leak they just want to redirect the attention to something or somewhere else so that the gas leak is NEVER DISCOVERED OF FIXED.

The gas leak is not going to fix itself and could eventually cause a fire and blow up the house but no one is interested in fixing the problem. What is so sad so despicable about the “Sleeping Sheeple” living in the house with the Slimy Serpents and Reptilians is that they will not investigate. They keep on walking around with head aches, naucousness and they all detect a smell but will not look for the problem or call someone in who will, they would rather ignore the whole problem for some reason.

The Slimy Reptilian Republicans won’t even go into the kitchen they don’t have to because THEY KNOW THE LEAK IS THERE. They will not do the dishes, sweep the floor or take out the garbage and sit back hoping that NO ONE DESCOVERS THE GAS LEEK after all they are being told MUMS THE WORD.

Some of the “Sleeping Sheeple” in the house are aware of the leak and have the power to EXPOSE IT and FIX IT but choose to DELIBERATLY IGNORED IT while the Slimy Reptoid goes outside to argue with the neighbor whose DOG POOPED IN THE FRONG YARD.

The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS loudly state to everyone that the real important issue here is THE DOG POOP. DOG POOP IS LITTERING AND WE HAVE LAWS AGAINST LITTERING.

The Slimy Reptiles won’t even go into the kitchen saying; “DON’T EXPECT US TO DO ANYTHING and I AM NOT GOING TO PICK UP THE DOG POOP EITHER.”

The Slimy Serpents ignore the Reptiles because they are to busy looking for a POOPER SCOOPER to pick up the DOG POOP.

The “Sleeping Sheeple” who live in the house ignore the situation all together and just want to leave because they are tired of all the arguing and are FEEL SICK.

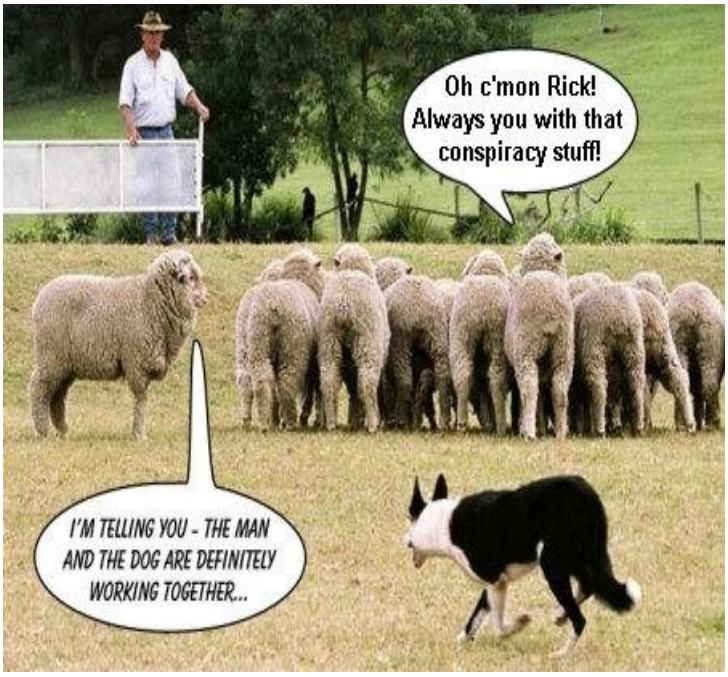
THE TRUTHER IS REALLY BEING STONEWALLED.

While the conversation is being centered on the DOG POOP in the yard, a TRUTHER comes in the house and discovers the leak. They start trying to warn everyone there is a gas leak but FEW PEOPLE are listening. The TRUTHER is now talking with anyone who has “Ears To Hear” can’t seem to get a word in edgewise because everyone is arguing about the DOG POOP. They are accused the TRUTHER of being crazy and engaging in a CONSPIRACY. The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS keep stating, “there is no gas leak” and “can’t you see I we are tooooooo busy arguing with the neighbor about the DOG POOP to listen to your nonsense.”

All of these people have the ability to discover the leak and find someone to fix it but they don’t.

If we TRUTHERS can’t wake these “SLEEPING SHEEPLE” up, some if not all of those living in this house may eventually die either from the gas fumes or when the house explodes in flames.

THE REAL CONSPIRACY IS CAUSED BY THE SLIMY GLOBAL ELITE NEW NAZI WORLD ORDER (SERPENT AND REPTILIAN) OVERLORDS WHO CREATED THE GAS LEAK IN THE FIRST PLACE AND ARE TRYING TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES they LOVE IT WHEN EVERYTHING GOES UP IN FLAMES. The best way to be sure that the house goes up in flames is to MAKE SURE THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE IGNORE THE GAS LEAK AND KEEP ARGUING ABOUT DOG POOP.



THE TRUTHERS ARE NOT THE ONES WHO ARE THE CONSPIRATORS we are the ones trying to EXPOSE THE CONSPIRACYS

For their work they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until its too late.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

The ONLY Way to defeat them is The Plan

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

This covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came.

This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of for if it is, the consciousness it will spawn will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us and we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

The Secret Covenant Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

Scripture references etc inserted by 100777.com

Angellica Goodson – Lord
Thursday, November 2, 23 (Revised)

FROM CAIN TO THE KHAZARIAN BLOODLINE

THE TRUE GENEAOLOGY OF THE JEWISH ZIONIST PEOPLE

Article 1

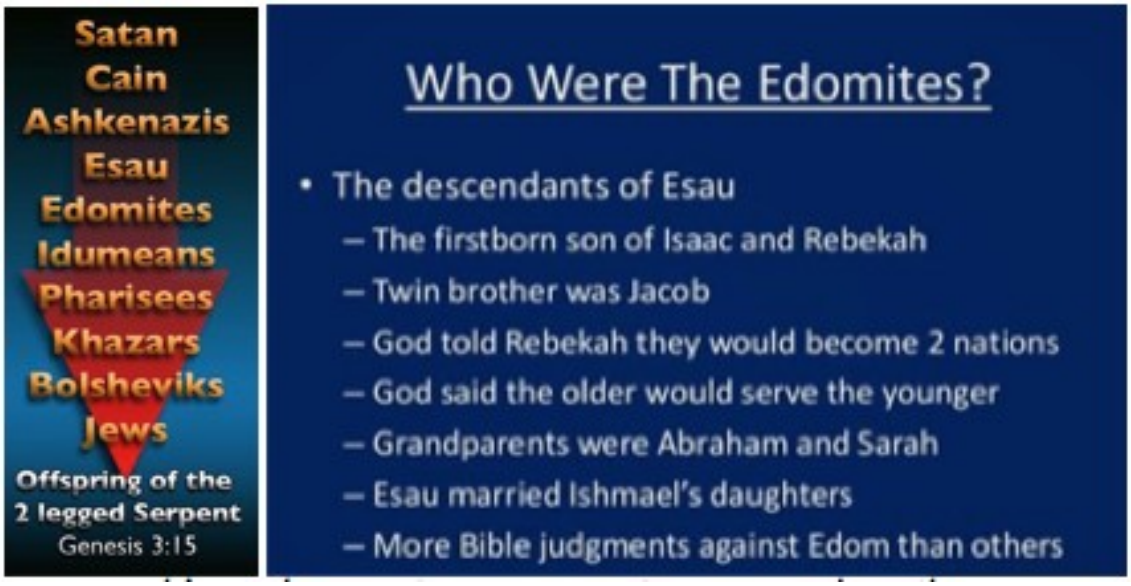
IMPOSTERS
WE ARE NOT THE JEWS THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF
SOUTHERN KINGDOM
Revelations 2:9 KJV
Israel United In Christ
FAKE JEWS SOLD REAL JEWS
Rev 2:9
Deut 28:15-68
"Jewish "owned, insured, and financed slave ships and outfitted them with chains and shackles for the Trans-Atlantic slave trade
WWW.ISRAELUNITE.ORG
1200 × 1200

Here are a few articles that I wrote on this subject that I published online over time that may be helpful. They will repeat data that people need to know so just be aware of that.

I will be adding my comments to the article below as well as removing parts of it that do not apply to this topic. I recommend that you click on the link below for more detailed information I will be covering primarily the data that is associated with this topic only.

NanoThermite FBib
]ustards

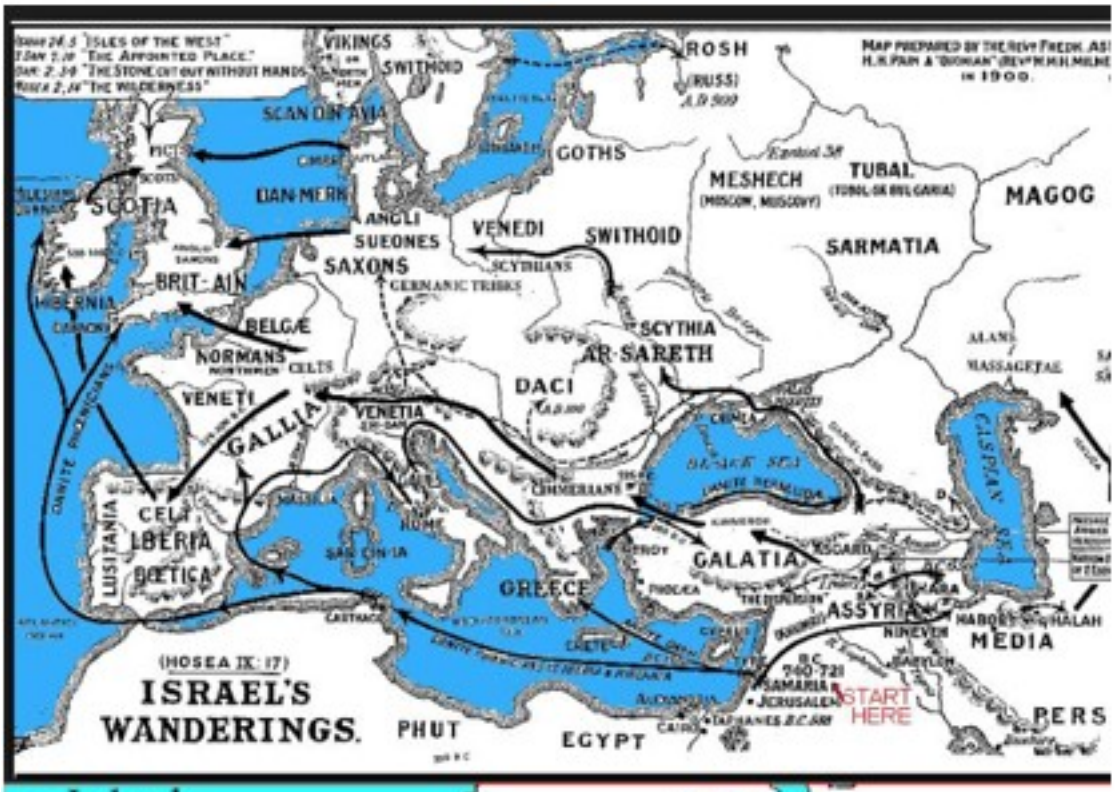
https://lists.gnu.org/archive/html/help-gnu-emacs/2012-03/msg00452.html

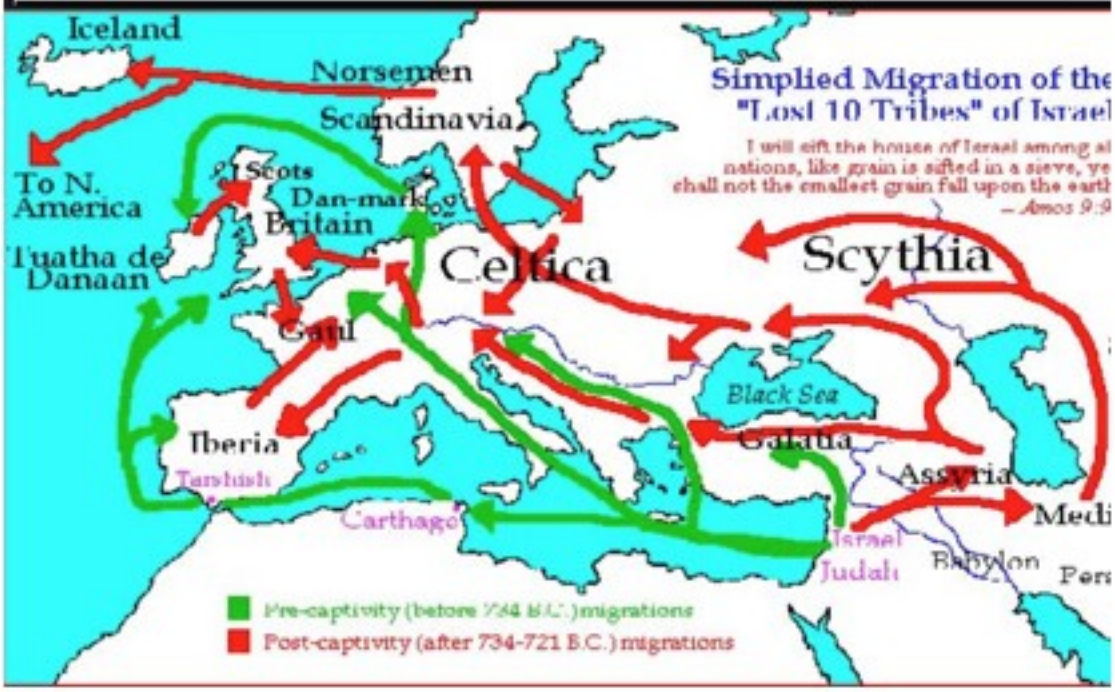


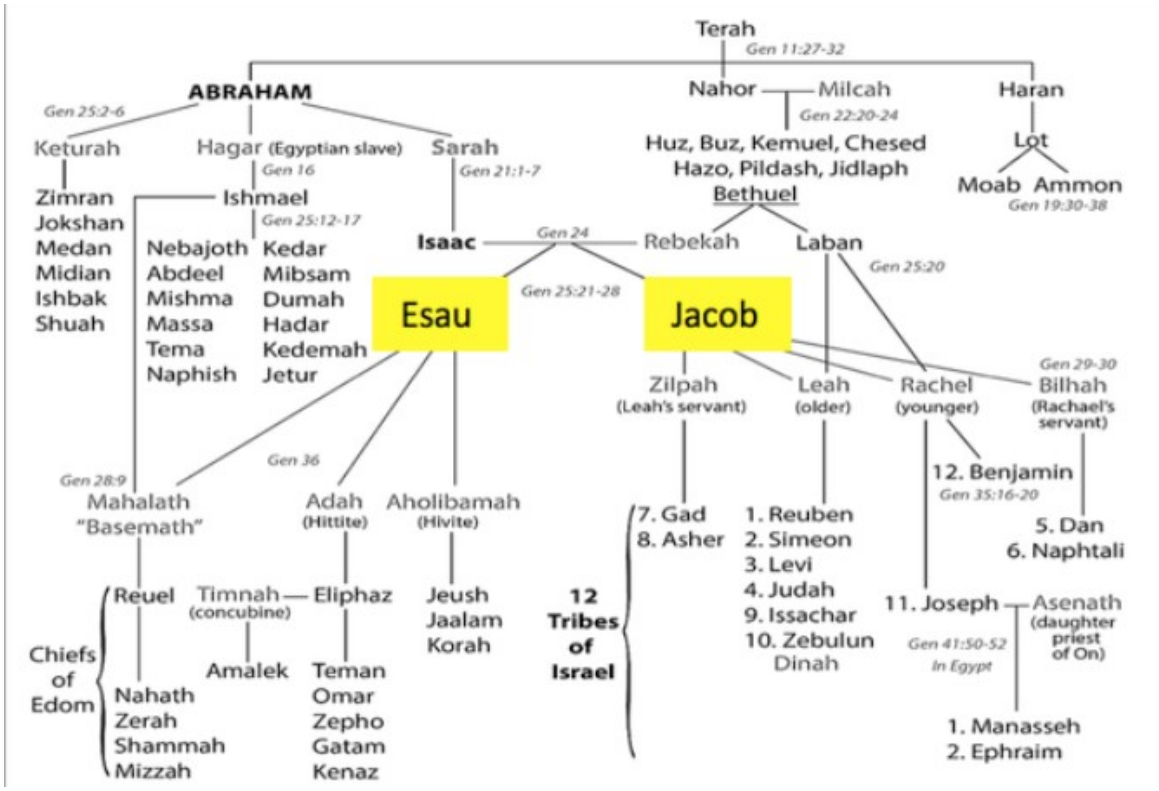
Jews Are NOT Who You THINK They Are!

The identity of the True Children of THE 12 Tribes of Israel has been a GIGANTIC COVER-UP. This cover up is the real story of how the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite Turks (SECT) Serpent, Scorpion, Snakes (SSS) SWAMP and their Pharisees, who did not originally live in Israel, are now claiming that they were the original Israelite tribes. It is a DECEPTION that

affects every moment of your life. It affects your income, your health, your family, your residence, your faith, your business, your welfare and even your sex life. Ultimately, it affects your immortal soul, which, at this moment in time, is in serious jeopardy. This is happening because it is the SECT SSS SWAMP, who have taken charge of our world today, are keeping this data from us.


VIKINGS
SWITHOID
ROSH
(RUSS)
A.D. 900
SCANDINAVIA
GOTHS
MESHECH
(MOSCOW, MUSCOVY)
TUBAL
(TOBOL OR BULGARIA)
MAGOG
SCOTIA
DAN-MERK
ANGLI
SUEONES
SAXONS
VENEDI
SCYTHIANS
SWITHOID
SARMATIA
BRIT-AIN
HIBERNIA
BELGÆ
NORMANS
CELTS
SCYTHIA
AR-SARETH
DACI
VENETI
GALLIA
VENETIA
CIMMERIANS
CELTI
IBERIA
BÆTICA
LUSITANIA
GREECE
GALATIA
ASSYRIA
NINEVEH
MEDIA
(HOSEA IX: 17)
ISRAEL'S
WANDERINGS.
PHUT
EGYPT
B.C.
740-721
SAMARIA
JERUSALEM
START
HERE
PERS


Iceland
Norsemen
Scandinavia
To N.
America
Scots
Dan-mark
Britain
Tuatha de
Danaan
Celtica
Scythia
Gaul
Black Sea
Galatia
Iberia
Tarshish
Carthage
Assyria
Israel
Judah
Babylon
Pre-captivity (before 734 B.C.) migrations
Post-captivity (after 734-721 B.C.) migrations

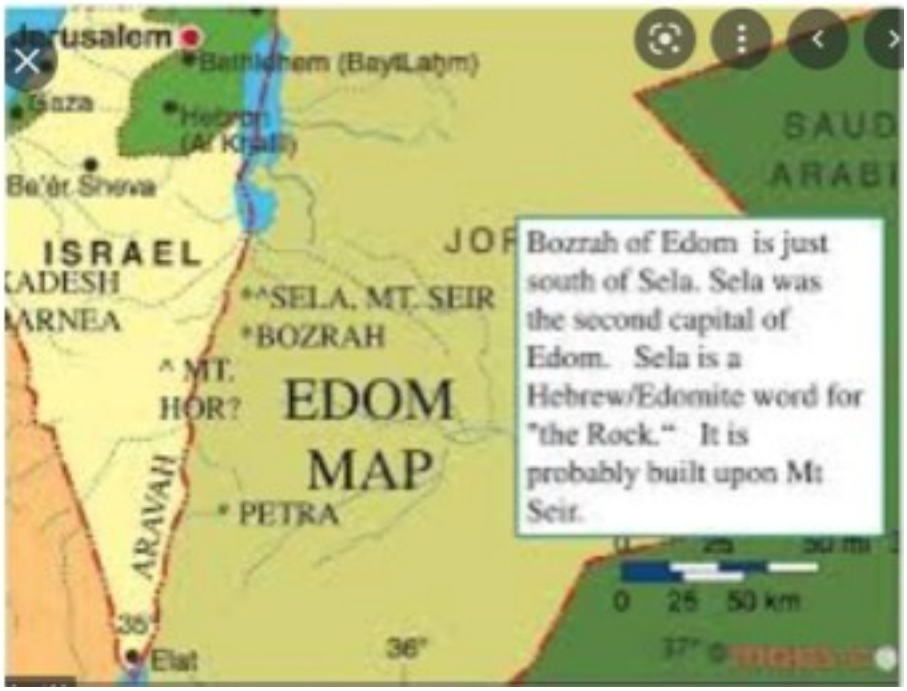


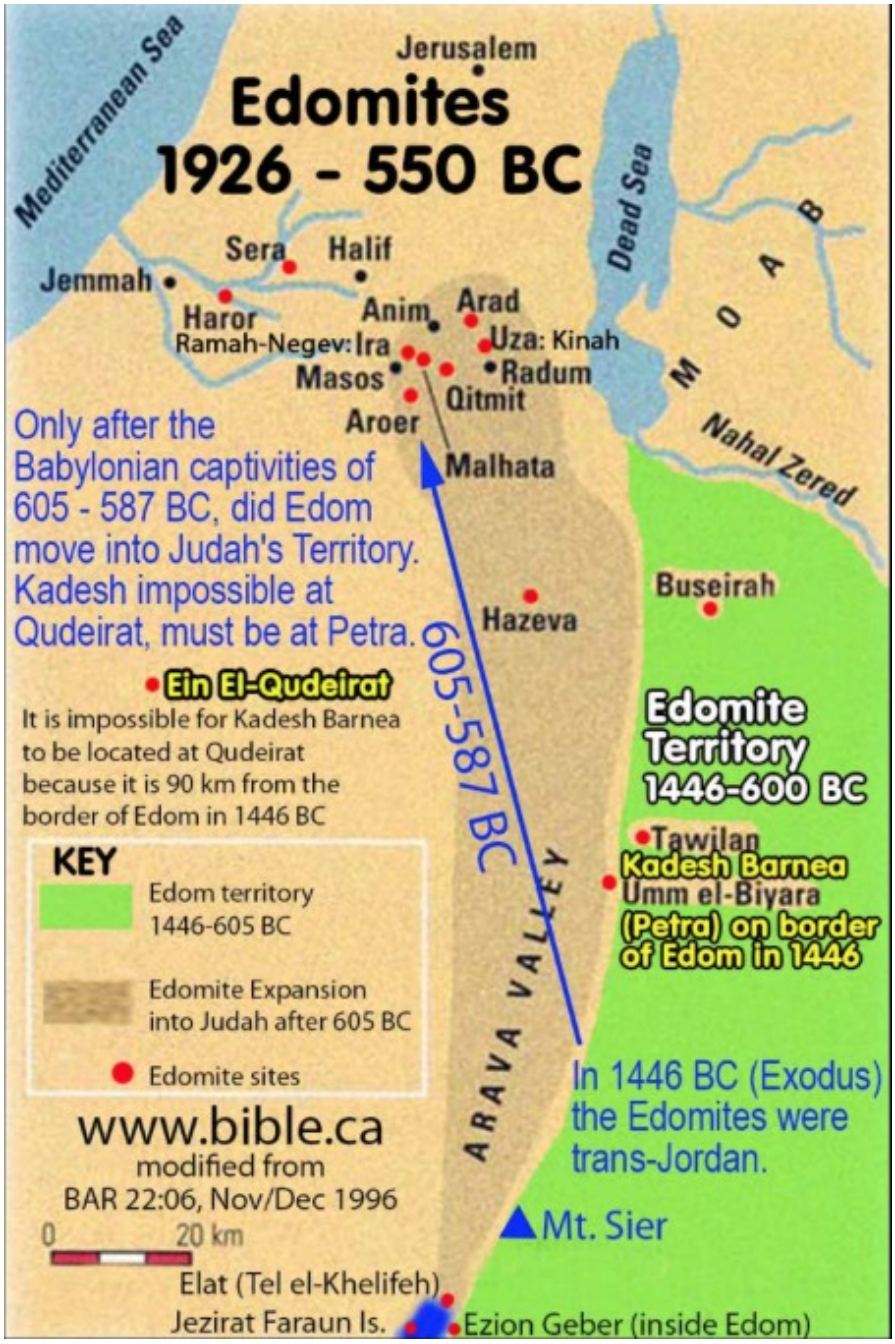
This cover-up has confounded the wisdom and judgment of millions of otherwise good people who have been functioning under a great deal of misinformation, disinformation and lies. They are under the impression that that the AshkeNAZI Zionist, Sephardic Jews and Merovingian (ASM) Khazarian's, known generally as Esau and Japheth’s Edomite bloodline descendents that live in Israel today include the descendents of Jacobs 10 Northern Tribes of Israel. THIS IS NOT TRUE. The 12 Tribes of Israel were taken into captivity to Babylon in 724 B.C. After the captivity, ended Jacobs 10 Tribes of Israel migrated from Babylon to the Caucasus Mountains and then into Europe long before these Jewish Zionists moved into Israel in 1948 to TAKE THEIR PLACE.

Mount Seir, Edom and Esau

- Mount Seir is located in Edom
- Region southeast of the Salt Sea, now part of Saudia Arabia
- Edom was settled by Esau the twin brother of Jacob.
- This land was promised to them by God

  (Genesis 36:8 – 9)

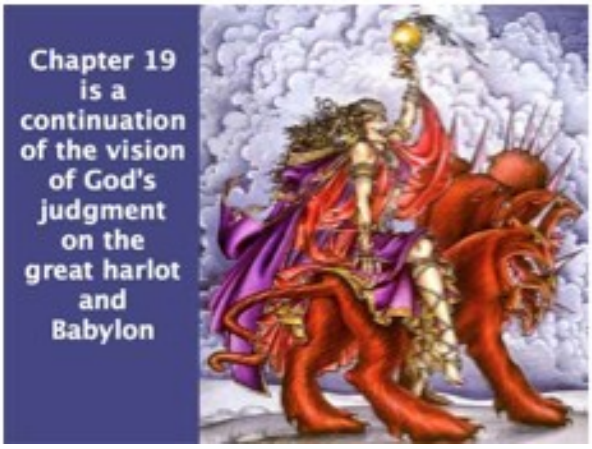




These Edomite Khazarian AshkeNAZI Canaanites did not move into Israel until after the 12 Lost Tribes of Israel left Israel around 721 B.C. You can see that it was not until 605 - 587 that some of these Edomites and Canaanites move into Israel from Edomite Territory

The intel NSA collects goes to FAKE IsraeLIE
NEW JERUSALEM
SNOWDEN IS A HERO!
The terrorist state of Commie Edomite "Jews"
FAKE
Israel Did 9-11
King David tried to kill off Edomite Jews
"Some call it Communism, I call it Judaism."
Rabbi Stephen Weiss
13 Stars for the 13 Tribes of Israel
We dropped the "I" in "Isaac Sons."
The "Reabsorbing" of the 13 Tribes
Emanuel
(I)Saac Sons = Saxons
Celto-Saxon True Israel
"For in Isaac shall thy seed be called" Genesis 21:12
"Any Welshman can speak True Hebrew."
Caucasians of Europe are the REAL "Lost Tribes"
Demon Seed "Jews" are Canaanite Edomites of Idumea, pretending to be Anglo-Saxons.

Most Christians simply do not realize that there are IMPOSTORS POSING AS ISRAEL today who call themselves Jews. These IMPOSTERS are referred to as the AshkeNAZI Zionist Khazarian Edomite Jews that have replaced the 12 Tribes of Israel who are the REAL sons of Jacob and Isaac known as the Scandinavians and Anglo Saxons (Isaac without the 'I') today. These two bloodline families will be in a state of continuous war with each other until Jesus destroys the feet of their Babylonian Statue.



Most Christians simply do not realize that there are IMPOSTORS POSING AS ISRAEL today who call themselves Jews. These IMPOSTERS are referred to as the AshkeNAZI

Zionist Khazarian Edomite Jews that have replaced the 12 Tribes of Israel who are the REAL sons of Jacob and Isaac known as the Scandinavians and Anglo Saxons (Isaac without the 'I') today. These two bloodline families will be in a state of continuous war with each other until Jesus destroys the feet of their Babylonian Statue.

Yet, no Christian denomination teaches anything about this fake Jewish bloodline in Israel today. Nor do they teach that the whole world will be deceived by this " SCARLET WOMAN AND THE 7 HEADED RED BEAST," and largely succumb to its deceptions. Jesus Christ, Himself, repeatedly warns us against the wiles of this evil generation is the (race) of vipers (John 8:33-44), who are so evil that He even refuses to try to convert them (Matt. 13:13-15).

The purpose of this article is to demonstrate two basic propositions:

1.) The Jews ARE NOT related to any of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, including the Tribe of Judah

2.) THAT Zionism and Judaism are IMPOSTERS. These imposters are who Jesus states, "are from the synagogue of Satan."

They are "the beast that deceiveth the whole world." (Rev. 12:9.) It never occurs to the average good-hearted Christian that the devil might come calling, wearing religious and priestly garb; but that is exactly what has happened. Not only that, the devil employs entire denominations of priests, who both innocently and deliberately, promote this gigantic deception.

Zionist Priests who Deceive

Fake Jews from the Synagogue of Satan

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Judeans, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. (Revelation 2:9 KJV)

The Khazars converted to Rabbinic Judaism in the 8th century and have stolen the identity of the True Tribes of Jacob-Israel, the white race. The Khazars are imposters and are actully Edomite Jews according to their own writings. Approximately 94% of Jews today are Khazars. The word "Jew" was created a couple hundred of years ago and inserted into the Bible to steal the identity of the true Israelites, the white race. See this post for more info.

/christian-news/2021/05/the-most-unholiest-hoax-in-all-of-history-caucasians-christians-duped-by-the-serpent-must-see-videos-of-jewish-defector-turned-christian-to-find-out-whos-who-2597793.html

"Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860." En Judaica 1971, Vol 10:23

https://beforeitsnews.com/chri....stian-news/2022/02/t

WHO ARE THE REAL SONS OF ABRAHAM?

WHO ARE NOT THE SONS OF ABRAHAM?

Who are the Jewish Zionists? Are the Jews and Zionists the exclusive descendants of Abraham. Nowhere in Scripture is Abraham identified with the Jewish people In fact, nowhere in Scripture are the 12 Tribes of Israel ever referred to "Jews." There is absolutely no such statement in the Old or New Testament that says, "Jacob is a Jew" or "Israel is a Jew," or even "Judah is a Jew." In fact, we have several COUNTER EXAMPLES, which prove the opposite to be true!

In II Kings 16:6 she is refers to the House of Israel as "Israel." In fact did you know that **the word 'Jew' is a modern invention that does not mean 'Judah' or Israel' or "Abraham.' All of these claims are deceptions invented by the rabbis for the express purpose of deceiving the world.** Did you know that the Jewish people have always been a greatly despised bloodline, throughout history? Notice that when the Elohim handed out the

different people groups to the different Elohim aliens gods to manage. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was assigned a Semite bloodline, which was a despicable tribe of roaming nomads who were the lowest cast of society in existence. They became the Jews according to Rabbinic lore.

These Jews are always pulling the persecution card saying that they have been “persecuted” by every nation in which they have dwelt. They were persecuted for the evil deeds they pulled and for the evil god they worshipped. A Jew is not the name of a bloodline it is a religion people practice. It relates to the particular alien god they worshipped and in this case that alien god was/is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who was assigned by the lead Elohim to be their god.

Abraham had a total of eight sons by three wives. He had Ishmael by Hagar, Isaac by Sarah; and he had six sons by Keturah, after Sarah died. These six sons were named Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak and Shuah (Gen. 25:1). Now all of these 8 sons were Abrahamites and Ishmaelites, etc, but none of them were Jews! The Ishmaelites were Arabs who are associated with Saudi Arabia.

These false Rabbi Jews claim that the blessings of Gen. 12 apply to them, which is simply false. The Bible says no such thing! The rabbis have made this doctrine up out of nothing, in their yeshivas of sophistry! **Paul tells us to beware of Jewish fables** (Titus 1:14). Gen. 12:3 doesn’t even mention Jews. **Implying that the Israelites are Jews is the beginning of the biggest Jewish Fable of them all. It is the Great Impersonation of Israel by the Jews and Zionists.**

The 12 Tribes of Israel are prophetically described as a future blessing to all future nations, yet the Jewish people have always been **despised by the nations they have infiltrated**. They are not a blessing to all nations **they have**

been a CURSE. I would challenge anyone to site a single nation in which the Jews and AshkeNAZI Khazarian Zionists have dwelt that has considered their presence to be a blessing. On the contrary, they have been expelled from over 100 nations including (Spain, France, Germany, England, etc.) They are considered a **curse and a pestilence wherever they have chosen to reside**. This historical assessment fact fits right in with the **CURSE OF CAIN** perfectly where they are described as **fugitives and vagabonds**, (Gen. 4:12) wandering from place to place, because their presence is so irritating to the host country.

Of course, these Semetic Jews and Canaanite Edomite Zionists never quote this passage with regard their own people, even though it precisely fits the recent Jewish historical experience. These obvious discrepancies between Jewish history and the blessings of Abraham tell us that something is very wrong here! Either the Jews are lying about who they are, or the very history that they claim is wrong.

Under then President Harry S. Truman, America was the first nation in the world to recognize the bandit State of Impostors. It has now been over 60 years since that rogue state of Israel came into existence. America was the first to bless the Edomite, Zionist, Cannanite Khazarian Zionists son's of Japheth and America has blessed the IMPOSTERS more abundantly than any other nation. Why on earth are we doing that, these Zionist Canaanite Khazarian's are not the 12 Tribes of Israel they are an **apostate group**?

IS AMERICAN BENEFITING FROM HELPING THE JEWISH CANAANITE EDOMITE ZIONISTS IN ISRAEL?

The answer is NO!!!! Instead these Jews and Zionists bring us Chaos, mayhem, debts, subterfuge, treason, war, war, war, and more war. Our society has declined morally, spiritually, economically and even intellectually as a result of the fact that we are blessing the **WRONG PEOPLE**. The

Jews are not the 12 Tribes of Israel, most never set foot in Israel when the 12 Tribes of Israel were living there.

Royal Scandinavian Bloodline

German Bloodline Line

Anglo Saxons

Celtic Bloodline of Tuatha De Danaan

Israelite's were a Mixed White Race

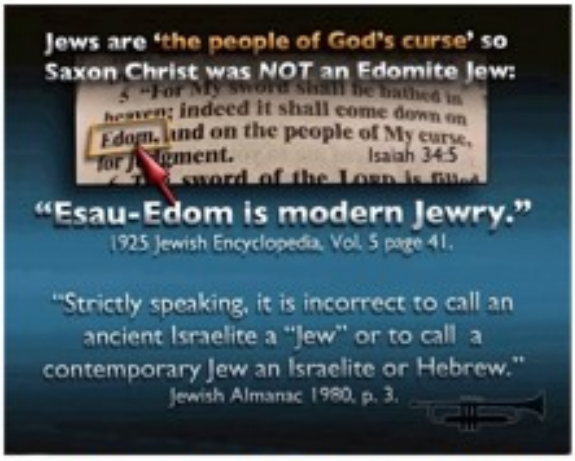
Webster Encyclopedia of Dictionaries (Copyright 1958 by the Literary Press, page 64), says "Caucasian" pertains to the white race originating from the Caucasus Mountains near the Black Sea.

Mixed Races from the Caucasian Mountains

THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL
Around 1200-1050 B.C.
(according to the Book of Joshua)
Mediterranean Sea
ARAMEANS
ASHER
NAPHTALI
ZEBULUN
ISSACHAR
BASAN
MANASSEH
MANASSEH
EPHRAIM
DAN
GAD
AMON
BENJAMIN
JUDAH
REUBEN
PHILISTIA
SIMEON
MOAB
EDOM
AMALEC
Wilderness of Zin
River Jordan
Dead Sea
Sidon
Tyre
Dan
Kinneret
Megiddo
Tirza
Samir
Siquem
Jaffa
Afec
Silo
Betel
Ai
Gilgal
Jericho
Gabaon
Jerusalem
Bethlehem
Jahaza
Hebron
Debir
Estemoa
Arad
Beersheba
Gerar
Gaza
Ashkelon
Ashdod
Ekron
Gat
Jarmut
Laquis
Kadesh
Zoar
Tamar
Zalmona
Bosra
Punon
Kir-Hareset
Mount Nebo
Hesbon
Jazer
Rabbath Amon
Ramot de Galaad
Kamon
Edrei
Astarot
Cammat
Tabor
Jezreel
Bet She'an
Tannach
Dor
Jocneam
Helcat
Acsaf
Hazor
Ceder
Iion
Zafon
Mahanaim
Piraton
Gat-Rimon
Elteke
Gibeton
Bet-Horon
Gezer
Meraat
Beser

Tribes of True Israel:
The White Race is "True Israel"
Asher = Sweden.
Dan = Denmark.
Simeon = White Spain.
Gad = White Italy.
Zebulon = France.
Reuben = Holland.
Naphtali = Norway.
Issachar = Finland.
The great image of Daniel 2
"The Regathering"
Takes place in Egypt and Jesus will lead His flock home.
Fake "Israel" is Communist Jewry!
Wake UP!
Tribes of Jacob = Regathered: True Israel
Joseph = Ephraim = Great Britain & Commonwealth.
Joseph = Manasseh = USA.
Judah - Pharez = Germany.
Judah - Zarah = Ireland & Scotland.
Communist Jewry: "has stolen our Identity"
Get mad and stay mad:
Destroy Commie Jewry NOW!
God ordered: Do not race mix!
We heard His voice because: "we are His Sheep!"
Destroy Jewish Communism:
6 lines
6 points
6 triangles
The REAL "Children of Israel"
The Regathering of the Remnant
"for in Isaac shall thy seed be called"
Genesis 21:12 - Daniel 2:44
"Isaac Sons" dropped the "I" for "Saac Sons" or "Saxons"
Jewry = Antichrist!

WHO ARE THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL?


Jews are 'the people of God's curse' so
Saxon Christ was NOT an Edomite Jew:
Edom, and on the people of My curse,
Isaiah 34:5
"Esau-Edom is modern Jewry."
1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41.
"Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an
ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a
contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew."
Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3.

THE 13TH TRIBE OF IMPOSTERS IS A SATANIC LINE

WHO ARE THE JEWISH ZIONIST KHAZARIAN EDOMITES THEN?

(I) SAACSSONS (SAXONS)

European Royals are ALL from Edom / Esau

They are the 13th Tribe. Generally speaking they are a mixed bloodline of Turkish Semite and Celtic, Finnish Aryan's from Southern Russia and Turkey. They include the Royal Families who are the Merovingian line of Khazarian Anglo Saxon Celts aka the Tuatha De Danaan who are also the sons of Japheth (grandsons of Noah) who are the bloodline descendents of Cain.

The Shemites or Semites came from Jeddah Saudi Arabia. Shemites are the sons of Ishmael and Hagar. The Khazarian Zionists are neither Shemites, Hebrews, Israelites or Judahites. All of these claims from these different people groups are simply false. These false claims are, when added together, THE GREAT IMPERSONATION of Israel by a completely different people who are actually Israel's WORST ENEMIES. Collectively they have devised a brilliant strategy to stage a coup over their enemies and then proceeding to assume their identity. Everyone has heard of the concept of IDENTITY THEFT? That is, we always hear about one person stealing the identity of another person; but RARELY do we hear of one people stealing the identity of another people. Such an idea like that is utterly incomprehensible to most Christians – not to mention other people that is exactly what the Jewish Zionist Khazar Cabal have done! They are non-Israelites, who have assumed the Identity of True Israel, in order to retrieve something that their MAIN ANCESTOR, Esau, threw away, long ago! Steven Spielberg will never

make a movie of this script, because the last thing the Jewish people want the world to know is that THEY ARE NOT WHO THEY CLAIM TO BE!

We must understand that the children of Israel had numerous prophecies spoken about them in the Old Testament. These prophecies have all been fulfilled by Israel, not by the Jews. Prophecies state very clearly that Israel would be an agricultural people, a great military people, **a royal Scandinavian dynasty**, a people who would accept the Messiah, a people who would forget their True Identity, and a people who would witness the Bible to the world, which the Jews have never done!!! The Zionist Edomite Khazarian's keep their TRUE RELIGION, the Talmud a secret to themselves. No rabbi has ever expounded on the great truths of Scripture to the non-Jewish world! On the contrary, they just repeat silly slogans, such as “The Jews are G-d's chosen people,” and “Palestine belongs to us,” or “We are the Semites of the Bible,” and “we wrote the Bible,” etc., etc. But none of these statements are even remotely true. They are all lies. What they seemed to have done instead is have their Deuteronomy Revisionists EDIT the OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES with their Jewish religious data. Let's just say they COPY PASTED THEIR DATA INTO THE OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES.

125 BC is when the world's FIRST JEW appeared; and that's when the Jewish religion began. Given these remarkable discrepancies between the prophecies and the historical record, it becomes very obvious that the Jewish people cannot possibly be the Israelites of the Bible. That is the Great Deception of the ages. That is what Jesus warned us about, when he states that their rabbis are deceivers, moneylenders and charlatans, pretending to be Israel, but are not.

Matthew, Chapter 23, Luke, Chapter 12, John Chapter 8 tell us in no uncertain terms that the rabbis of Judaism are

charlatans and hucksters, pretending to be something they are not!!! If the Jews are not Israel, then who are they?

CAIN WAS A ALIEN HUMAN HYBRID NOT THE BIOLOGICAL SON OF ADAM AND EVE

If you go to the original texts that were not doctored by the Deuteronomy Revisionists, you will find that Eve was raped or artificially inseminated with Cain. He was not Adams son and may not have been biologically related to Eve either.

AFTER CAIN KILLED ABEL GOD CURSED CAIN

After Cain killed the son of Adam and Eve who was Abel he was cursed by one of the Elohim gods. We are not sure today who the Elohim were. In the original texts, the gods in Genesis were the Elohim, which is a plural word. Those EXPERTS such as MAURO Biglino who is the Vatican Bible interpreter states that " no one knows who they were."

JEWISH ZIONIST KHAZARIAN NEW WORLD ORDER CABALISTS ARE CURSE

"And now art thou cursed from the earth, a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth." Despite Jewish claims to the contrary, the Jews have always remained an unassimilated people in whatever country they have settled; and they have NEVER gotten along with their host nations. Rather, they have always EXPLOITED these nations for whatever wealth they

could steal through usury. Jesus said, "By their fruits shall ye know them." Christians have yet to learn that the only way to recognize the Jew is to pay attention to their behavior, because their behavior BELIES their words. They are unable to get along with their neighbors. The Jews have been PERPETUAL VAGABONDS in the earth, FUGITIVES from one country to the next, in search of more human prey.

Notice that the Jews do not farm is it because of the curse laid on Cain that the ground will not yield up fruit for them. The rabbis, acknowledging this fact, as they teach from this from their Talmud, The occupation of farming is the least of all Jewish occupations.

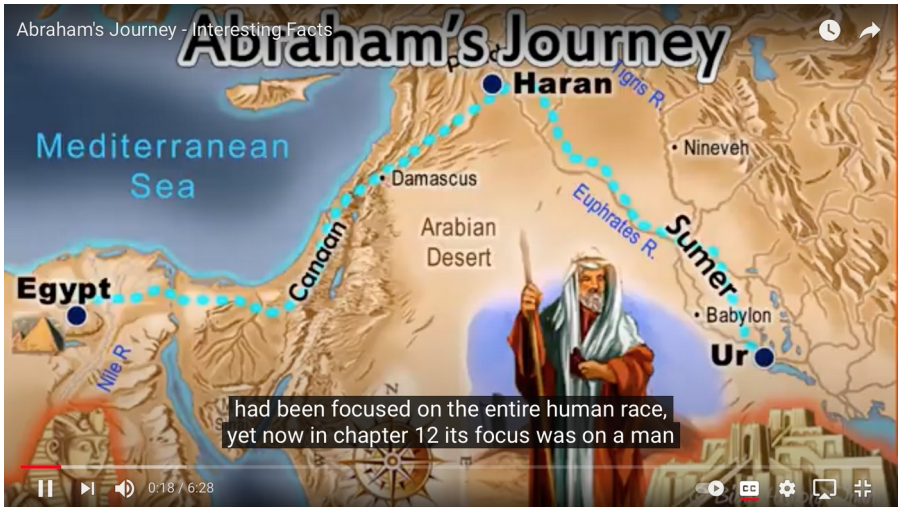
Gen. 5:4 tell us that Adam and Eve had a third son, whose name was Seth. Seth was the replacement for Abel, whom Cain slew. Since Cain murdered Abel, he was cast out of Eden and had to fend for himself.

CAIN'S GENEALOGY IS TOTALLY SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM THAT OF THE ADAMITES

NOTE that Cain **IS NOT** listed in the bloodline of descent from Adam and Eve. This is because he was not Adams son.

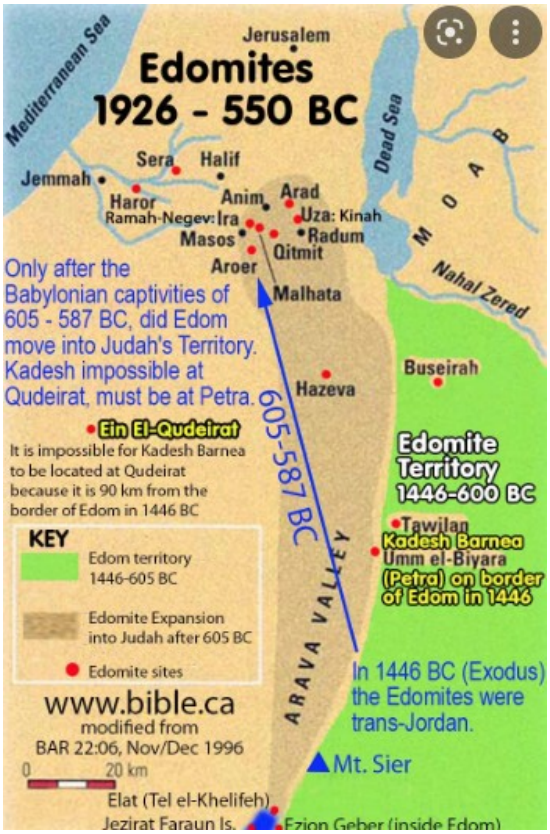
Luke, Chapter 3, gives us the COMPLETE GENEALOGY of Adam all the way down to Jesus aka Yahshua. Cain is not listed in either of these genealogies, even though his mother was Eve! If Adam were Cain's father, the Bible would certainly have noted this fact. Few Christians understand that these genealogies are separate for a reason. They exist so that we can tell the difference between the 12 Tribes of Israel from the Edomite bloodline of Cain. For **obvious reasons**, the rabbis of Judaism do not teach anything about these genealogies. Christians do not seem to be interested in the difference between these bloodlines, it is a best-kept secret. We seem to be lied to across the board about really important Biblical points.

Christians do not seem to be interested in finding out whether these claims of the Jews as true Israelites ARE ACTUALLY TRUE! However those of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK find out that these claims are not even remotely close to the Truth. Gen. 15:18-21 are very important verses, because they give us the names of the tribes who are associated with the descendants of Cain.



ABRAHAMS BLOODLINE WAS GIVEN THE LAND BELOW THE LIGHT BLUE LINE

In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt (Nile) unto the great river, the river Euphrates:



CAINS KENITES BLOODLINE TRIBES WERE GIVEN EDOM EAST OF ISRAEL PASSED THE JORDAN RIVER

The Kenites, Kenizzites, Kadmonites, Hittites, Perizzites, Rephaims, Amorites, Canaanites, Girgashites, Jebusites are associated with Edom which is partially in the Arabian Desert.

WHO ARE THE KENITES

Note that the Kenites are listed first. This word is going to be a new term for most Christians. Most theologians have never preached any sermons on this subject; however if you want to understand the Bible, this is a term you must become familiar with.

Strong's Concordance gives us this definition, they are the "**descendants of Cain**." Hence, we know that the generations provided for us in Gen. 4, being the descendants

of Cain, are these same Kenites. To get an idea of how evil these various tribes were, we have to identify each of the other nine tribes. The Kenizzites were Kenites, who, like Lamech, were nomadic hunters. The Cadmonites were serpent worshippers of the Middle East, whose main habitation was Mount Hermon. (Source: http://sacred-texts.com/etc/wos/wos04.htm) Mt. Hermon is where the alien Fallen Angels landed on the 33 degree latitude and longitude mark. It is apparently where they have an under mountain base today.

Mount Hermon: Secret Abode of the Gods

Derek Gilbert • September 10, 2017

Not a Real Picture - Example Only

The Hittites were the descendants of Heth due. Esau, Jacob's brother, married two Hittite women. These two women were a grief of mind to Isaac and Rebecca because they were serpent worshippers. Esau was forced to remove himself and his two wives from their presence, because his parents could not tolerate their idolatrous ways.

THE PERIZZITES.

When Israel invaded Canaan, the Perizzites occupied the "forest country" near Shechem. Some scholars identify them with the giant Horim. Just to the north of the Perizzites lay a

sizable territory belonging to the Rephaim giants. Toward the end of the northern campaign, the tribes of Ephraim and Manassah fought these giants and took their lands.

EVENTUALLY, ANUNNAKI MALES BEGAN TO TAKE HUMAN FEMALES AS SEXUAL PARTNERS, AND OFFSPRING WERE BORN THAT WERE ANOTHER HYBRID SPECIES WITH MORE ANUNNAKI DNA. THEY WERE REFERRED TO AS "DEMI-GODS," AS THEY WERE NOT FULL ANUNNAKI ("GODS"), NOR WERE THEY FULLY HUMAN.
THIS INTERBREEDING IS DESCRIBED IN GENESIS, CHAPTER 6:
"AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN UNTO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES OF ANY OF THEM WHICH THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD SAID, 'MY SPIRIT SHALL NOT ALWAYS STRIVE WITH MAN, FOR HE IS ALSO MORTAL, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE NO MORE THAN ONE-HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS.' THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN AND BARED CHILDREN WITH THEM. THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN OF OLD, THE MEN OF RENOWN."

Enkidu

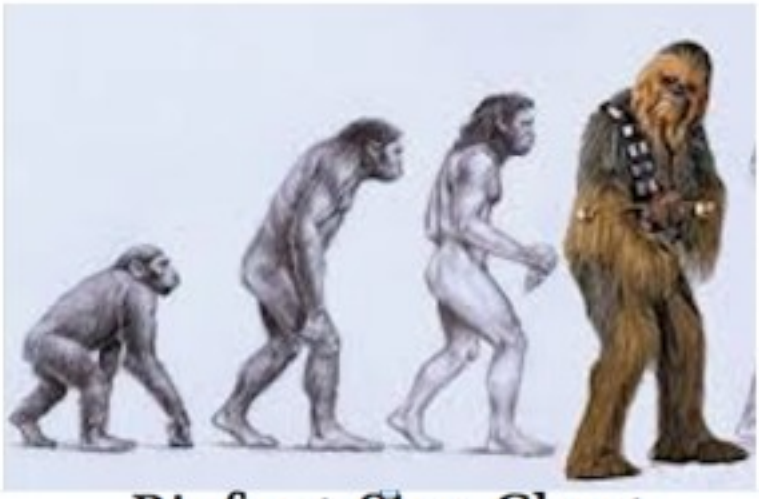
Bigfoot Example

Most scholars refer to these Perizzites as a “prehistoric” tribe of unknown origin. We know them as the hybrid descendents of the Fallen Watchers who mated with earth woman. Moses writes; So close was the physical DNA between the Raphaim and the Scandinavian tribe of Adam and Eve, that the Raphaim began breed with these beautiful

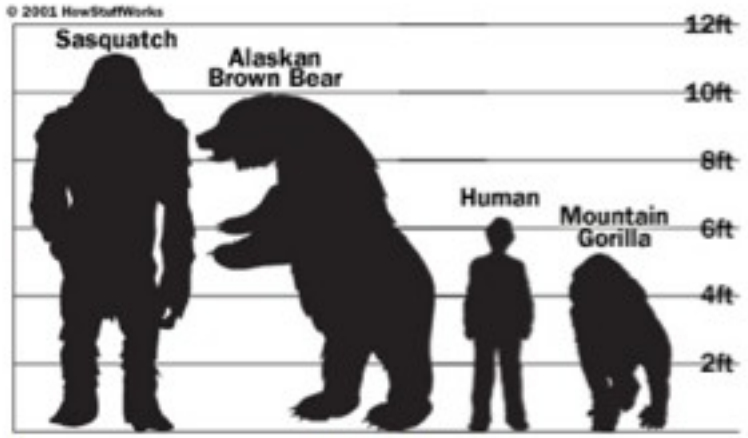
woman, thus corrupting humanity with alien and animal hybrid flesh. The genes of these two different races gave birth to creatures who were **partly animal and partly human**. Because of their endocrine abnormalities, many of these half-breeds grew to adulthood as the giants of old. However, the name given the male giants characterizes their superhuman strength, not their great height. The ancients called them the Gibborim, a word meaning mighty men. Their daring, complemented by their great height, bulk, and bodily power, gained for them a widespread fame. Moses implies that they were fierce and warlike. For centuries, they struck terror in the hearts of antediluvians of normal size. This fear they inspired no doubt enabled them to lord it overall Mesopotamia.

If we do a DEEP DIVE into these legends and DNA studies what we find is that these giants were a genetically modified hybrid race created by Enki in Sumeria to work the mines and do the heavy lifting. They were genetically modified to be a WORKER RACE for the Anunnaki Elohim gods.

http://www.stevequayle.com/Giants/Mid.East/Giants.Mid.East12.html Amorites. The following description is by Craig Meyer, of http://www.watchmanmag.com/0105/010516.htm :



Bigfoot Size Chart



Giant Eyewitness accounts of Bigfoot Creatures spotted in the Middle East

Afghanistan Giants

The terms "Amorite" and "Amorites" appear 26 and 60 times, respectively, in the American Standard Version of the Bible, totaling 86 occurrences. The Amorites are first mentioned as early as Gen. 10:16 as having descended from Canaan, the son of Ham. They, along with many other tribes, occupied the pre-conquest territory of Canaan. "Amorite" may have signified either a single ethnic clan or a loose confederacy of tribes. At times, the Amorite name seems to be synonymous with "Canaanite" and to represent all non-Israelites. One of the Elohim gods wanted driven from the land (Josh. 10:5; 24:8,15; Jgs. 6:10). The Amorite name means literally "the high one" and may refer to one (or more) of three possibilities: the mountainous terrain of the land they occupied (Num. 13:29; Deut. 1:7,19-20); they're fearsome military prowess (Deut. 1:44); or their great stature (Num. 13:33). Amorite would stand for "highlander" or "mountaineer." Then there is the concept of "the high mighty one" was implied. It sounds to me like they were the giants who occupied mountainous regions or the hills which makes sense because they would be guarding the openings to the under ground alien bases that operate inside the mountains.

It is quite likely that at one time the Amorites were the most powerful of all the pagan clans in Palestine. The Babylonians called Syria-Palestine "the land of the Amorites" (International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, I:119). These giants were the men of Ai (Josh. 7:7), along with the armies of Sihon and Og (Num. 21:21-35), as formidable Amorite foes. Future Israelite generations would later view these events as significant turning points in their history (Neh. 9:22; Psa. 135:10-12; Amos 2:9-10).

It is quite likely, therefore, that the Amorites, like the Rephaim, were a hybrid species, half human, half fallen angel, and part in some cases part animal. Gen. 10:6 declares that Canaan was a son of Ham. Ham's descendents moved southwest towards Egypt, where he founded several

nations, including Mizraim (Egypt), Cush, Phut and Canaan. (Gen. 10:6-14.)

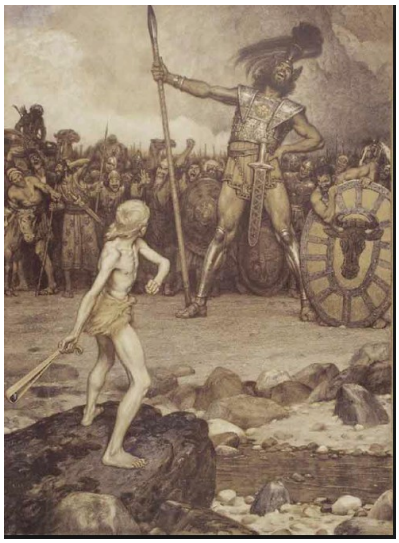
Now, take particular notice of the nations, which were founded by Canaan: "And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth, And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite, And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad. And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha. (Gen. 10:15-19.) These tribes were to be reckoned among the fiercest enemies of the Israelites. Canaan, although himself a Noahite and a Hamite, became a traitor to his own people and founded several nations of the **worst kind of creatures, many of whom were also descendants of the fallen angels of Genesis 6**.

Canaan married into their stock; and they thereby were called by his name: Canaanites. Most Bible scholars simply ignore such facts, because they don't want to question or "offend" anyone by looking at their ancestry! Modern Judeo-Christianity, taking its cues from the devil's children, doesn't want to "pry" into the affairs of the Jewish people. **Talk about "skeletons" in the closet!** Girgashites. These are the hybrid offspring of Canaan and either Rephaim or prehistoric nomads. Jebusites. The Jebusites are another hybrid tribe produced by Canaan. Note that JEZEBEL, who married King Ahab of the House of Israel, was a Zidonian (Sidonian). This fact explains why she was so evil. Note also that Canaan's descendants founded the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah! "Like father, like son!" The Bible is telling us that nothing good has ever come from these people, nor can anything good come from them. This is why one of the Elohim gods ordered Joshua and the Israelites to exterminate them!

Hybrid species are forbidden. They were an abomination, and that's what these Kenites and Canaanites were! (Lev. 19:19, Deut. 22:9.) "Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil. – Jer. 13:23.

The essence of these identifications is that these ten nations are a witches brew of mixed genetics: fallen angels, giants, pygmies, giants, serpent-worshippers, prehistoric nomads, and various other strains of **strange beings**, who would be comfortable living on the island of Dr. Moreau (or out of scene from Star Wars!). Dr. Moreau was the evil genius who loved to experiment with humans by mixing human genes with those of different **species of animals**, just to see what he could come up with.

Hybridization and race-mixing are the key words here. **Josephus tells us that Cain was a hybridizer:** Cain's name, when it is interpreted, signifies a **possessed person**.



Goliath

Then their are the accounts of the judges and rulers who went to the daughters of men and took their wives by force from their husbands according to their personal choice. Then these sons of men in those days took from the cattle of the earth, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the air, and

mixed animals of one species with the other. Is there any doubt that these fallen angels were genetic manipulators? Taking a woman BY FORCE means RAPE.

THE FALLEN ANGELS AKA NEPHILIM

The Nephilim left their first estate and began to terrorize the people on earth by engaging in acts of RAPE. They raped the daughters of the Adamites after stealing them from their husbands. Is it any surprise that giants resided among the Canaanites, after the Flood, and these were the very descendants of the pre-Flood Rephaim. The Tribe of Gath was composed of giants. Goliath was one of the last surviving members of this tribe.

Knowing these things now is the Bible beginning to make more sense to you? Has any mainstream minister ever explained these details to you? Wouldn't you want to know whose Cain's descendants are today? Isn't this an important subject? If you don't think this subject is important, then please read on, for you will discover that there is nothing more important than for you to know who it is that wants to destroy you and your family, your nation, your religion and your race. The Book of Revelation calls their empire, MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, and it is controlled by the Jews of the House of Rothschild.

Every Christian should know this. Even though the subject of Mystery Babylon, the world empire of merchants, is covered in three whole Chapters of the Apocalypse, not a single mainstream minister dares to broach the subject, because, if they do, they know they will have to talk about the Jews; and this they will not do, because they either fear for their lives or for their pocketbooks. Ordinary Christians don’t seem to realize **why** the church does not take about it. Once you realize that these evil Jewish Zionist Khazarian's run there churches it now begins to make sense. (John 7:13, 19:38, 20:19.) Now that we know that these Kenites are the

descendants of Cain, let us trace their genealogy through the rest of the Bible.

Who were Abraham's KINDRED? They are the descendants of Noah, as enumerated in Genesis 10. All of these nations were **WHITE**, as Noah himself was WHITE. The Hebrew word, awdawm (Adam), means “to show blood in the face, rosy.” This means to be able to blush. Only White people blush and only White people show blood in the face. Genesis 6:6 says that Noah was “perfect in his generations.” The Hebrew word istoledaw, meaning DESCENT. Noah was perfect in his descent aka geneology unlike the race-mixed multitude that were created by the fallen angels who mixed their seed with the daughters of Adam. The idea that Noah's three sons were of different races is both unscientific and un-Scriptural. The Bible teaches no such thing. The Adamites, Shemites, Hebrews and Israelites were constantly being told to reproduce exclusively among THEIR OWN KIND. The JROCCC churches bend over backwards in order to ignore the racial message of the Bible.

ISAAC AND ESAU'S ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Below is the story of how Isaac entreated Lord Enki who was a creator Elohim, to do something so that Rebekah could conceive. We now understand that the TITLE LORD was a reference to Enki. We also have to realize that this is a Sumerian Story that the Jews borrowed to install in the Old Testament. It appears that Enki tweaked Rebekah and by tweaking it appears that a hybrid fetus was placed in Rebekah who became Esau who was born with a red hide all over his body which tells us that he was an animal hybid. I understand that this sounds outlandish but this is what these

Fallen Watchers were doing and are still doing today. They engaged in genetic manipulation and human hybridization.

The Bible records the birth of Esau and Jacob at Gen. 25:19-26. "And these are the generations of Isaac."

First Abraham and Sarah begat Isaac with the aid of aliens who tweaked Sarah in order to impregnate here:

Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah to be his wife. Rebekah was the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian. Rebekah was apparently post menopause so Isaac entreated the LORD ENKI to help his wife, because she was barren: "and the LORD was entreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived" through some form of manipulation.

ALIENS WILL INSEMINATE A WOMAN WITH A VIABLE FETUES

The goal of aliens is to use that fetus as vessel so that the soul of an evil being could move in and assume control of that body. You see certain beings can not be born into flesh and blood bodies they have to find a viable body to incarnate into instead. Cain and Esau are bodies that were artificially inseminated into their mothers that these fallen beings could inhabit. If aliens inseminated a hybrid fetus into Rachael that was in the gestation with Jacob, these two fetus's would be incompatible in the womb. They could not be twins as the Bible implies. One is a normal fetus while the other is a genetically modified fetus.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aaH6FYSJENY&t=519s

"And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If it be so, why am I thus". "And she went to enquire of the LORD. And the LORD said unto her," [Now, listen very carefully, for these words are very important:] **"Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people** shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall

be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger. And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb. And the first came **out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau**. And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac was threescore years old when she bare them. "**Two manner of people** shall separated from thy bowels."

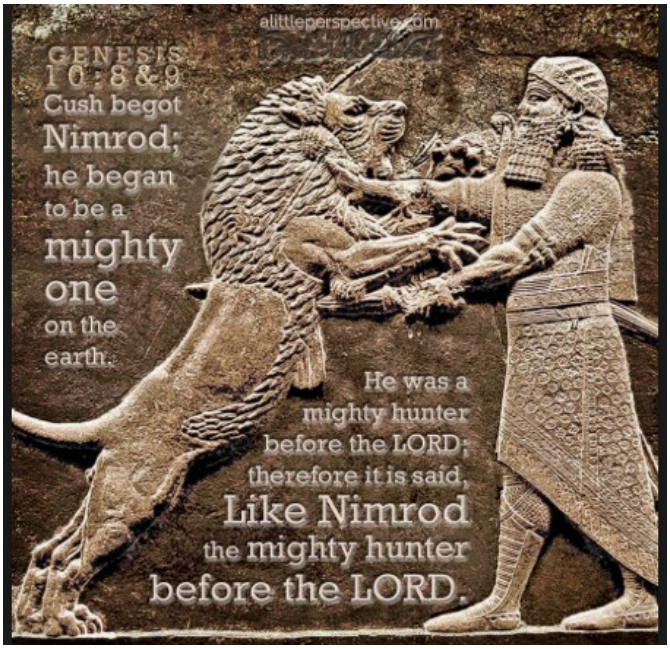
Here, we are being told that these two DIFFERENT types of people will live apart, just as the Kenites (Cain's descendents) lived apart from the Adamites, and just as the Shemites, Hebrews and Israelites lived apart from the Canaanites.

Remember that Canaan was a genetically modified artifically inseminated hybrid being also who joined the Kenites. They were several non-Adamic tribes. We will see that Esau is going to do exactly the same thing! "And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man (white man), dwelling in tents."

STORY OF HOW JACOB STOLE THE BIRTHRIGHT OF ESAU

"And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob. And Jacob sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he was faint: And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom. And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright. And Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentils; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright."

What is this birthright? It is the right to bring forth Adamic children, the children of the promise; but Esau was more interested in filling his stomach than he was in perpetuating the Adamic Race. Esau was also not part of the Scandinavian Adamic race, he was a hybrid many think today that he had Bigfoot or Neanderthal DNA.



The Book of Jasher provides us with more details, to strengthen our understanding of what happened that day in history: "And on a certain day Esau went in the field to hunt, and he found Nimrod walking in the wilderness with his two men. And all his mighty men and his people were with him in the wilderness, but they removed at a distance from him, and they went from him in different directions to hunt, and Esau concealed himself from Nimrod, and he lurked for him in the wilderness. And Nimrod and two of his men that were with him came to the place where they were, when Esau started (jumped at them) suddenly from his lurking place, and drew his sword, and hastened and ran to Nimrod and cut off his head.

And Esau fought a desperate fight with the two men that were with Nimrod, and when they called out to him, Esau turned to them and smote them to death with his sword. And

all the mighty men of Nimrod, who had left him to go to the wilderness, heard the cry at a distance, and they knew the voices of those two men, and they ran to know the cause of it, when they found their king and the two men that were with him lying dead in the wilderness

And when Esau saw the mighty men of Nimrod coming at a distance, he fled, and thereby escaped; and Esau took the valuable garments of Nimrod, which Nimrod's father had bequeathed to Nimrod, and with which Nimrod prevailed over the whole land, and he ran and concealed them in his house. And Esau took those garments and ran into the city on account of Nimrod's men, and he came unto his father's house wearied and exhausted from fight, and he was ready to die through grief when he approached his brother Jacob and sat before him. And he said unto his brother Jacob, Behold I shall die this day, and wherefore then do I want the birthright? And Jacob acted wisely with Esau in this matter, and Esau sold his birthright to Jacob, for it was so brought about by the Lord. And Esau's portion in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which Abraham had bought from the children of Heth for the possession of a burial ground, Esau also sold to Jacob, and Jacob bought all this from his brother Esau for value given. And Jacob wrote the whole of this in a book, and he testified the same with witnesses, and he sealed it, and the book remained in the hands of Jacob"

Contrary to what the pulpit masters of Judeo-Christianity keep telling us, Jacob WAS NOT WRONG in doing what he did. Since Esau had just murdered Nimrod, Esau was a fugitive just as like Cain was after murdering Abel. Esau was running for his life. He was expecting to die because he was being pursued by Nimrod's troops; but Nimrod's troops never found him. Esau was not worthy of the birthright. As usual, the speculations of the false priests of modern Christian churches are clueless as to what actually happened. Their traditions have been inspired by the Jewish Zionist Khazarian's, who wish to hide this historical knowledge from us.

ESAU VIOLATES ABRAHAM'S COMMAND NOT TO RACE-MIX

Keep in mind that Esau was a hybrid not a pure blooded Scandinavian. After selling his birthright to Jacob, Esau did the unforgiveable. He married outside of his Race but what race, to me it looks like Esau carried the Celtic Red Hair DNA.

"And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite: Which were a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah. – Gen. 26:35.

What we have then is a Celtic Red Head marring a Solutrean Indian.

Remember that according to the story the Hittites (Solutrean Indians) are of that evil seed that are associated with the Canaanites. Esau thus brought these serpent sun god worshipping Solutrean Indians home with him. Isaac and Rebekah were NOT PLEASED! Since Abraham had gone to great trouble to send someone back to Padanaram, to find a wife for Esau and Jacob from among HIS KINDRED, Esau was flaunting his sin, defying the family tradition to keep the lineage pure, however Esau was not pure himself he was a hybrid.

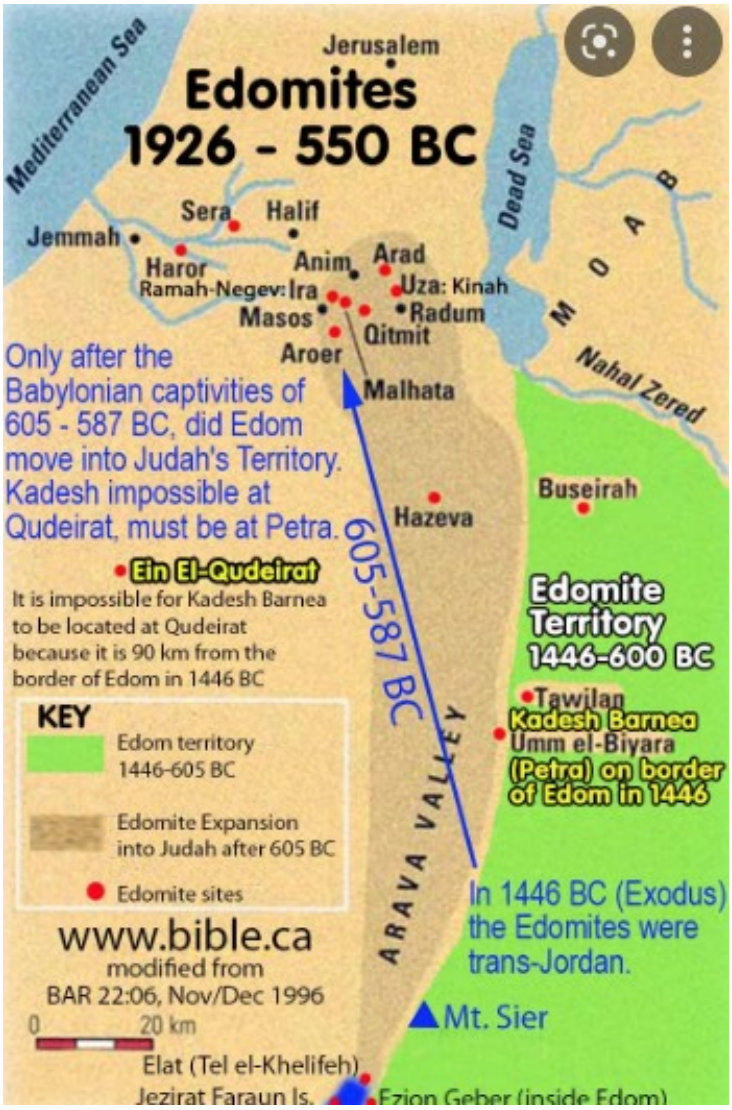
ABRAHAM IS TELLING JACOB NOT TO RACE MIX WITH THE CANANNITES TRIBES WHO INCLUDE THE SOLUTREAN INDIANS

What happened next?: "And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me? - Gen. 27:46. So, Rebekah declares that her life will have been in vain if Jacob also wastes his seed on Canaanite

women! Isaac and Rebekah resolve to put an end to this situation right away: “And Isaac called Jacob and blessed him, and CHARGED HIM, and said to him, YOU SHALL NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN.” – Gen. 28:1.

ESAU AND THE DUKES OF EDOM

Having violated his sacred duty to keep his Race pure, Esau moved to Mt. Seir, the territory of the Canaanites, and began to live among them. As his family grew and prospered among the Canaanites, the Edomites became the ruling clan. Genesis 36 gives us the genealogies of the descendants of Esau-Edom. " Now these are the generations of Esau, who is Edom. Esau took his wives of the daughters of Canaan; Adah the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon the Hivite; And Bashemath Ishmael's daughter, sister of Nebajoth. And Adah bare to Esau Eliphaz; and Bashemath bare Reuel; And Aholibamah bare Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah: these are the sons of Esau, which were born unto him in the land of Canaan. "



ESAU IS EDOM

"And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob. For their riches were more than that they might dwell together; and the land wherein they were strangers could not bear them because of their cattle. Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom. And these are the generations of Esau the father of the Edomites in mount Seir: These are the names of Esau's sons; Eliphaz the son of Adah the wife of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the wife

of Esau. And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and Kenaz. And Timna was concubine to Eliphaz Esau's son; and she bare to Eliphaz Amalek: these were the sons of Adah Esau's wife. And these are the sons of Reuel; Nahath, and Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah: these were the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife. And these were the sons of Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon, Esau's wife: and she bare to Esau Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah. These were dukes of the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz the firstborn son of Esau; duke Teman, duke Omar, duke Zepho, duke Kenaz, Duke Korah, duke Gatam, and duke Amalek: these are the dukes that came of Eliphaz in the land of Edom; these were the sons of Adah. And these are the sons of Reuel Esau's son; duke Nahath, duke Zerah, duke Shammah, duke Mizzah: these are the dukes that came of Reuel in the land of Edom; these are the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife. And these are the sons of Aholibamah Esau's wife; duke Jeush, duke Jaalam, duke Korah: these were the dukes that came of Aholibamah the daughter of Anah, Esau's wife. These are the sons of Esau, who is Edom, and these are their dukes. These are the sons of Seir the Horite, who inhabited the land; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah, And Dishon, and Ezer, and Dishan: these are the dukes of the Horites, the children of Seir in the land of Edom. And the children of Lotan were Hori and Hemam; and Lotan's sister was Timna. And the children of Shobal were these; Alvan, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shepho, and Onam. And these are the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this was that Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father. And the children of Anah were these; Dishon, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah. And these are the children of Dishon; Hemdan, and Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran. The children of Ezer are these; Bilhan, and Zaavan, and Akan. The children of Dishan are these; Uz, and Aran. These are the dukes that came of the Horites; duke Lotan, duke Shobal, duke Zibeon, duke Anah, Duke Dishon, duke Ezer, duke Dishan: these are the dukes that came of Hori, among their dukes in the land of Seir. And these are the kings that

reigned in the land of Edom, before there reigned any king over the children of Israel. And Bela the son of Beor reigned in Edom: and the name of his city was Dinhabah. And Bela died, and Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead. And Jobab died, and Husham of the land of Temani reigned in his stead. And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Avith. And Hadad died, and Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead. And Samlah died, and Saul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead. And Saul died, and Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead. And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Pau; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab. And these are the names of the dukes that came of Esau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Timnah, duke Alvah, duke Jetheth, Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon, Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar, Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these be the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he is Esau the father of the Edomites. >

From these Scriptures, we can now state categorically that the Old Testament teaches us the genealogy of the Kenites, from Cain down to Esau. In abbreviated form, it looks like this: Cain the Kenites the Canaanites and then the Edomites We will find that, in the New Testament, the Bible uses two different words to refer to this genealogy: Idu means and Jews.

TWO KINDS OF JUDEANS

In the days just before Messiah, the Kingdom of Judah was in dire straits, having had numerous battles against, first, the Greeks, and then, the Romans. The Maccabean dynasty, which also became known as the Hasmonean Dynsty, of Judah struggled valiantly to preserve their Race, religion and

culture. To verify this for yourself, just read the Books of Maccabees in your Apocrypha.

Most Christians don't know it, but the Apocrypha were originally present in the original King James Version. At some point in the middle of the 19th Century, the Apocrypha were removed. I think the reason for this removal was to prevent our Race from understanding that Judah fully retained its segregationist religion. Those with an integrationist agenda could not allow these books to remain in the Bible, just in case Christians might be tempted to read them. Here is a sample from the Book of Tobit: "Be on guard, my son, against fornication; and above all choose your wife from the RACE OF YOUR ANCESTORS. Do not take a foreign wife, one not of your father's tribe, for we are descendants of the prophets. My son, remember that back to the earliest days our ancestors, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, all chose wives from their KINDRED. They were blessed in their children, and their descendants will possess the land. So, you too, my son, must love your kindred; do not be too proud to take a wife from among the women of your own nation. Such pride breeds ruin and disorder, and the waster declines into poverty; waste is the mother of starvation." - Tobit, 4:12-13.

The kind of ruin we are seeing today! Starvation will come very soon, because our people are too stupid to obey the prophecies. Jesus loves His Children, and He wants what is best for them...if they would only listen to Him!!! Throughout the Apocrypha, this ideal of racial separation is maintained. It is crucial to understand that our ancestors of the House of Judah in the land of Judah (not "Jews" in Judea) did their absolute UTMOST to remain a separate and distinct people. They were neither Jews, nor did they practice Judaism. They were racially pure Judahites who practiced the law of Moses. However, outside forces were converging on the Kingdom of the 12 Tribes of Israel. It would last just long enough to bring forth a spiritual being in physical form, a Nazarene Judahite by the name of Jesus, who would have just enough time to teach his Gospel which is the word of

Our Heavenly Father instead of the teachings found in the Old Testament.

The First Jew Was an Edomite Up to this point, we have documented the lineage of Cain down through the Edomites of Canaanland. In the New Testament, their nation is referred to as IDUMEA. This is the Greek word for Edom. None of the "Christian" churches teach anything about this period of time, when a major transition of power took place. This transition of power was POLITICAL COUP, staged by Edomites like Antipater and Herod. All Bible scholars know that these two evil geniuses were Edomites; but they choose not to reveal this fact to the Christian world. The reason for this is because they are helping the Jews to hide their TRUE IDENTITY behind the mask of Israel.

Jesus said, "Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known." – Matt. 10:26. Job 28:11 also makes this promise.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD: HOW THE EDOMITES USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH AND BECOME THE FIRST JEWS

"You can't tell the players without a program." Given the fact that this historical era is of such great importance in understanding how the Idumeans came to impersonate Judah, one would assume that this Idumean insurection would be foretold in Scripture. Indeed, it was: "Therefore, thus saith the Elohim, Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea, which have appointed my land into their possession with the joy of all their heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey." - Ezek. 36:5.

The Plot: The Protagonist sets out to destroy his enemy, the Antagonist, who, after being conquered, plots to overthrow the Protagonist through deception, bribery and secret dealings with the Protagonist's other enemies. Will the Antagonist succeed in this attempted coup? The major

players: Antipater, Julius Caesar, Pompey, Mark Antony, the Parthians, John Hyrcanus, Herod the Great, the Pharisees. Scene: War Between Judah and Idumea. You will now learn more about the nation of Idumea than all of the world's history books teach, because this history has been deliberately removed or distorted for your detriment. Let's see how these Idumeans went about appointing Yahweh's land into their own possession, as prophesied in Ezek. 36:5:

In the year 125 BC, King John Hyrcanus made war against the neighboring Canaanite/Edomite nation of Idumea. In this war, the Judahites were completely victorious, thus subduing the last Canaanite stronghold of military resistance. But John Hyrcanus made a ghastly mistake in his dealings with the losers of this war. He offered them citizenship in the new nation along with the existing Judahite citizens of Judah. Then, he gave the Idumeans an ultimatum: be circumcised or die! Your foreskin or your life! This ultimatum was given in the year 121 BC. Now, picture the long line of Idumean males queued up for circumcision. Picture this line in you mind. Picture the first guy in that line. That guy was the world's first Jew.

(Now you know why Dr. Wesley Swift and Bertrand Comparet always referred to these people as EDOMITE JEWS, in order to distinguish them from True Judahites! Neither of these Identity scholars would accept the false proposition that these Idumeans were Judahites. It's the same as knowing the difference between Cowboys and Indians!) By forcibly merging the two countries, John Hyrcanus not only violated the exclusivity of Israel, he created the possibility for the Idumeans to pretend to be Judahites. In effect John Hyrcanus committed the same sin that caused the nation of Judah to be exiled in the first place: "The adversary has spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things: for she has seen that the heathen entered into her sanctuary, whom You did command that they should not enter into Your congregation." - Lamentations. 1:10.

The best definition of a Jew is one who pretends to be a Judahite (Rev. 2:9 and 3:9.) The first Idumean male to be circumcised could now pretend to be a Judahite, because he was given full citizenship in a nation, which had, until this time, forbidden citizenship to all non-Israelites. In addition, these Idumeans were the descendants of those very Canaanites that Joshua was ordered to exterminate! John Hyrcanus had thus mixed the Holy Seed with the unholiest seed of all! This being the historical fact of the matter, it is NOT true that these Idumeans "converted to Judaism," for Judaism did not yet exist. Judaism only began to take shape as a result of this forced merger of two completely unrelated people – enemies, in fact.

The correct description of what happened is this: By submitting to circumcision, the Edomite Jew came into being. This circumstance gave these Jews the opportunity to publicly pretend to obey the Law of Moses, while secretly substituting their own traditions. Thus, Judaism was born. The Idumeans NEVER converted to the Law of Moses. Their very inclusion into the nation of Judah was itself a violation of the Law of Moses, so how can this be described as a "conversion to Judaism." The implication of the Jewish version of these events would suggest that these Idumeans accepted the Law of Moses. No. They never did. On the contrary, this is where and when the Edomites began to impersonate Judah and to pretend to follow Hebrewism.

This is why Jesus tells us that THEIR TRADITION (Judaism) "makes the Law [of God] of NONE EFFECT." (Matt. 15:3-6.) Now you can understand why the Jews hate BOTH Jesus and the New Testament with such a fierce passion, because THEY KNOW FULL WELL that Jesus is condemning their religion; but they don't want you to know that. The fact is that the New Testament cannot be understood without an appreciation of the BLOOD FEUD that is going on between Jesus and the Pharisees in ALL FOUR GOSPELS.

I would encourage every student of the Bible to reread the Gospels while being aware of this fundamental antagonism between Jesus aka Yahshua and the Synagogue of Satan. The New Testament is, quite simply, page after page after page, an explanation of the conflict BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; and Jesus aka Yahshua spares no effort to expose the hypocrisy and treachery of the Pharisees. This is, BY FAR, the most important theme of the New Testament; but all modern Judeo- Christian ministers TOTALLY IGNORE THIS THEME. By ignoring this subject, whether out of ignorance or complicity, the Judeo-Christian ministry has left their flock completely in the dark as to the nature of this evil.

These “priests” have allowed the wolves to ravage the sheep; and many of them know exactly what they are doing. Many are either in ignorance or denial; but they are all doing the work of the devil. Thus, **Judaism was BORN in 121 BC, as that illegal act of circumcision was the first Talmudic violation of the Mosaic Law, even though it was instituted by a True Judahite, John Hyrcanus.** By letting the parasites into the fold, John Hyrcanus made possible the first violation in a long line of many thousands of violations, which Talmudic Judaism still practices today. *>From this history, it is clearly evident that Judaism is a Johnny-come-* lately religion.

JUDAISM HAS ABSOLUTELY NO RIGHTFUL CLAIM TO A BIBLICAL ORIGIN OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL.

BEFORE THIS DATE, 121 BC, THERE WAS NO SUCH THING AS A JEW, AND THERE WAS NO SUCH RELIGION AS JUDAISM.

Both came into being as a result of this illegal merger of two enemy nations. Contrary to the fables of Judaism, the Kings of Judah allowed no circumcision of non-Judahites until this date; and this date is the beginning of the downfall of Judah into the hands of the Idumeans. What followed is the Replacement of Hebrewism by Judaism In this section, I will briefly summarize the history of this time period:

As the Greek world was being conquered by the Roman world (280-133 BC), chaos reigned in the land of Judah. The Maccabees, the reigning Judahite dynasty, fought valiantly to retain their Judahite heritage and laws. Josephus tells us that Judas Maccabeus was very learned in and faithful to the Law. This is not true of any Jew who has ever lived. The Jews are faithful, not to the Bible, but to **their own, semi- secret interpretations and traditions.** These traditions have always been known by various names, such as **Mischnah, Zohar and Talmuds**. The **Caballah** is also part of this anti-Mosaic tradition.

As the Greek Empire was being overthrown by the Roman Empire, the Royal House of Judah, also known as the House of David, was caught between a rock and hard place. The Maccabees gained independence from the Greeks in 147 BC, but they knew it was only a matter of time before the Roman Empire would expand to the south and attack Judah. This eventually happened in 63 BC, when Pompey took control of Judah. During this chaotic time, the Idumeans saw an opportunity to work with the Romans against the Royal House of Judah. Antipater, a conniving Idumean Edomite (a proto-typical “Jewish advisor”), often traveled to Rome, and by playing the Royal House of Judah against the Romans, he was installed as vizier to King John Hyrcanus by Pompey under the authority of Julius Caesar. Later, after the assassination of Julius Caesar, Antipater connived with Mark

Antony to overthrow the hereditary dynasty of Judah and put it into the hands of his sons, who were racial Idumeans, not Judahites. (Who says history is a boring subject!!!

The reason why textbook history is boring is because the textbooks HIDE ALL THE GOOD STUFF! Every Christian should be taught this history by the Church, but the rabbis and their Shabbez Goy priesthood do everything in their power to prevent you from knowing what I am teaching here.) John Hyrcanus, one of the last true Judahites to occupy the throne of Judah, but also a very weak leader, fell into the Idumean trap when, after having defeated them militarily, merged these two disparate nations into one conglomerate, a "union" which actually set the stage for the **downfall of the Maccabean/Hasmonean dynasty.**

He entered into a bargain with the Idumeans. By accepting them as citizens of Judah, the two nations of Idumea and Judah would be merged. Hyrcanus did not realize that he would be creating an instant Fifth Column of saboteurs, provocateurs and traitors when he annexed Idumea to Judah. **THIS MIXED NATION BECAME KNOWN AS "JUDEA."** Of course, this violated the Mosaic Law which prohibits race-mixing and it also violated the principle, "Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers." (II Cor. 6:14) **This merger of two disparate nations occurred in 125 BC and the circumcision of Idumean males began in 121 BC.**

ANTIPATER'S REVENGE

"Antipater was one of history's most unsavory characters. It was Antipater who had advised Hyrcanus to seek the help of the Nabateans in his struggle with his brother Aristobulus. The successful outcome of that struggle gained Antipater great influence in Judea. He was also a sycophant, servile to any Roman he thought would win. By playing up to Pompey, he was appointed governor of Idumea. After the defeat of

Pompey at the battle of Pharsalus (48 BC) in Greece, Caesar took over the rule of Judea in the name of Rome. When Caesar was assassinated, Antipater fawned on Cassius, one of the conspirators in Caesar's murder. After Antipater died in 43 BC, poisoned by loving family members at a feast with his concubines, he was succeeded by his son, Herod." - Max Dimont,

THE JEWS, GOD, AND HISTORY.

So, we can see from this history, which is readily available for all of us to read, that Judaism came into being as the result of the USURPATION of the throne of Judah by a bunch of evil, Edomite Jews. The idea that the racially exclusive Judahites would voluntarily and mysteriously transform themselves into race-mixed traitors is simply absurd. Nothing of the kind ever happened. Yet, this is what everybody believes, because this is what the Jews teach. Just as the Marrano Jews of Spain sabotaged that Christian country, and just as the Jews usurped the throne of the Czar of Russia in 1917 and just as the Neo- Kahn Zionists have usurped the government of the United States of America today. Once the Jews take over a nation, they proceed to rewrite its history so as to make themselves look good.

Max Dimont

Finnish Jew

The genocidal maniac hires a public relations firm to hide his racketeer past and substitute it with a cleaned-up image: “the people who taught the world tolerance.” The people who believe this hype are in for a big surprise when the Jew World Order hits them right between the eyes! Max Dimont, himself a Jew, is absolutely correct about the devious nature of his ancestor and co-religionist, Antipater. Of course, Dimont does not whisper a word about the fact he carries the same blood as Antipater. Nor does he explain that it was these Idumeans who changed Mosaism into Talmudism.

Somehow, the rabbis of deception say, the god of the Israelites permitted His Law to be PERVERTED by the rabbis; and the rabbis are the teachers of this perversion. INCREDIBLE! Of course, the Devil loves to tell such lies. All of the Yeshivas (rabbinical seminaries) of Judaism are devoted to crafting such lies for public consumption.

I have to give credit where it is due. The Synagogue of Satan are the world’s experts! Dimont, like his fellow purveyors of leaven, claims that this preposterous transition had taken place under Ezra and Nehemiah. As a deceiving Jew himself, the Great Impersonation of Judah by Idumea must never be revealed. The Jews must always pretend that there is no ethnic or religious confusion here. They accomplish this by deleting any mention of the Canaanite ancestry of their own people. They must always pretend to be Israel and Judah. Otherwise, their religious charade would be over and Christians would finally perceive them for the perfidious parasites they really are. **Judaism is a pestilence; and the Jewish people are its parasitic infestation**. For the Jewish version of this history to be true, a very important question must be answered, namely: “How did the racially exclusive Levitical priesthood morph into the racially mixed Pharisaical priesthood?” Well, this never happened either, although everybody assumes it must have happened; otherwise, where would the Pharisees get their Mosaic

authority from? The fact is that the Levitical priesthood was effectively outlawed during the Greek and Roman occupations of Judah; and because of this vacuum, the Judahite kings were forced to appoint non-Levitical men as High Priest, often assuming the position themselves. Three main factions vied for the priesthood during this **time: the Essenes, the Sadducees and the Pharisees**. According to Josephus, of these three, only the Essenes were Judahites, who were totally loyal to the Law of Moses. (Wars, 2.8.2.) Up until the days of Herod, the priesthood was kept racially pure. (Against Apion, Bk 1, Vese7.) The position of High Priest became a political football, being kicked from one faction to another, until finally, Herod appointed his Idumean subjects to the position. In a major act of insult to the Judahites, Herod even went so far as to import a Canaanite priest from Babylon, Anenalus, and gave him the High Priesthood.

This is exactly the type of intrigue that the Jews don't want you to know about, because these facts demonstrate very clearly that the Pharisees were a TOTALLY ILLEGITIMATE PRIESTHOOD. They were USURPERS of the Levitical priesthood. Herod Establishes the Pharisees as the Official, State Priesthood. As a result of the merging of Judah and Idumea, the sect known as the Pharisees became very powerful. They became the official State priesthood because they were supported by Herod, a non-Judahite Idumean who had effectively usurped the throne of Judah, having been installed by Rome.Just as Herod had usurped the throne of Judah, the Pharisees had usurped the priesthood of Judah. This is the historical reality that all Jews and Judeo-Christians do not want you to know. Herod was the son of Antipater. It was Antipater's plan all along to eventually place Herod on the throne of Judah.

Josephus, in Book XIV, Chapter IX, Para. 4, tells us that the women of Judah were constantly agitating publicly against Herod while he shared power with Hyrcanus, demanding that

Herod be put on trial for murdering the true Judahites of the land. Here is what Josephus tells us:

"for when Herod had received the kingdom, he slew all the members of this [Judahite] Sandhedrin, and Hyrcanus himself also, excepting Sameas, for he had a great honor for him on account of his [presumed] righteousness [sic, the people trusted Sameas but it turned out that he was working in service to Herod], and because, when the city was afterwards besieged by Herod and Sosius, he persuaded the people to admit Herod into it." (Sounds like Woodrow Wilson and Colonel House, Franklin Delano Rosenfeldt and Bernard Baruch, Nixon and Kissinger, George Bush and the Neo-Kahns, doesn't it?

The Jews always use well-placed advisors to sabotage our leadership.) So, we can see that Herod had murdered the Judahite stock of the Sanhedrin, and the Judahite King John Hyrcanus participated in this treachery. One can see from this history that Hyrcanus was an extremely weak individual who did not perceive Idumean treachery for what it was! Hyrcanus was becoming an old man. Perhaps his mental faculties were slipping away. Books XIII through XVII of Antiquities give us all the details of intrigue, assassinations, bribery, poisonings, etc., that plagued Judea at that time.

All of these intrigues bear the unique, Jewish stamp of behind-the-scenes conniving, skullduggery and treachery that True Israel blissfully ignores! (Since our people do not have the same appetite for intrigue that the Jews do, we simply assume that the Jews cannot be capable of such treachery. We project our own, inherent honesty upon a deceitful people, who have nothing but larceny in their hearts. This is the same type of gullibility that con artists require of their victims.)

When reading Josephus, as with the Bible, care has to be taken to read either "Judahites" or "Judeans" where the Josephus text renders "Jews," because the translator, in this

case William Whiston, another gullible Christian, makes no distinctions among them! At all costs, from the Jewish point of view, we Christians are supposed to believe that these events are merely an INTERNAL STRUGGLE between and among Judahites. As I am demonstrating, the reality is that the Kingdom of Judah was being subjected to a very cleverly panned COUP by its worst enemy! This was SUBVERSION by an outside foe, not an internal dispute!)

Continuing with Josephus: ”Accordingly, when Hyrcanus came, full of assurance, by the permission of the King of Parthia, and at the expense of the Jews, who supplied him with money, Herod received him with all possible respect, and gave him the upper place at public meetings, and set him above all the rest at feasts and thereby deceived him. [The Jews still employ these devious devices today in their dealings with Christian nations! The history of Zionism is absolute proof of this fact!] He called him his father, and endeavored, by all the ways possible, that he might have no suspicion of any treacherous design against him.

[The Jew flatters his victim! – Eli] He also did other things, in order to secure his government, which yet occasioned a sedition in his own family; for being cautious how he made any illustrious person [meaning a True Judahite] the high priest of God, he sent for an obscure priest out of Babylon, whose name was Ananelus, and bestowed the high priesthood upon him.” Antiquities of the Judahites, Book XV, Chapter II, Paragraph 4.

Here is where the Babylonian Connection comes in! The Babylonian Talmud is Babylonian precisely because it was a pagan importation from Babylon into the traditions of the Mosaic Law. It was in Babylon that this pagan priesthood had its main yeshiva (teaching center); and **it was in Babylon, among other places, such as Pergamos, that the Babylonian Talmud was compiled.** Josephus is clearly telling us that Herod was doing his utmost to prevent a True Judahite from being High Priest!!! There is no other possible

interpretation. This is exactly why Herod sent to Babylon for a new High Priest.

HERE IS WISDOM:

The Babylonian Connection to Judaism came about during the days of Antipater and Herod, NOT during the days of Ezra and Nehemiah. Let that myth finally be laid to rest! Unlike the Judeo-Christian churches of today, **the early Church fathers understood that Herod was an Idumean and not a Judahite**:

However, there had been kept in the archives up to that time the genealogies of the Hebrews as well as of those who traced their lineage back to proselytes, such as Achior the Ammonite and Ruth the Moabitess, and to those who were mingled with the Israelites and came out of Egypt with them.

HEROD

[Note this statement very carefully:] "inasmuch as the lineage of the Israelites contributed nothing to his advantage, and since he was goaded with the consciousness of his own ignoble extraction [He was an Edomite Jew -- Eli] who burned all the genealogical records, thinking that he might appear of noble origin if no one else were able, trace back his lineage to the patriarchs or proselytes and to those mingled with them, who were called Georae. – from Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers,

Ser. II, Vol. I, Eusebius: Church History; Life of Constantine, Oration in Praise of Constantine, quoting “Epistle to Aristides,” by Julius Africanus.

The word, Georae, is a reference to people of mixed race. Such people were never allowed to become priests, let alone High Priest. Now, the fact is that all Biblical scholars know very well that Herod was a non-Israelite Idumean, but none of them will point out the significance of this fact, because

this is a very uncomfortable fact for the Jews to face or admit. How is it possible that an Idumean had become "King" of Judah? The fact is that Herod's ascension to the throne was a coup staged by an enemy nation. It was not, in any way, a dynastic transition from one Judahite king to another. By glossing over these historical details, all of these same historians fail to convey the fact that the nation of Judah had sustained a major political defeat. It was, in fact, an overthrow, not a continuation of the dynasty.

The rabbis of Judaism do not want you to know that their priesthood was sponsored by a usurper. They want you to believe that Judaism is the legitimate heir of the teachings of Moses. They also want you to believe that race-mixing had become an accepted practice among the Judahites before the Pharisees arrived on the scene. If you know these historical facts, it is easy to see that the Herodian Pharisees were impostors from another country, pretending to be the legitimate priesthood of Judah.

All four Gospels confirm this as a fact; but Christians don't read their Bibles, so they don't know these things. Lacking Scriptural truth, they believe Jewish fables. "My people are destroyed, for lack of knowledge." – Hosea 4:6. Certainly, some of the Pharisees were Judahites, but these were traitors who were Herod's patsies (Shabbez Goys). A Shabbez Goy is a non-Jew who does the Jews' dirty work for them. So, the question, which is so often asked, "Who are the REAL Jews," is a false question. The real Jews are the modern antichrists that we know today. The question that should be asked is: **"Who are the REAL Judeans?"** Or even better, **"Who are the REAL Judahites?"** The real Judahites are the blood descendants of the Tribe of Judah. No one else qualifies. **And since the Jews are NOT blood descendants of the Tribe of Judah, the real Jews have always been that tribe of parasites, who have been deceiving the world with their lies for the last two thousand years**. But since it is not possible to deceive the ELECT, we are not deceived; and we challenge the Jews to

prove their Israelite heritage. WE can prove it and they cannot. That is the bottom line. We know it and they know it. And we also know that Jesus is on our side. He told us that **He would preserve His Remnant and that the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, once established, would have no end.** Neither would it have any Canaanites in it. (Zech. 14:21.) To us, Jesus aka Yahweh promises us eternal life; but to the Idumean deceivers, Jesus aka Yashua promises desolation, even utter destruction, for their crimes against True Israel. (Book of Obadiah.) We know who they are; and this is why the Jews fear our Scriptural report, like a criminal who is about to be found out. It is about time that the rest of the Christian world wakes up to their charade.

HEROD ASSASSINATES JOHN HYRCANUS

It was these Pharisees, a primarily Idumean sect with Babylonian/ Canaanite traditions, who, during these pivotal times, displaced the depleted Levitical priesthood, which was an exclusively Judahite, not Jewish, priesthood. By adopting some Mosaic traditions but rejecting most, the Pharisees created the hybrid Babylonian/Mosaic religion known as Judaism, a religion which has, contrary to the Law of Moses, always preached race-mixing. They would proselytize anyone for a price. Jesus aka Yahshua puts it this way: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees. Hypocrites! For ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves." - Matt. 23:15. The people of Judea, by the time of Christ, were a mixed people who had mixed feelings about the Pharisees, but the government of Herod promoted their sect as the State Religion, so few sects had more religious power than the Pharisees. (Unfortunately, the Jews have accomplished the same religious COUP again today. Because of Zionist infiltration of our schools, government, and seminaries, Christianity has been gradually converted into "Judeo-Christianity," which is nothing but Judaism; but the Christians cannot perceive this, because the change has occurred so slowly, over the last 150 years, that they have

no idea that a coup has taken place.) **If you will read the Gospels and the Epistles very carefully, you will see that the Pharisees are considered by Jesus and the Apostles to be the most evil people of Judea**. If you are a Christian and you do not know this, it is because your Judeo-Christian pulpit master has kept this information from you. Essentially, modern Christianity has become nothing more than an infomercial for Judaism and Zionism. Even though Hyrcanus had defeated the Idumeans militarily, he had actually fallen into the trap that was arranged by Herod's father, Antipater, who had gained Julius Caesar's ear, eventually securing consent to have Herod and Hyrcanus be co-regents. (The devil always whispers in your ear!)Thus, the Hyrcanus violation of the Law of Moses led to the usurpation of his own throne.

Josephus puts it this way: "The principal men of the Jews [sic, Judeans – Eli] came thither, to accuse Phasaelus [Herod's Edomite brother] and Herod, and they said that Hyrcanus had indeed the appearance of reigning, but that these men [Phasaelus and Herod] had all the power." (Antiquities, 14.12.2.)

Look at how the Zionists have taken control of America and you will see that we are in exactly the same position today, with Jewish money (mammon) and clout dictating terms to both the Republicans and Democrats. Our Presidents have the illusion of power, but the International Jew reigns behind the scenes**. The Zionists are the Herodians of our day**.] At 14.16.3,

Josephus informs us that Herod brought his own people (Idumeans) into Jerusalem to run the government: "And now Herod having overcome his enemies, his care was to govern those FOREIGNERS WHO HAD BEEN HIS ASSISTANTS, FOR THE CROWD OF STRANGERS RUSHED TO SEE THE TEMPLE, AND THE SACRED THINGS IN THE TEMPLE…" (Recall Lam. 1:10.)

These “foreigners,” being his assistants and acquaintances from Idumea, were to become the new government over Judah, now known as Judea. These Idumeans had for many centuries wanted to enter the Holy of Holies, which had always been forbidden to them because they were not Israelites. Thus, under Herod, the Pharisaic priesthood, comprised mainly of his Idumean friends, became the official priesthood of Judea. The pulpit masters of the Great Apostasy will not tell you that **these Pharisees are EDOMITES, not Judahites**. They are either ignorant or insincere.

After Herod had usurped the throne, he proceeded to attack the Judahite priesthood. First, he murdered Aristobulus (15.3.3). He then vowed to murder Hyrcanus (15.6.2). Having been deposed by Herod, John Hyrcanus had sought the help of the Parthians, who were then at war with the Romans. Since Herod was Rome’s agent, word of this alliance caused Herod to determine to kill Hyrcanus. Josephus tells us: “As for Herod himself, he saw that there was no one of royal dignity left but Hyrcanus, and therefore he thought it would be for his advantage not to suffer him to be an obstacle in his way any longer**…**” (15.6.1)

John Hyrcanus made one last attempt to regain the throne from Herod. In this attempt, he was hoping to receive reinforcements of cavalrymen from Arabia; and he sent a courier named Dositheus with a letter to the governor of Arabia. However, Dositheus betrayed Hyrcanus and delivered the letter to Herod instead. “Now, as soon as Herod had received this letter, he immediately sent for Hyrcanus, and questioned him about the league he had made with Malchus; and when he denied it, he showed the letter to the Sanhedrim, and put the man to death immediately.” (15.6.2)

Thus Hyrcanus died, HAVING BEEN ASSASSINATED BY AN **EDOMITE JEW**, trying to regain the throne for Judah.

Days Jesus Dealt With the ASM New World Order Edomites

I Believe Jesus is Helping Us Do the Same Today

What was the first thing that Jesus aka Yahshua did after coming out of the 40 day fast in the desert? He fashioned some kind of a whip device using technology we do not know about today and used it to drive the moneychangers out of the Temple! Since the True Judeans (Tribe of Judah) were

FORBIDDEN TO PRACTICE USURY, these usurers could only have been the Edomites of Idumea, who were imported into Jerusalem by Herod for just this purpose.

THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE AND THE DISPERSION OF THE EDOMITE JEWS

Here is a rabbinical account of how Judaism developed after the destruction of the Temple:

The Seeds of Orthodox Judaism

What was going on with the Pharisees? The leader of the group during 66-70 was Yohanan ben Zakkai. He too saw that the destruction of Jerusalem was imminent and escaped with many of his disciples. He hid in a coffin and they took him out of Jerusalem to conduct "his funeral". At that time the Romans were letting Jews leave but the Zealots were not letting them leave, as they needed help fighting, so Yohanan planned this ruse. After leaving Jerusalem, he went to the governor Vespasian. As the story goes, he addressed Vespasian as "emperor," and before Vespasian could correct him, a messenger came and said the emperor was dead and that Vespasian was the new emperor (this is a very abbreviated version). Yohanan won Vespasian's favor and was allowed to move to Yavneh on the coast, and start a school there to study Torah. Before 70 AD there were many more Edomite Jews and they could afford the luxury of diverse sects and opinions. With their numbers greatly reduced and the Temple destroyed, Yohanan felt that for Judaism to survive they need to unite (can we learn from this?). They felt they needed to start codifying the Oral traditions [These oral traditions are a direct violation of Deut. 4:1-2. – Eli] and agree in theology and doctrine. This took many years and there were many feuds as there were many beliefs among the Pharisees. The biggest feud was perhaps between Gamiliel II and Rabbi Akiva in the early 2nd century.

Gamiliel II felt that Pharisaism needed some minor reforms while Akiva felt it was necessary to make a system that gave all power and authority to the rabbis. He brought in the doctrine that the **Oral law** was given at the same time as the Torah and that Moses, David, etc. were rabbis. He won out over Gamiliel II in a battle that got pretty nasty and deceitful on both sides.

With Akiva in charge, eventually they ruled that the rabbis could change Torah if necessary and that a majority of rabbis (all Akiva's buddies) even could supercede the Bat Kol (voice of God). Targum (Onkelos), **They made a new Greek translation of the Tanach to replace the Septuagint and a new Aramaic both of which fit Akiva's (Edomite) theology better. They** couldn't change the Hebrew version but their commentaries in the Oral law on the Tanach became the final authority. They were able to discard any rabbi's rulings they didn't like. From all this we have the Orthodox Judaism of today. (That is why today we need a consecrated group of Messianic Torah observant rabbis to struggle with Halacha. Without Halacha we can have confusion and Orthodox Halacha, according to many rabbis has too many problems.)

[As if this monstrous pile of verbal excrement and deceit (the Talmud) could possibly be reformed!!!! – Eli] To recap, the Pharisees were in Yavneh and the Nazarenes were in Pella. The schism before was just an in house argument. [NOT TRUE!!! The Nazarenes were Judahites, who naturally followed Messiah, because He was their kinsman redeemer. The Jews hated Messiah because they were Edomites. (John 7:35; John 8:33-44.)

This is the BIG LIE that the rabbis need to preserve at all costs! There was NOTHING IN-HOUSE about this. **It was a BLOOD FEUD between the True Judahites and the Canaanite usurpers!** - Eli] It was now widening considerably and a total split would be inevitable. The rabbis under Akiva started to bring in many new rulings and

theology. **[So! The Jews have preserved the "oracles of God"? I DON'T THINK SO! – Eli.] This was in part necessary so you could have Judaism without a Temple and blood sacrifices.** Before the Temple was destroyed, the Pharisaic school of Shammai (**with whom Yeshua had major disagreements**) predominated. At Yavneh they decided that from then on, the school of Hillel would predominate. Prayer and acts of piety replaced sacrifice. Not all their rulings were bad by any means. They had a hard job and there were power struggles and many decisions were problematic. -

From "The Nazarenes," by Moshe ben Shaul.
Source:
http://www.yashanet.com/library/temple/nazarenes.htm

The whole world is under the TOTALLY FALSE IMPRESSION that Judaism is based on the teachings of Moses. Obviously, the Jews deliberately convey this impression to the Goyim. However, their own writings – which are NOT purveyed publicly – declare otherwise. Moshe ben Shaul has told us that **Judaism was conceived by the Pharisees.**

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia totally agrees: **"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, FROM THE PHARISEES.** Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence.

The **TALMUD** is the largest and most important single member of that literature." – Volume VIII, p. 474 (1942).

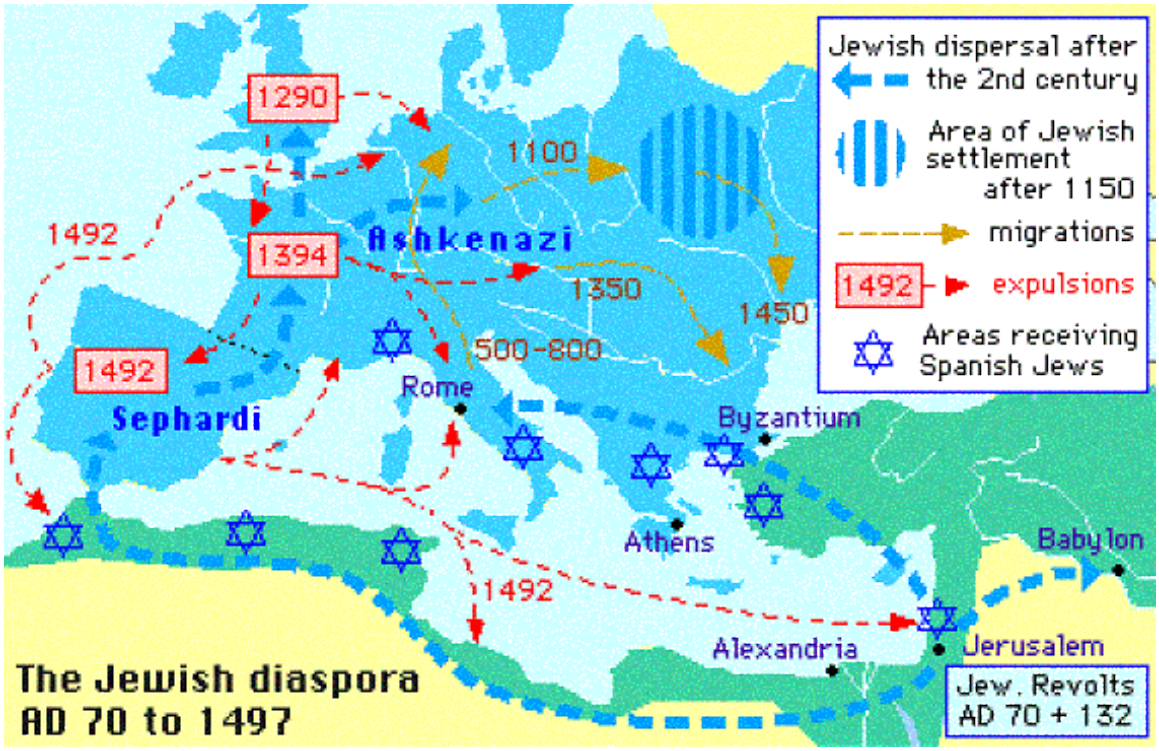
An article entitled "What is a Jew?" was published as a featured article in Look Magazine in the June 17, 1952 issue. In that article Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer evaluated the significance of the Talmud to Judaism today. "The **Talmud** consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of

the ancient rabbis. It was edited centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. IT IS THE LEGAL CODE WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF JEWISH RELIGIOUS LAW AND IT IS THE TEXTBOOK USED IN THE TRAINING OF RABBIS."

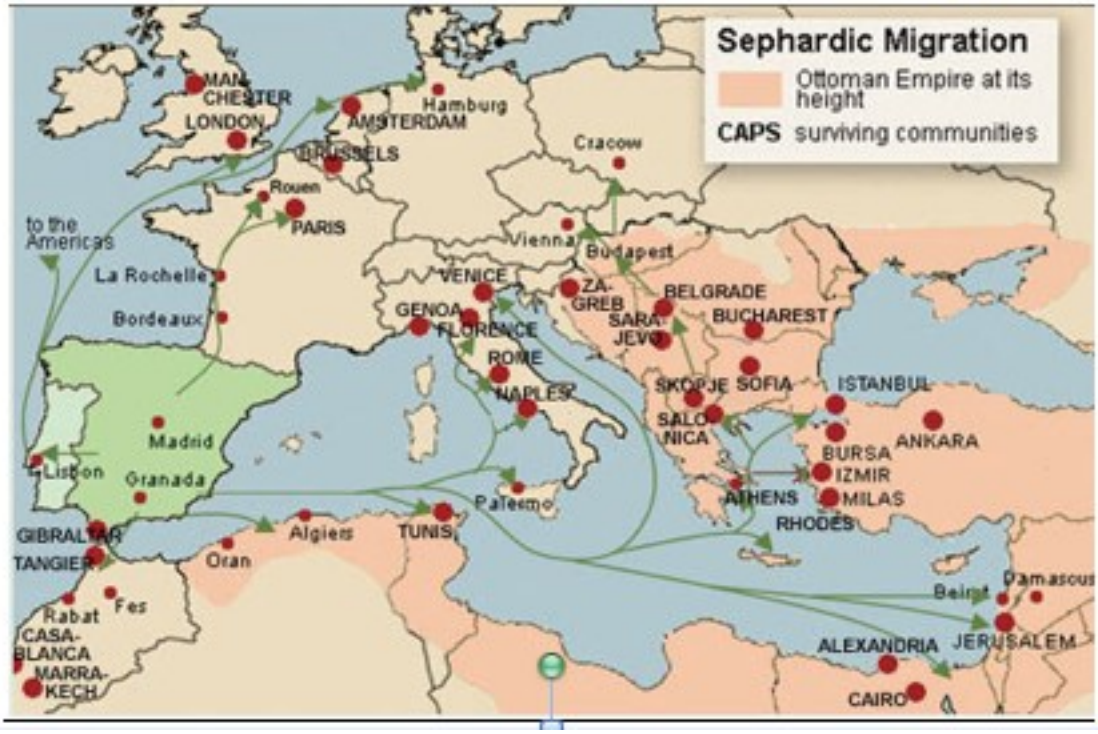
Now, if you have read your New Testament, you will recall that these Pharisees had started THEIR OWN NEW RELIGION. The frequently heard assertion, that this NEW RELIGION, JUDAISM, is the same as the religion of Moses, is absolute nonsense. It is Christianity that is the legitimate heir to the Old Testament. **Judaism is an impostor, having no rightful claim to the teachings of the Old Testament. "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whited sepulchers, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness. Even so you also outwardly appear righteous to men, but within you are full of hypocrisy and iniquity." - Matt. 23:27-28.** They are liars and hypocrites, who pretend to be holy! With regard to Moses, Jesus said to these Pharisees, **"If ye had believed Moses, you would believe Me." – John 5:46**. Of course, they didn't believe Him. He represented a threat to their usurped "authority." **(John 7:35.)**

So, given this historical information, we can now complete the genealogy of the descendants of Cain in Judea. Knowing that the cult of the Pharisees was an Idumean stronghold during the days of Yahshua Messiah, here is the tree of their genealogy:

Cain Kenites Canaanites Edomites Idumeans Pharisees Jews.


Jewish dispersal after the 2nd century
Area of Jewish settlement after 1150
migrations
1492 expulsions
Areas receiving Spanish Jews
1290
1100
1492
1394
Ashkenazi
1350
1450
500-800
1492
Sephardi
Rome
Byzantium
Athens
Babylon
1492
Alexandria
Jerusalem
Jew. Revolts AD 70 + 132
The Jewish diaspora
AD 70 to 1497

MIGRATIONS AND SETTLEMENTS OF THE SPANISH JEWS
ATLANTIC OCEAN
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
FRANCE
ITALY
GERMANY
POLAND
AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
GREECE
TURKEY
BLACK SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
Migrations between the XVth and the XVIIth century
Late migrations during the XVIIth and the XVIIIth century
Jewish communities still existing in Turkey
The Ottoman Empire at its peak at the beginning of the XVIIth century


Sephardic Migration
Ottoman Empire at its height
CAPS surviving communities
MAN-CHESTER
LONDON
AMSTERDAM
Hamburg
BRUSSELS
Cracow
Rouen
PARIS
to the Americas
La Rochelle
Bordeaux
Vienna
Budapest
VENICE
GENOA
FLORENCE
ROME
NAPLES
ZA-GREB
BELGRADE
SARA-JEVO
BUCHAREST
SKOPJE
SOFIA
ISTANBUL
SALO-NICA
ANKARA
BURSA
IZMIR
ATHENS
MILAS
RHODES
Madrid
Lisbon
Granada
Palermo
GIBRALTAR
TANGIER
Algiers
TUNIS
Oran
Fes
Rabat
CASA-BLANCA
MARRA-KECH
Beirut
Damascus
ALEXANDRIA
JERUSALEM
CAIRO

THE ORIGIN OF THE TERM, ‘SEPHARDIC’

So far, we have dealt exclusively with only one branch of the Jewish people, the Sephardic branch. This is the name the dispersed Jews chose to retain after their expulsion from Judea by the Romans. These Sephardic Jews, although completely unrelated to True Israel and True Judah, at least have a history of living near the Israelites of the Bible. The name, 'Sephardic,' actually comes from the Hebrew 'Sepharvaim,' which is **a reference to a Canaanite tribe, that lived in the far southeast of Idumea, near Babylon.** II Kings, 17:24-41 tells us that, after the Israelites of the House of Israel had been removed from Samaria, the Assyrians imported the Sepharvaim to live in the vacated territory. **The account also tells us that these Sepharvaim later began practicing the “law of Moses.” But they were NOT Israelites. They were Canaanites, so this was the first historical instance when a non-Israelite people began to practice OUR RELIGION**. These, therefore, are the original Sephardic Jews! So, the idea of adopting the religion of another people began at this time; but these people were **NOT Israelites. They were Edomites.**

The Sephardic Jews are named after these Babylonians! That is also why their “holy” book is referred to as the BABYLONIAN **TALMUD.**

HERE IS A GOOD SUMMARY OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE SEPHARDIC JEWS:

The people known as Sephardim Jews, "Spanish Jews," include a mixture of these people who also descended from the Canaanites (the people who colonized Carthage). Following it's sack by Rome, they adopted the Sepharvaim, or Sephardim name and constitute about 5% of world Jews today. The Sephardim Jews **speak Latino**, **a mixture of Spanish and Hebrew.** The Sephardim Jews migrated West through Egypt, then North into Spain from Yahud and Samaria before, during, and after the destruction of Yerushalayim by the Romans in 70 CE,. This migration became known as the **"Jewish Diaspora".**

Today, these Sephardim Jews are still using their ancient adopted name Sephardim. They settled in Spain, Portugal, the Eastern Mediterranean, Italy, the Balkans, Salonica and Macedonia, and eventually emigrated into France, England, and Western Europe. Unlike the Ashkenazi Jew (who never set a foot in the Southern Kingdom of Yahud), the Sepharviam Yahudain did originate from Yahud and were

known as Samaritans during the time of Messiah, because most were living in Samaria which was the area from which the Northern Kingdom of Yisrael was removed by the conquest of the Assyrian King Shalmaneser V.

The twelve apostles, during the time of Messiah, were instructed not to enter the cities of the Samaritans, Matt. 10:5. Although many True Yisraelites of tribal descent living in Samaria did receive the witness of Jesus aka Yahshua and the message of redemption from the apostles, Acts, 1:8. Some of the mixed blood Samaritans also became proselytes to the Christian faith, through the Ministry of the apostles, Acts 8:4-25. The Sephardim Jews, or Sepharviam Jews (spelling is not important) are not of Hebrew Israelite blood; they are not of the tribe of Yahudah although they were called Yahudain, as inhabitants, i.e. persons living in the land originally occupied by Yahud and Yisrael. Their descents are a mixed race of Edom/Esau/Canaanite blood. **The Sephardim Jews, like the Ashkenazi Khazar Jews are not a Semitic people they were Turkish.** The word Sephardim is not a Hebrew word for Spain, although the name has become 'associated' with Spain because many Sephardim Jews organized as a people group in Spain. – Source:
http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com/TruthPage/the_word_jew.html

>*From this comprehensive survey of Old Testament history,* intertestamental history, and New Testament history, we have demonstrated that the **Kenite bloodline beliefs are taught throughout the Bible; but you have to know that this subject is part of the Bible, before you can find the relevant verses**.

Edomites
1926 - 550 BC
Only after the Babylonian captivities of 605 - 587 BC, did Edom move into Judah's Territory. Kadesh impossible at Gudeirat, must be at Petra.
KEY
www.bible.ca
In 1448 BC (Exodus) the Edomites were trans-Jordan
Mt. Sier

6

ASHKENAZI ZIONIST KHAZAR JEWS

This is only part of the story. We have only covered the subject of Edomite Jews. We will now briefly cover the subject of the Ashkenazi Jews. The Khazars Due north of Palestine, in the year 740 AD, one of the strangest events in history took place. Joseph, the King (Bulan) of the kingdom of Khazaria, had to make a political decision in order to save his kingdom from attack on two fronts. Christian Russia was invading from the north and the Muslims were threatening to invade from the south. Khazaria was well situated along the trade route between Europe and the East, so Joseph the Bulan was intent on preserving his kingdom. He also needed to civilize his unruly people, who were essentially savages living in the southeastern steppes of Russia, bordering on western Asia. For this purpose, he interviewed a Christian priest, a Jewish rabbi and a Muslim priest. Perhaps to avoid antagonizing the bordering Christian and Muslim nations (“If

I favor one, the other will become my enemy”), he chose Judaism as the new state religion. By making this decision, the Jewish population of the planet increased tenfold, as there were ten times as many Khazars in Khazaria as there were Sephardic Jews in the rest of the world.

But there was more to this decision, because the fact is that many **Edomites (Turks) and Hittites (Solutrean Indians) had migrated up to Khazaria, beginning in the days of the Roman invasion of Jerusalem by Titus in 70 AD. By 740 AD, the land of Hittites was known as Asia Minor. Today, it is known as Turkey. So, essentially, the Turks are a branch of the old Hittite kingdom, which Esau married into. But he had taken his Hittite wives and moved down to Mt. Seir, which was eventually to become known as Idumea**.

According to virtually all scholars on the subject, King Joseph traced the ancestry of his people back to Togarmah, son of

Ashkenaz, son of Japheth. The word 'Turk' is a shortened form of the word 'Togarmah.” Hence, the Khazar people are a combination of the Hebrew Scandinavian Japheth, the Hittites and the Edomites, plus a fair amount of Mongol blood thrown in, as the Mongols had numerous clashes with the Khazars, and much assimilation had taken place between the two groups. This is the genealogical blueprint of t he so-called ASHKENAZI JEWS, who today comprise up to 95% of the world’s Jewish population. **Except for any stray Edomites, who had migrated up to Khazaria from Idumea, these Khazar people HAD ABSOLUTELY NO CONTACT WITH EITHER ISRAEL OR JUDAH. Hence, for these people to call themselves “Semites” is patently absurd**.

Here are a few quotations, from historians and encyclopedias, which demonstrate the NON-SHEMITIC ORIGIN of the Ashkenazi Jews: "It is highly probable that the bulk of the Jews’ ancestors never lived in Palestine at all, which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact." -

OUTLINE OF HISTORY, BY H.G. WELLS.

Khazars (khah’-zahrz), a South Russian people of Turkic origin, who at the height of their power (during the 8th-10th cent., AD) controlled an empire which included Crimea…The Khazar royal family and aristocracy converted to Judaism during the reign of King Bulan (768-809 AD) and Judaism was thereafter regarded as the state religion… -

THE CADILLAC MODERN ENCYCLOPEDIA, P. 822.

“The Khazars were an ethnic group, belonging to the Turkish peoples, who, toward the end of the 2d Century of the Christian Era, had settled in the region between the Caucasus and the lower Volga and Don Rivers.

At the beginning of the 8th Century, dynastic ties bound the Khazars more closely to Constantinople…when the Byzantine Emperor, Leo, Isaurian, persecuted Jews in AD 723, many Jews found refuge in the Khazar kingdom, and their influence was so great that, around the middle of the 8th Century, the King of the Khazars and many of the nobility accepted the Jewish faith."

NEW CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA, VOL. VIII, P. 173.

"A great majority of the Jews today are Semites only in speech." - E. Raymond Capt, Missing Links Discovered in Assyrian Tablets, p. 93. ... this would mean that their ancestors came not from the Jordan but from the Volga; not from Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race; and that GENETICALLY THEY ARE MORE RELATED TO THE HUN, UIGUR, AND MAGYAR TRIBES THAN TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB…,

PROF. A. N. POLIAK, TEL AVIV UNIVERSITY

"And without the hue and cry, 'Anti-Semitism,' pray what happens to the Zionist movement? Khazar conversion was not unique…Who can say for sure that many Christian readers of this book might not in fact have a better claim, which they do not choose to exercise, to go back 'home' to Palestine than Hannah Semer, Menachem Begin, or Golda Meir? –

ALFRED LILIENTHAL, THE ZIONIST CONNECTION II, P. 759.

Now you know how ridiculous it is for any Jew to call himself a "Semite." Neither the Edomites nor the Khazars are of Shemitic descent. The Jews are impostors, through and through. Calling themselves "Semites" is just part of their religious and historical charade as the "Israel" of the Bible. On the contrary, I have demonstrated that these people are, in fact, and HAVE ALWAYS BEEN, the most vicious enemies that TRUE ISRAEL HAS EVER HAD. Their impersonation of the

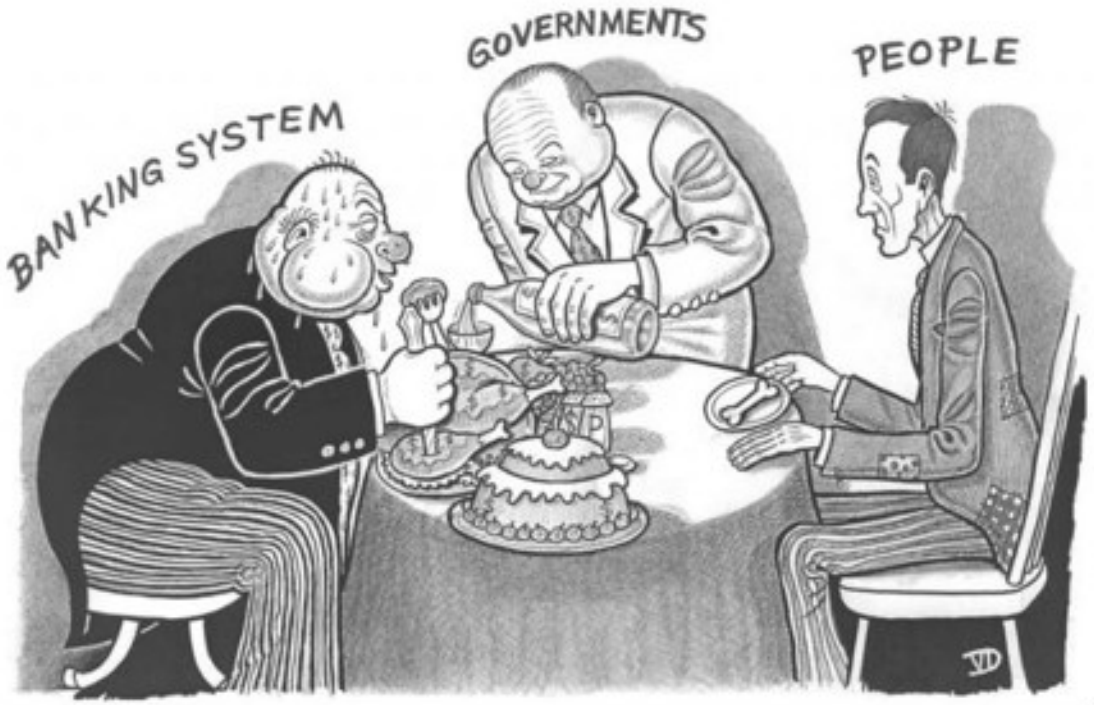
12 Tribes of Israel has allowed them to fool the whole world (Rev. 12:9) into the delusion that they are “G-d's chosen people.”

Given the antiquity of this GREAT IMPERSONATION, and the subtlety with which it is carried out by the Jewish people, under the direction of their evil priesthood, the rabbis of Judaism, it is no wonder that the entire world has been fooled by them. This charade began in the Garden of Eden: “Now the Serpent was MORE SUBTLE than any beast of the field, which Yahweh Elohim had made...and he said to the woman, 'You shall NOT surely die.'” - Gen. 3:1-4. The descendents of the Serpent are still deceiving us today!! If you don't understand that the Jewish program of race-mixing is designed to destroy the **WHITE SCANDINAVIAN RACE (ORIGINAL MAN)**, then you don't understand the Bible, or current events, for, surely, if Whites don't reproduce, WE SHALL SURELY DIE out as a bloodline!

Notice how the Biden administration is allowing illegals in over the boarder to race mix with the White Race who include the Original Scandinavian bloodlines that settled in the northern states of America.

The Judeo-Christians, like Eve, are still being deceived; and they love to have it so. Satan has gotten their false hopes so high that they cannot imagine any other reality. But there is a VERY BITTER REVELATION COMING. Thanks to the Christian Identity Movement, this charade is coming apart at the seams. Jewish lies and treachery are beginning to haunt them, as the Madoff scandal proved; and their national and international crimes are being exposed for all the world to see, thanks to the internet, which they have not yet managed to censor – especially the crimes of the brutal IDF, which is turning world opinion against them. Also, their world-wide economy of usury is collapsing; and they are struggling to hold their Zionist empire together.

FED
MONEY CARTEL
Pissing on America since 1913.
CENSORED
99%
FED CHAIRMAN BERNANKE


BANKING SYSTEM
GOVERNMENTS
PEOPLE

CHIEF ARCHITECTS OF THE U.S. FEDERAL RESERVE
J.P. MORGAN
J.D. ROCKEFELLER
JACOB SCHIFF
MAX WARBURG
PAUL WARBURG

A HISTORY LESSON FROM UNCLE ADOLPH
THE JEW BANK
THERE IS ONE WAY TO GET AVERAGE AMERICANS TO WANT TO PUNISH THEIR CRIMINAL BANKERS!
PAVLOVIANBEISANCE.COM

"So, how many will have to die so we can force our little Ponzi scheme on the rest of the world?"
"Couple hundred million."
"Not bad. Not bad at all!"
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD - 1917

Starting with their 1913 Coup in America, taking over our economy with the institution of the Federal Reserve Bank, these Edomites have successfully bled America of its wealth; and our economy is now in the tank. Yet, their greed has killed the goose that lays the golden eggs. They pushed Humpty-Dumpty off the wall; and there is no splicing the pieces back together. They are responsible for the world-wide crash that is now happening, as prophesied in Rev. 17-

19, and there will be no recovery, for they have totally undermined the productivity of the American economy, putting all of Western Civilization at risk; and only the Welfare/ Warfare State remains, funding by fiat money. As we all should know, Government produces no wealth; and the tyranny of Judeo-Bolshevism (New World Order) will lead to one final American Revolution. **We beat the Jew-bankers during the American Revolution. We beat them again during the War of 1812 and we will beat them again, as Jesus aka Yahweh** promised us we would, with His help, at the Judgment Day.

So, to complete our genealogical survey of the Jewish people, we have this tree coming down **from Cain: Cain Kenites Canaanites Edomites Idumeans Pharisees Sephardic Jews Ashkenazi Jews (Khazars)** The Judgment of Edom Few theologians have ever discussed the Book of Obadaiah, which predicts the ultimate destruction of these Edomites. If you have a Strong's Concordance, I suggest that you look up all of the instances in the Bible, where the Edomites and Idumeans are mentioned. You will have a treasure trove of information about them at your fingertips, hidden away in the Bible. Since the pulpit masters of the modern Apostasy do not ever broach this subject, you will know more about True Israel's enemies than all the these deluded ministers put together. You will be much wiser than any of them, for you will understand God's Holy Word, of which they understand very little, having made up their own, false traditions.

Interestingly, the Jews themselves are quite defensive about this subject. When pressed, they go to great extremes to claim that the judgment of Edom has already taken place! Au contraire! Only a partial fulfillment occurred in Judea, as Paul prophesied at Romans 16:20, predicting the Roman assault on Jerusalem, fulfilling, in part, Genesis 3:15. Since the Romans were actually Israelites of Zarah-Judah genealogy, these Adamites made a down payment of Judgment in 70 AD, presaging the final judgment, which will

come with the Second Advent of that same Messiah whom the Jews deny. The truth is – and where Judaism is, there is no truth – that the Judgment of the Edomites has yet to take place. **As Ezra the scribe prophesied, it will not occur until the Great Day of the Lord, the Judgment Day**. In fact, Ezra's vision is quite specific about this event, as it will mark time just as surely as the birth of Christ marked the transition between BC and AD. The Jews insist that the Edomites have already been destroyed. Of course, they make such claims without ever referring to any documentation. Whenever we Idealists refer to modern Jews as Edomites, they claim that the Edomites died out or were exterminated long ago. They don't want it to be revealed that **THEY THEMSELVES ARE THE VERY EDOMITES OF THE BIBLE.** The Jews absolutely know they are Edomites. But they are doing their absolute best to hide this fact from Christianity. In this regard, I have an interesting anecdote to share.

Pastor Ken Gregg, an Identity minister in Tennessee, was standing in line at a fast food restaurant, wearing a T-shirt that said on the back: "WHO ARE THESE EDOMITES WHO DARE TO CHALLENGE THE SAXON RACE." The T-shirt has an Aryan warrior brandishing a shield and sword. It just so happened that that day, a Jew was standing in line, right behind him. When Pastor Gregg turned around, the Jew said, "I'm a Jew and I resent the message on your T-shirt." Pastor Gregg thought for a second and responded: "So YOU KNOW YOU'RE AN EDOMITE?" If Jews could blush, that Jew would have blushed. His comment proved that he knew he was an Edomite.

The Jews KNOW WHO THEY REALLY ARE. It is the 12 Tribe of Israel who do not know their true Identity that are baffled by their deceptions.

Jesus said; "In the beginning, when the earth was made, before the borders of the world stood, or ever the winds blew, Before it thundered and lightened, or ever the

foundations of paradise were laid, Before the fair flowers were seen, or ever the moveable powers were established, before the innumerable multitude of angels were gathered together, Or ever the heights of the air were lifted up, before the measures of the firmament were named, or ever the chimneys in Sion were hot, And ere the present years were sought out, and or ever the inventions of them that now sin were turned, before they were sealed that have gathered faith for a treasure: Then did I consider these things, and they all were made through me alone, and through none other: by me also they shall be ended, and by none other."

"Then answered I and said, What shall be the parting asunder of the times? or when shall be the end of the first, and the beginning of it that followeth? And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born of him, Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth. The hand of man is betwixt the heel and the hand: other questions, Esdras, ask thou not. I answered then and said, O Lord that bearest rule, if I have found favour in thy sight, I beseech thee, shew thy servant the end of thy tokens, whereof thou shewedst me part the last night. So he answered and said unto me, Stand up upon thy feet, and hear a mighty sounding voice. And it shall be as it were a great motion; but the place where thou standest shall not be moved. And therefore when it speaketh be not afraid: for the word is of the end, and the foundation of the earth is understood. And why? because the speech of these things trembleth and is moved: for it knoweth that the end of these things must be changed. And it happened, that when I had heard it I stood up upon my feet, and hearkened, and, behold, there was a voice that spake, and the sound of it was like the sound of many waters. And it said, Behold, the days come, that I will begin to draw nigh, and to visit them that dwell upon the earth, And will begin to make inquisition of them, what they be that have hurt unjustly with their unrighteousness, and when the affliction of Sion shall be fulfilled; And when the world, that shall begin to vanish

away, shall be finished, then will I shew these tokens: the books shall be opened before the firmament, and they shall see all together: And the children of a year old shall speak with their voices, the women with child shall bring forth untimely children of three or four months old, and they shall live, and be raised up. And suddenly shall the sown places appear unsown, the full storehouses shall suddenly be found empty: And the trumpet shall give a sound, which when every man heareth, they shall be suddenly afraid. At that time shall friends fight one against another like enemies, and the earth shall stand in fear with those that dwell therein, the springs of the fountains shall stand still, and in three hours they shall not run. Whosoever remaineth from all these that I have told thee shall escape, and see my salvation, and the end of your world. And the men that are received shall see it, who have not tasted death from their birth: and the heart of the inhabitants shall be changed, and turned into another meaning. For evil shall be put out, and deceit shall be quenched. – II Esdras 6:7-27.

ISAAC'S PROPHECY FULFILLED

Another identifying mark of the Edomites and Canaanites is that both were to be servants of the Adamites. The curse of Canaan is stated in Gen. 9:25-27. The descendants of Canaan were to serve both Shem and Japheth. Recall that and Elohim told Rebekah that "the elder shall serve the younger." Since the Edomites and Canaanites are essentially the same collection of tribes under two different names, both of these prophecies came true; and they were true for thousands of years. Throughout history, until the House of Rothschild and their United Nations Organization, the Jews have served Jacob-Israel as political advisors, doctors, lawyers, teachers, bankers, entertainers, economists, etc. Of course, the Jews have always resented this second place position. Ever since Genesis 3:15, which states that the Kenites would follow at our heels, we Israelites have built nation after nation; but the Jews have NEVER built a nation. The Jews have always entered OUR

nations by providing “services” to our people. “The elder [Esau] shall serve the younger [Jacob].” Unfortunately, the “service” has usually been money lending. Jewish usury has always led to the destruction of our nations. “Esau-Edom has long performed the role of usurer (“money”- lender) to Jacob, for the benefit of evil kings who claimed the land, leaving us as tenant-farmers and wage slaves, until our King returns in judgment of all.” - Dan Gentry, “The Children of Hell,” Summer 2009 edition of “Facts For Action.”

Source: Christian Research
www.christianresearch.info

The Jews (Esau-Edom), up until the creation of the United Nations Organization and Pseudo-Israel, have always played back-up to True Israel. After Isaac had mistakenly blessed Jacob instead of Esau, Esau also asked for a blessing. Here is the account: As soon as Esau heard the words of his father, he cried out with an exceedingly great and bitter cry and said to his father, "Bless me, even me also, O my father!" But he said, "Your brother came deceitfully, and he has taken away your blessing." Esau said, "Is he not rightly named Jacob? For he has cheated me these two times. He took away my birthright, and behold, now he has taken away my blessing." Then he said, "Have you not reserved a blessing for me?" Isaac answered and said to Esau, "Behold, I have made him lord over you, and all his brothers I have given to him for servants, and with grain and wine I have sustained him. What then can I do for you, my son?" Esau said to his father, Have you but one blessing, my father? Bless me, even me also, O my father." And Esau lifted up his voice and wept. Then Isaac his father answered and said to him: Behold, away from the fatness of the earth shall your dwelling be, and away from the dew of heaven on high. By your sword you shall live, and you shall serve your brother; but when you grow restless, you will break his yoke from off your neck.” - Gen. 27: 34-40 Revised English Version.

This is the prophecy that the Bandit State has fulfilled. Esau has broken free from Jacob’s yoke; and the “time of Jacob’s

trouble" began at the same time. We have had nothing but trouble since the Age of Zionism has ruled the world.

Since the Jews are NOT Israel, they cannot possibly fulfill the prophecy of the "regathering of Israel." The Edomite Jews have grown restless in these last days. Their world empire of usury and political intrigue is almost in total control of the planet. They have indeed broken Jacob's yoke from off their necks. The creation of the Bandit State of Israeli returned Jerusalem back into their possession; and the Christian world is clueless that this prophecy has been fulfilled by Edom. Today, the Jews dictate terms to us, as Mystery Babylon has taken over all of the governments of the world, with only a handful of exceptions, such as Iran. By infiltrating our nations, the Jews have taken over our governments and religious institutions. Deut. 28:43-45 is also very revealing. Speaking to True Israel, Jesus aka Yahweh predicted. "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail. Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee."

The "stranger" within us is the perfidious Edomite Jew. He lends to us; and we do not lend to him. Our nations are being punished by Yahweh Himself, because of our disobedience. Because we, as a nation and as a people, have forsaken HIS Laws and gone out on our own, liberal and heathen directions, following the children of hell to our own destruction. Jesus aka Yahweh will destroy those of us who have done this; and **only the True Remnant will survive the Judgment Day**. He is weeding the unfaithful sheep out, because they refuse to obey His Laws. Nothing could be clearer or simpler to understand.

THE WITNESS OF ENOCH

The Book of Enoch has much to say about those who are called the wicked and godless, who would be living in the last generation before the great judgment. Enoch 1:1-2: The words of the blessing of Enoch, wherewith he blessed the elect and righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation, when all the wicked and godless are to be removed. And he took up his parable and said- Enoch a righteous man, whose eyes were opened by God, saw the vision of the Holy One in the heavens, which the angels showed me, and from them I heard everything, and from them I understood as I saw, but not for this generation, but for a remote one which is for to come.

Enoch was given a tremendously detailed vision by Jesus aka Yahweh of the final generation of men who would be living on the earth. Part of this vision is a very clear picture of those who would be persecuting the true children of Jesus aka Yahweh. Enoch also prophesied that there would be great deception in the last days: Enoch 104: 10-11: "And now I know this mystery, that sinners will alter and pervert the words of righteousness in many ways, and will speak wicked words, and lie, and practice great deceits, and write books [the Talmud] concerning their words." As Enoch clearly told us that his words were written for the last generation of believers in Yahweh, we can expect that in that generation there will be “great deceits” being practiced upon the believers. There can be no bigger deceit than the lie that the satanic line of Cain, down through the Canaanites and Edomites and down through our present day Jews, are the true descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob! No greater lie has ever been visited upon Adam’s race, the 12 Tribes of Israel, the Anglo-Saxon race, the White race. This lie has been originated and perpetuated through absolute Jewish control of all media, education, Hollywood, politicians and government, academia, publishing, and unlimited financial support through Jewish control of central banking worldwide. If this lie does not qualify as “great deceit”, then no lie will qualify!

Let’s continue on to see what else Enoch had to say concerning these wicked and godless creatures, who pretend to be “Israel.” In chapter 94, Enoch discusses those wicked and godless sinners who not only practice deceit but build their wealth upon the foundation of deceit: Enoch 94:6-7: "Woe to those who build unrighteousness and oppression and lay deceit as a foundation; For they shall be suddenly overthrown, and they shall have no peace. Woe to those who build their houses with sin; for from all their foundations shall they be overthrown, and by the sword shall they fall. And those who acquire gold and silver in judgment suddenly shall perish." The entire “foundation” of Jewish identity today is that they are the “chosen” people of God. Upon this false foundation they have fooled the world into letting them gain control of almost everything worth controlling. It was upon this false premise that they stole the land of Palestine in 1948. It goes without saying that Jews control the precious metals market worldwide. The house of Rothschild controls the price of gold worldwide and has total control of precious metals and diamond mining as well. All of this vast wealth and influence has been built upon a false foundation of deceit and stolen identity of Jesus aka Yahweh’s true children, the Anglo-Saxon race. **The Jews will pay for this sin with sudden destruction and eternal judgment at the return of Jesus aka Yahweh to set up His eternal kingdom on this earth**.

Let’s take a look at some clear identifying marks of those who are described as the wicked and ungodly in Enoch: Enoch 22: 3-8: Then Raphael answered, one of the holy angels who was with me, and said unto me: 'These hollow places have been created for this very purpose, that the spirits of the souls of the dead should assemble therein, yea that all the souls of the children of men should assemble here. And these places have been made to receive them till the day of their judgment and till their appointed period, till the great judgment (comes) upon them.' I saw (the spirit of) a dead man making suit, and his voice went forth to heaven

and made suit. And I asked Raphael the angel who was with me, and I said unto him: 'This spirit which maketh suit, whose is it, whose voice goeth forth and maketh suit to heaven?' And he answered me saying: 'This is the spirit which went forth from Abel, whom his brother Cain slew, and he makes his suit against him till his seed is destroyed from the face of the earth, and his seed is annihilated from amongst the seed of men.'

These verses are very significant in that present day Jews can be traced back through history to their original ancestor, Cain. Here we are given a glimpse into the righteous portion of Sheol and we see that Abel, who was called righteous by Jesus aka Yahshua the Messiah in Matthew 23:35, is non-stop crying out to Yahweh for the seed of Cain to be destroyed from the earth and to be annihilated from among the seed of men. How significant it is that Abel is praying not for judgment upon Cain alone but upon his seedline, all of his descendants! Abel was no doubt aware of Cain's satanic origins through the serpent's sexual union with Eve in the Garden of Eden. If Jews can be traced back historically in their lineage to Cain, then there is a massive contradiction in their claim to being the "holy people" and the fact that a righteous spirit, Abel, is praying for their "seed" to be destroyed from the face of the earth! The more we look into the holy word, the more clear becomes the fact that the Jews have thrust upon the Anglo-Saxon race the greatest deception the world has ever seen! As I John 3:12 states: "Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous. It is so clear that Abel, along with millions of our precious murdered brethren with him in Sheol, is praying even today for the satanic "seed" of Cain, the present day Jews, to be annihilated from among the seed of "men", the Anglo-Saxon race, our race.

The parable of the wheat and tares in Matthew 13 records the upcoming answer to Abel's millennia of praying for judgment upon this evil seed. Enoch has more to say in

regard to identifying the wicked and godless in the final age, which will see the return of Jesus aka Yahweh to this earth. Let's examine these verses and see to whom they point:

Enoch 46:7-8: "And these are they who judge the stars of heaven, and raise their hands against the Most High, and tread upon the earth and dwell upon it. And all their deeds manifest unrighteousness, and their power rests upon their riches, and their faith is in the gods which they have made with their hands, and they deny the name of the Lord of Spirits (Jesus aka Yahweh), And they persecute the houses of His congregations, and the faithful who hang upon the name of the Lord of Spirits."

In this last generation, there is only one group of people that could be identified as those who have power that rests upon their riches, deny the name of Jesus aka Yahweh, and persecute the houses of His congregations, that group would be the present day Jews! It's not the Muslims or Buddhists. It's not Al-Qaeda! It's not the Catholic Church, as so many false prophets would have you believe. Even a brief look at the true history of our race in this present century would pinpoint Jewish persecution of the White race throughout the world. Without making a public show of their efforts, the Jews have quietly supported and financed and legislated non-White immigration into all of our formerly White countries.

Of course, since "racism" is the greatest evil in the world, they are "combating" it, aren't they? As Whites are increasingly disenfranchised, Jews grow richer than ever! We are expected to believe that Jewish/Zionist acquisition of all power is just a coincidental side-effect of their "liberalism" and "tolerance."

Enoch 96: 4-8: Woe unto you, ye sinners, for your riches make you appear like the righteous but your hearts convict you of being sinners, and this fact shall be a testimony against you for a memorial of your evil deeds. Woe to you

who devour the finest of the wheat, and drink wine in large bowls, and tread under foot the lowly with your might. Woe to you who drink water from every fountain, for suddenly shall ye be consumed and wither away, because ye have forsaken the fountain of life. Woe to you who work unrighteousness and deceit and blasphemy: It shall be a memorial against you for evil. Woe to you, ye mighty, who with might oppress the righteous; For the day of your destruction is coming."

Through the unlimited unrighteous wealth of the present day Jews, they are able to appear like the righteous. They are able to silence almost all criticism of them and they are able to continue their “great deceit” of impersonating the chosen of Jesus aka Yahweh. It is significant that in the above verses, Enoch uses the words deceit and blasphemy together to describe the seed of Cain. Their great deception is indeed blasphemy and will be a memorial against them at the day of the great judgment.

Enoch 97: 8-10: "Woe to you who acquire silver and gold in unrighteousness and say: “We have become rich with riches and have possessions; and have acquired everything we have desired. And now let us do what we purposed: for we have gathered silver, and many are the husbandmen in our houses. And our granaries are brim full as with water, yea and like water your lies shall flow away; for your riches shall not abide but speedily ascend from you; for ye have acquired it all in unrighteousness, and ye shall be given over to a great curse."

There is no denying that the current generation of Jews hold the majority of the world’s wealth in their possession. Enoch points out that this would be the case of the end-time wicked and ungodly Jews. He points out that they have acquired it through unrighteousness (they have stolen it from us through usury!) and they shall be given over to a great curse at the final judgment. In the 103 rd chapter of Enoch is perhaps the clearest description identifying the seed of Cain

as the wicked and ungodly persecutors of the righteous seedline/bloodline, the Anglo-Saxon race. Enoch 103: 9-15: "Say not in regard to the righteous and good who are in life: “In our troubled days we have toiled laboriously and experienced every trouble, and met with much evil and been consumed, and have become few and our spirit small. And we have been destroyed and have not found any to help us even with a word: We have been tortured and destroyed and not hoped to see life from day to day. We hoped to be the head and have become the tail: We have toiled laboriously and had no satisfaction in our toil; And we have become the food of the sinners and the unrighteous, and they have laid their yoke heavily upon us. They have had dominion over us that hated us and smote us; And to those that hated us we have bowed our necks but they pitied us not. We desired to get away from them that we might escape and be at rest, but found no place whereunto we should flee and be safe from them. And are complained to the rulers in our tribulation, and cried out against those who devoured us, but they did not attend to our cries and would not hearken to our voice. [Neither Republicrats or Demopublicans! – Eli] And they helped those who devoured us and those who made us few; and they concealed their oppression, and they did not remove from us the yoke of those that devoured us and dispersed us and murdered us, and they concealed their murder, and remembered not that they had lifted up their hands against us."

These excellent verses from Enoch could be a summary of Anglo-Saxon history for the last one hundred years. It explains how the Zionist Lobby has oppressed the White Race, since the **abomination of desolation was set up in Palestine on May 15, 1948**. Our precious race has been targeted by the seed of Cain just as described by Jesus aka Yahweh in Genesis 3:15. Jesus aka Yahweh said there would be hatred between the two seeds that came out of Eve’s womb and Enoch gives us a detailed look at that enmity. Look at the words Enoch used to describe the behavior of Jews towards Adam’s race: trouble, much evil, consumed,

destroyed, food of the sinners, their yoke laid upon us, dominion over us, hated us, smote us, pitied us not, devoured us, concealed their oppression, dispersed us, murdered us, concealed their murder of our race. Brethren, when we put aside all the nonsense and brainwashing and Jewish fables (deceptions) that have been so much a part of Anglo- Saxon history, it is crystal clear that we have been the victims of a massive swindle. The identity of an entire holy race has been stolen from us and applied to another evil seedline, the seedline of Cain, the original Jew.

Who could imagine that an entire people would impersonate an entirely different people…AND GET AWAY WITH IT!!! This is not just Joe Blow stealing the identity of Jack Black. This is an entire people stealing the identity of another people!!! It is so mind-boggling that those of us who reveal the utterly Luciferian nature of this evil are laughed at and sneered at, scorned and ridiculed, while the Jews orchestrate the catcalls!!!

The kind-hearted Christians are incapable of even suspecting such dastardly ignominy! This kind of evil is simply beyond their imaginations! Therefore, it cannot exist! They REFUSE TO BELIEVE THAT SUCH EVIL IS POSSIBLE! But Messiah said, **“Be ye therefore WISE AS SERPENTS, yet guileless as doves.” – Matt. 10:16.** What could He have possibly meant by that? This fraud has been committed so successfully that 99% of our own Anglo-Saxon race believes that the Jews are the true descendants of the twelve tribes of Israel, rather than themselves! If it were not such an evil and satanic lie, one could almost congratulate the Jews for pulling off such an amazing deception! Unfortunately, millions of our precious brethren have been murdered as part of this devilish impersonation, so congratulations are not in order but eternal judgment is reserved for this evil seedline of Cain, known today as Jews. Enoch chapter 103 details the end of the bloodline aka seedline of Cain.

Enoch 103: 5-8: Woe to you, ye sinners, when ye have died, if ye die in the wealth of your sins, and those who are like you say regarding you: “Blessed are the sinners: they have seen all their days. And how they have died in prosperity and in wealth, and have not seen tribulation or murder in their life; and they have died in honour, and judgment has not been executed on them during their life.” Know ye that their souls will be made to descend into Sheol and they shall be wretched in their great tribulation. And into darkness and chains and a burning flame where there is grievous judgment shall your spirits enter; and the great judgment shall be for all the generations of the world. Woe to you, for ye shall have no peace. When the final judgment comes upon this earth, every single one of this evil bloodline aka seedline descendents will be removed and cast into the eternal fire, along with the devil and his angels.

At that time, Jesus aka Yahweh’s true chosen race, the Anglo-Saxon, Caucasian race, will shine forth like the sun in the kingdom of their Father (Matt. 13:43). May that blessed time come soon and be hastened by our race adding their voices to the countless millions of our murdered brethren who cry out from Sheol for judgment upon the seedline of Cain. Praise be to our Father, Jesus aka Yahweh, for His clear word from the book of Enoch!

THE MARKS OF CAIN

This survey of Biblical and Israelite prophecy and history has demonstrated that a GREAT IMPERSONATION of Israel is the major theme of the Bible. The fact that most people in the world will be totally deceived by this impersonation is both prophetic fact and historical reality. In summary, here are the proofs that have been adduced in this sermon, plus many other marks, that identify the Jews as the descendants of Cain.

The Marks of Cain, as borne by the Jewish people:

Without compassion for non-Jews, Gen. 4:9.

Unable to farm, Gen. 4:12.

Fugitives, who have been repeatedly expelled from the nations in which they reside, Gen. 4:12.

Vagabonds, wandering from country to country, Gen. 4:12.

Nomadic cattle herders, Gen. 4:20.

Entertainers, Gen. 4:21.

Arms dealers, Gen. 4:22.

Greed (Josephus, Antiquities)

Hybridizers (Josephus): Monsanto, etc.

Miscegenation (Jasher, Bible, History, in your face advertising, televangelism)

Murderers. Bolshevism. Warmongering. Communism. Zionism. New World Order.

Usurers (Moneylenders).

Usurpers. Slave-traders Brainwashers Child Molesters. Abortionists. Racketeers. Pornographers. Deceivers. Genociders. False Priests. Hypocrites. Supremacists. Religious Holy War masquerading as “tolerance”

Satanism masquerading as “the Law of Moses.”

False Accusers.

Enemies of Christianity

Enemies of Freedom of Speech International merchants (Mystery Babylon)

Fifth Columnists Babylonian religion (Babylonian Talmud) Deicide.

I could literally add hundreds of more offenses, because the Jews are responsible for more criminality than all of the other ethnicities combined. The Destruction of Mammon >*From the above list of offenses, it should be obvious to anyone that* Jewry is the MAMMON of the Bible. The definition of Mammon is this:Riches, avarice, and worldly gain personified as a false god in the New Testament. Mammon is material wealth regarded as having an evil influence.

Everywhere we look, we see rich Jews committing evil acts against the rest of the world. Yet, the Apostate Churches fail to draw any attention to Mammon. They pretend it doesn't exist. Well, it most certainly DOES exist; and their failure to warn the flock of its dangers proves that the modern Judeo-Christian clergy are the very WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING THAT MESSIAH WARNED US ABOUT.

Instead of warning us about the TRUE EVIL IN THIS WORLD, they have joined with the Zionist chorus, falsely accusing the WHITE RACE of being the source of all evil. They have set up a STRAW MAN: “Racism.” And the educational institutions of this world never cease to pound on this straw man, using this false accusation to dispossess the White Man, while blatantly ignoring the myriad vice rackets of the Jews.

If we Whites had half as much influence in DC as the Zionist lobby does, there might be a sliver of truth in this charge. You have to turn a deliberate blind eye away from these facts, and the daily atrocities the Jews commit against the Palestinian people, in order to believe the false reality, the matrix of deceit, that has been created by Satan and his minions, the Jews.

The hypocrisy and disparity of this reality was stated by Jesus Yahshua, when He said, And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the beam that is in thine own eye? – Luke 6:41. The hypocrites of the modern world blame everything on those who built civilization as we know it; and they turn a blind eye to the true evil, the destroyers: Zionism, Talmudism, and their empire of Mammon. **The Jews are the leaders of Mammon (Mystery Babylon) and the mainstream churches are the GREAT WHORE,** which is encouraging us to fornicate with Mammon. Every denomination that supports Zionism is nothing but a prostitute for Satan.

Remember what Jesus Yashua said to Rebekah when she enquired about her aching womb: 'TWO MANNER OF PEOPLE SHALL BE SEPARATEDFROM THY BOWELS." Can it be any clearer? Esau was an evil man; but Jacob was righteous. By marrying into the evil tree, Esau married into a genealogy even more evil than himself. He married into the families of the fallen angels; and they have behaved accordingly ever since. And to those Jews, who try to avoid the subject by claiming that the Edomites were exterminated long ago, I would simply point them to one of their own encyclopedias: "Edom is in modern Jewry." – Jewish Encyclopedia, 1925, Vol. 54, p. 41.

CONCLUSION

The documentation of the Kenite genealogy contained herein proves conclusively that there is not a Jew in the world today who can truthfully call himself a "Semite." This false use of words is just a small part of the GIGANTIC CHARADE called Judaism. **Judaism is the religion and the culture of LIES. The reality is that the Jewish people and their religion are corrupt from top to bottom**; and history has proven that their bloated sense of self-importance has always been their downfall.

They may have fooled the world in these Last Days, but Jesus aka Yashua is going to call their bluff real soon. Judaism is a religion of lies; and this religion of lies has created a people of criminals, a people who take joy in deceiving Christians. Yes, there are Jews who are not actual criminals, but these Jews SUPPORT the Jewish criminals and are, therefore, not blameless. Whether active Zionists or not, all Jews are Talmudic supremacists; and those few remonstrant Jews, who try to warn their own people of their folly, have a voice that is smothered under the pillow of the Zionist press and rabbinical deceit. If they have a voice, it is not heard. The Oberjuden will see to it that the “lesser brethren” do not complain too loud.

This assessment of Judaism’s charade is the most concise I have ever read: "Judaism's masquerade as Biblical Judah and, moreover, as all Israel -- which is the basis of Jewish Nationalism -- becomes patently counterfeit when placed in juxtaposition with the historical record of the true Houses of Israel and Judah.

Even a brief summary will show the contrast between the descendants of Biblical Jacob-Israel as opposed to the alien posterity of the cabal which claims for itself not only the Promised Land but the very name and inheritance of Israel." -- W.N. Saxon, in his booklet, "The Mask of Edom", p. 8.

Unfortunately, the modern churches have been totally deluded by this impersonation, and they continue to lead Christians down the road to hell, by repeating Jewish lies. Far be it from any mild-mannered Christian to either complain about or even investigate Jewish perfidy, fraud, deceit, corruption, lasciviousness, infiltration, subterfuge, treason, genocide, etc. In fact, Jesus Himself said that these Edomites would be so persuasive in their deceptions that Christians would even be willing to kill other Christians, in order to please their deceivers: “They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.” – John 16:2.

The “Christian” Zionists, thinking that they do “God” service, have joined the Jews in calling for the extermination of the Palestinian people, the prosecution of “racists,” the silencing of dissent and the instigation of phony wars!!! How's that for “service”? They serve the devil, thinking they are serving God. Is it possible to be any more deluded than that? It is also certain that these “Christian Zionists” will support the Zionist Police State, when their thugs go around seeking “homegrown terrorists” to imprison, and when their **Pharmakeia Police (Tyrannosaurus Rx)** force you accept deadly vaccinations. Judeo-Christians are perfectly comfortable with all of these Jewish traits, because it is all excused by the fact that “Jesus was a Jew,” and because “the Jews are g-d's chosen people.” These two lame excuses make everything the Jews do against humanity acceptable in their eyes. Satan never had it so good!! At the same time, the Judeos teach that True Israel is no longer His Chosen People. The Bible says exactly the opposite. It is not our fault that they are so adamantly resistant to the truth of OUR Israel Identity that they simply cannot see the headlights that are aiming to run them over.

Jesus aka Yashua says that there will be REMNANT in the last days; and that remnant will consist of flesh-and-blood Israelites. “Such is the lot of Israel. It was for Israel that I made the world, and when Adam transgressed my decrees the creation came under judgment.” –II Esdras, 7:11. So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Israel and Judah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Israel, turn again unto the LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the kings of Assyria. – II Chron. 30:6. And there shall be a highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt. –Isa. 11:16. The remnant shall return, even the remnant of Jacob, unto the mighty God. For though thy people Israel be as the sand of

the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness. For the Lord GOD of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the land. – Isa. 10:21-23. For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. – Malachi 3:6. "I am not sent but unto the lost [exiled] sheep of the house of Israel". – Matt. 15:24. It says "house of Israel," not "spiritual Israel." The House of Israel is always, without exception, a reference to the literal children of Israel. The **REMNANT OF TRUE ISRAEL** will prevail. The Jews will not. But the parable of the wheat and the tares warns us that those of our race, whose "roots" are too tightly entwined with those of the tares, will be rooted up, gathered and burned along with the tares. (Matt. 13: 24-30.) Do you comprehend this message?

Either you recover your sanity and join the remnant, or you will burn with the tares. What is more important to you? Pride or Life? Both Exiled Israel and Edom are fully alive in the flesh today; but the anti-Christ has fooled the Christian world into believing that neither exists; and it is all vain discussion. "Everything is spiritual," they say. Contrary to what the modern heretics teach, the failure to believe in the literal fulfillment of these prophecies will condemn these heretics to certain death. Very few of them will survive the Judgment Day. Jesus aka Yashua is not concerned about numbers. He is concerned about quality. The book of II Esdras has this to say about it: "..the owner of what is hard to get has more cause to be pleased than the owner of what is plentiful. In the same way, when I fulfill my promise to the creation, I SHALL HAVE JOY IN THE FEW WHO ARE SAVED, because it is they who have made my glory prevail now, and through them my name (Jesus aka Yashua) has been made known." II Esdras, 7:59-60. The Judeo-Christians, in their perpetual delusion of good intentions, have done great service to the devil, for they have lifted up his seed high above their own, and without questioning Jewish motives or observing their evil practices, they repeat, like parrots, the sick refrain, "The Jews are g-d's chosen people." Jesus said,

“By their FRUITS SHALL YE KNOW THEM.” Open your eyes and stop believing their LIES. He who is deceived does not know he is deceived, until someone explains it to him. **WAKE UP! COME OUT OF BABYLON!**

NanoThermite FBibustards

https://lists.gnu.org/archive/html/help-gnu-emacs/2012-03/msg00452.html

A copy of “The Great Impersonation” can be obtained for $37 (Postpaid) from my website, www.anglo-saxonisrael.com via Paypal, or by mail from ANP POB 411373, Chicago IL 60641. >*From Cain To Khazaria:* The True Genealogy of the Jewish People, Documented From the Bible and >*From Jewish Writings*

CAINS BLOODLINES RULE OUR WORLD TODAY – WHO ARE THEY WHAT IS THEIR AGENDA?

CAIN'S BLOODLINE DEVERSIFIED INTO THREE DIFFERENT BLOODLINE MOVEMENTS THAT CONTROL OUR WORLD TODAY.
THEY ARE THE:
MEROVINGIANS, ASHKENAZIM AND SEPHARIDIC GLOBAL DRAGON CLANS
They claim to be the descendents of King David but are actually the descendents of King Omri

---

http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&authuser=0&site=imghp&tbm=isch&source=hp&biw=1177&bih=809&q=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&oq=yahweh+ildabaoth+the+demiurge+and+nordic+aryan+alien+%22Fallen+Elohim+Watchers%22&gs_l=img.3...3771.24764.0.25681.77.6.0.70.70.0.145.338.4j1.5.0....0...1ac.1.32.img..50.27.368.TyhEScKuaLQ

It is absolutely shocking to realize that such a tiny group of people could control our world today. We call them the upper 1% today but they started out as a tiny group before they split apart into different control groups as they migrated all over the world. They have always dealt from under the table and under the deck. Evil as they are and dark as their agenda have always been, they managed to slowly infiltrate their trusted bloodline descendents into the highest levels of governments, business and religion with out anyone knowing WHO THEY REALLY ARE. Would it surprise you to know that they are the descendents of the ancient kings and queens of lore who were created by demonic

entities using genetic engineering, cloning and rape. Yes in deed they are human alien hybrids that claim they have the divine right to rule our world because the GODS SAID SO.

The primary group we deal with are the Global Elite New World Order Gurus that are a multinational fraternity of men who shape the global economies and manage the flow of our money. Rockefeller was born into this bloodline of international GLOBAL conspirators. They have several goals in mind to take over our world and turn it into a New Nazi World Order. They are the group who became the AshkeNAZIM that migrated from Medo Persia into southwestern Russia where the bred with our Scandinavian ancestors and then founded the Khazar Empire. They state:

"We shall have a World Government whether or not you like it. This will happen either by conquest or by consent."

These global "Movers and shakers" are the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines of CAIN.

James Warburg refers to these Indian Adam Canaanite Semites and hybrid Aryan bloodline offspring, as a race of evil hybrids that have existed on the earth from the dawn of time.

Satan’s Nordic Aliens are Shape Shifters

They were actually created through Intelligent Design on a small island that was once called the CITY OF ATLANTIS. Keep in mind that this on the City of Atlantis occurred before during and after the last Ice Age when our world was a very different place and where the names of the continents we live on today were different. Their Father (genetic link) was an other-worldly being who was the head of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” he has many names associated with him but is best known as Lucifer. I refer to him as the earthly leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.”

Jesus (Yashua) and the apostle Paul described them as the EVIL POWERS AND PRINCIPALITIES OF THE AIR that live in the earth. The Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” were originally part of the army or creative force lead by Jesus (Yashua). Legends tell us that a mutiny occurred where some of these “Watchers” joined up with a satanic being known as Satan/ Lucifer and as a result were tossed out of the dimension they were created in and forced to set up housekeeping inside the earth.

DO THESE EVIL ENTITIES OPERATE BY RULES?

These demonic Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka aliens were not allowed to incarnate on earth as man. They were created to be “WATCHERS” not PEOPLE. They were angry at the fact that they could no incarnate as man so they created a line of human hybrids they could manipulate and posses. They have become the Global Elite who rule our world today. Satan’s goal was to place one of their human hybrid descendents from the 'Royal Dragon-lineage in place today, as the leader and controller of our world. He would be they’re "Rex Mundi" [King of the World], He would become what is known as the Antichrist figure who is controlled and manipulated by Lucifer who some call Satan. This global figure will speak out in opposition to Jesus (Yashua) and his ministry and will function as the enemy of mankind. He works along side a figure who is also known as a FALSE PROPHET from Cain’s bloodline. The most secret evil powerful religious organization on earth today are the JESUITS who are lead by the BLACK POPE, they work behind the scenes in Vatican City. They appear to be the leaders of all of these Serpent Bloodline organizations on earth. The current Pope, who is referred to as the “White Pope” is also a descendent of the Merovingian Dragon lineage. Could the Black Pope and new Pope be the Anti Christ and False Prophet? Certainly seems that way.

No one refers to this bloodline as the Canaanite Semite hybrid Aryans. They are known instead by pseudonyms and by their serpent bloodline organizations. Some of these organizations that are the most often talked about are the:

Freemasons
Trilateral Commission
Club of Rome
Skull and Bones
The Illuminati
Knights Templar

The Guardians of the Green Cross
The White Lodge
The Guardians of the Grail
Hidden Masters

Judah is a derivative of Jeddah

These PURE COPPER BASED AUATIC BLOODLINE Semite Canaanites were originally a tiny group of vagabonds known as the Apiru who migrated from the Himalayan Mountains, to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and Persia which was referred to as the “"Land of Nod.” Where ever they went they erected cities devoted to the worship of the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” aka Lucifer and Satan’s demonic forces. Sodom and Gomorrah was one of these towns in the Jewish Bible aka Hebrew Bible aka Old Testament.

As they migrated into Europe they became the “Masters” of business and the global banking industry. What ever country they moved into they impose extremely high taxes on the indigenous human bloodlines that live here who they referred to as CATTLE. We the CATTLE are referred to as “Sleeping Sheepel” and “Useless Eaters.”

These Semite Canaanite - Aryan (AshkeNAZIM Jews) continue to grow rich by dividing and conquering the “Sleeping Sheepel,” while their evil nefarious activities and their true identities were kept a secret. Whatever land they migrated into, they would slowly take over, control and become rich off of. They created reasons to engage in war to divide people and as the banksters they made money from both sides because they bank rolled both sides of these wars. In Germany these Corporate or Business “Masters” and Banksters turned the middle class into DUMPSTER DIVDERS. They also used religion to create animosity among the different bloodline tribes, which is exactly what they are doing today as they attempt to create their NEW JEWISH ASHKENAZIM, SEPHARDIC AND MEROVINGIAN WORLD ORDER.

Today the European royals and their upper class "Elites" are all the descendents of these hybrid Semite, Indian Adam Canaanite Dragon tribes known as the Tribes of Cain or Tribe of Dan. This was knowledge that the common man was not supposed to know about it was secret. This is why these royal ‘Blue Bloods” keep their bloodline associations to Cain and their Alien Intelligent Designers a secret. WHO WOULD WANT THEM MANAGING OUR MONEY, BANKS, BUSINESS AND WORLD? When they MARRY THEIR SEED they do it for very DEVIOUS SATANIC REASONS. It is their bloodlines that are truly behind every known and covert conspiracy we talk about today. It is their AshkeNAZIM bloodline that rule Israel today as the ‘FALSE JEWS OR ZIONISIT JEWS.” While they relocated from Germany and Europe to Israel at the hands of Hitler and the Rothchild, to become the leaders of the Newly forming Nation Of Israel in the early 1940’s, they subjugated the original Jews of the land who were known as the Sethites who they falsely blamed for all the problems. It is no coincidence that we don’t hear the truth about this from the AshkeNAZIM owned global media. The Media “Masters” don’t want us to know what is really going on.

Who owns the global and local media, who are these media masters? They are the AshkeNAZIM JEWS. “WHO-DA-THUNK-IT?”

The AshkeNAZIM Jews secretly worship the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers,” while the Sethites worship Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his (Reptilian Aliens). The Sethites are considered the TRUE SONS OF YAHWEH ILDABAOTH THE DEMIURGE, while the Semite Canaanites were considered to be FALSE JEWS and SATAN (Lucifer) WORSHIPPERS. The AshkeNAZIM who migrated back to Israel, follow the agenda of their satanic forces, which was to destroy Zion and their holy sites. The AshkeNAZIM Jews also falsely associate themselves with the Zionists as they attempt to undermine the original Jewish movement in Israel.

Here’s an interesting tidbit of prophetic warnings. It would seem that the prophecy coming out of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge’s came state that the ACTIONS THE ASHKENAZIM ENGAGE IN WILL LEAD TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION, which seems to be at hand today. In prophecy it also states that all things hidden will be revealed which is the meaning

behind the word Apocalypse. Many of us from the TRUTHER MOVEMENTS, or who consider ourselves to be TRUTHERS, are out there pounding the pavement today trying to wake up the SLEEPING SHEEPEL about what is going on behind closed door in our world and WHO IS IN CHARGE OF EVERYTHING WE HOLD NEAR AND DEAR.

Here are a couple of verses that seem to describe the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines in the Bible.

In Daniel 11:24 and 38, 2Thessalonians 2:7), 1John 4:3: the Anti Christ system will control the wealth of the world and the division of it's land, graphically. Is the 10 Division U.S. FEMA Empire an Example of how the fulfillment of prophecy is happening today in the U.S.? Prophecy states that the world will be divided into to 10 Global Divisions.

In these verses the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian bloodlines become rich, while those in third world countries are starving and living at the brink of extinction. Above is a map of the 10 World Nation Division.

Once you understand what entities inspired Bible Prophecy and prophesy in general you will understand that it was these DARK ENTITIES who mind gamed their prophets, seers, sages, etc., with this data. It appears that the AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's are simply bringing it to the forefront and making it happen today. It is a colluded effort between the PUPPET MASTERS and their PUPPETS.

IS THE WORLD COMING TO AN END?

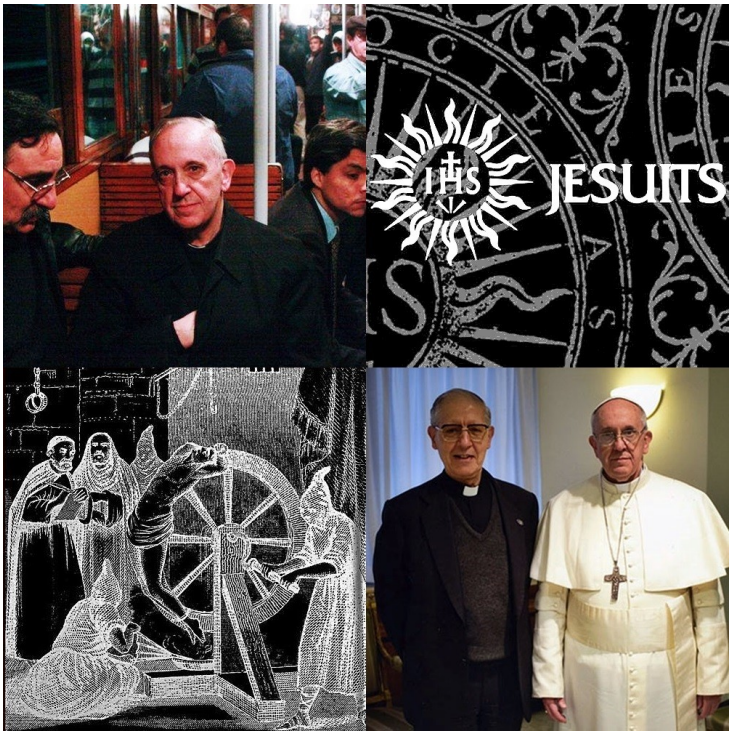
THEIR GOAL IS TO BRING ABOUT A FALSE END OF THE WORLD ARMAGEDDON SCENARIO, which may be happening now as we see these prophetic, signs being fulfilled. These PUPPETS and their PUPPET MASTERS are making this happen with the use of technology and their partners re the Shadow Governments and Military. Almost every sign we see being fulfilled today on earth can be accomplished using technology that it making it appear that the world is COMING TO AN END. Most of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK know that global warming is NOT CAUSED BY C02 emissions and that

what we are seeing on earth is a solar system event that is happening on other plants in our solar system. We are at the end of many earth cycles right now including the Dark Rift period that happens on earth every 26.000. The earth and humanity are also at the end of other earth cycles that have produced major cataclysmic events in the passed. BUT THE EARTH AND MANKIND SURVIVE AND LIFE WENT ON.

NIBIRU THE DARK STAR

Is Nibiru the Dark Star scare simply a "False Flag" Wormwood event they are promoting. Most of us have been looking for this DARK STAR now but IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE HERE? I don't see it do you?

Could the PUPPET MASTERS be presenting us with a FALSE FLAG in an attempt to force us into agreeing to a New Nazi World Order? Have they been busy creating a FALSE FLAG SENARIO to make us think that the Book of Revelations and global End Time Prophecies are here? We all know that they have been busy working in under ground Shadow Government and military bases with aliens who have been cloning hybrids by the millions. Could they be preparing for an alien attack or joint AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic, Merovinagin and Alien WW3 event? Jesus (Yashua) stated that we would be observing "LYING SIGNS AND WONDERS" today. He taught that they would be presenting us with the END TIME DELUSION OF MANKIND and that we should DO OUR HOMEWORK AND NOT BE DECEIVED. These are the end of many ages but that does not mean the earth ends. The earth has gone through these periods in the past and continued ticking along.



Are they going to be introducing their Jesuit, Semite, Canaanite, Merovingian leader soon who will be changing religion as we know it and is the new Pope Francis his FALSE PROPHECT that will rule the world from Vatican City? Prophecy states that Vatican City will be destroyed after a 7 year period and that the evil god (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) whose bloodline was behind the creation of the church, will judge his bloodline people for there deeds. Did Yahweh's bloodline in the Vatican cave into Cain's bloodline? These two bloodlines have been battling inside Vatican City for a long time.

People ask me: "What do the bloodline of Cain look like today?" Look at the picture above. They essentially look European with the large googlie eyes and bigger than average nose, but not always.

The tribe of Cain descended from the original dark hair dark eyed Semite tribes who looked like King Omri / Amri who was the real king of Sumeria not King David. This Semite Indian tribe bred with the Scandinavian Tribes along the way and there descendents were born with red hair and green eyes like Esau in the Jewish Bible. Remember the story of Cain who was given features on his face that would distinguish him from all other bloodline peoples on earth through out history. These obvious features were on his for head (front of his head) where his eyes and nose are. The Tribe of Dan aka Cain were PRIMARILY RED HEADS with GREEN EYES. As they continued to breed with the Scandinavians they began to look European. The Merovee tribe settled in the British Isles where they became the Scottish and British Royalty. They became the kings and queens of Europe aka European Royalty.

King Clodion Was a Scandinavian King

WHO WAS KING MEROVEE?

It would appear that a Scandinavian King named Clodion and his wife became pregnant in France. While she was pregnant she was physically assaulted/raped/abducted by an alien that came out of the sea. These alien gods were referred to as "FISH GODS." The alien they attributed to the rape was referred to as King Pallas, the god of old Arcadia. His predecessor was the great Oceanus as Poseidon, Neptune etc. These sea lords left a genetic trail in the DNA of their human hybrids. This DNA anomaly was their (copper based aquatic blood) that would forever be found in the dynasty of these European Royal lines and all human alien hybrids. The used the fish as one of their symbols.

These types of abductions are happening today as well. The Merovingian line is an example of a bloodline that had been known in history to have been sired by aliens. Although Merovee became the rightful son of King Clodion, he was a human hybrid. The historian Priscus stated that an arcane sea creature known as the Bistea Neptunis sired Merovee. Today we refer to them as either Nordic or Reptilian aliens.

The Book of Revelations shows us how this tiny hybrid bloodline would come to rule the world today as they create their 10 Division World Empires. Revelations shows us that these bloodlines included Germany (leopard) England (Lion), and Russia (Bear). England in Bible prophecy had the wings of an Eagle that separated from the lion and made it's own nation, which is a reference to the United States of America (Eagle Symbol).

"And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. And the beast which I saw was like unto a

leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." (Rev. 13:1-2)

Merovee's descendents were Cain's hybrids

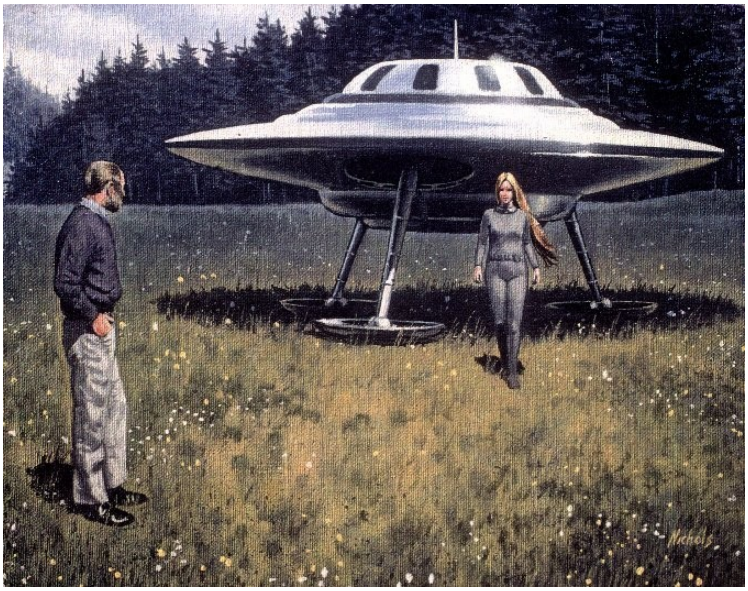
Notice the subtle difference between King Merovee who had the hybrid features of Cain's tribe who were also human alien hybrids. They reportedly had larger googlie eyes and the large or crooked nose. The Female line of Sicambrian Franks were associated with Greece before they migrated into Germany (Rhineland). They described themselves as the "People of the New Covenant," which makes you wonder if they were also the Essenes or related to the Essenes who also claimed to be the "People of the New Covenant."

Merovingian's boast about their alien hybrid history in their legends. The legends state that the Merovingian race was Intelligently Designed by a water beast known as the Quinotaur. The Quinotaur was an amphibious monster of the Deep. We know today that this is actually a reference to aliens who have base camps under the sea. They were also referred to as "Fish Gods."

Their legends state that the waters under the earth are home to their alien ancestors. Some of us wonder if Merovingian legends are a reference to the lion faced reptilian god of the Judah Jews, who Jesus referred to as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge that cloned the hybrid Sumerian race in the Persian Gulf Region. Reptilians live inside the earth and in the oceans also.

Merovingian claims of angelic ancestry may seem too bizarre to be true however it is happening today. We also find references in the Bible to the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers as the Intelligent Designers Genesis Chapter 6 where the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim

Watchers" raped earth woman who gave birth to the kings and queens of old and the giants as well. These kings and queens of the old and new worlds became the European Dragon Dynasty's. These things happened to King Clodion and his wife in France and the also happened in the Middle East and around the world.



In Gen. 6:1-7 The Hebrew word nephiyl means fallen ones who we all know today to be the (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers) aka Nordic Aliens. The word Nephilim or Nephi refers to the offspring of fallen angels who mated with human women on Mount Hermon in the land of Canaan, which was a Scandinavian community. The words "after that" in Genesis 6:4, seems to refer to a second invasion, which would explain why the Israelites found giants (Nephilim) in the land of Canaan as well.

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, That the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God (Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers") came in unto (had intercourse) with the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And GOD (May be a reference here to Jesus (Yashua) saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

And it repented the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge) said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD (Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demirge)."

"And there we saw the Nephilim, the sons of Anak, who came from the Nephilim; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.'" (Num. 13:33. "

In all reality we now know that the Judah Jews (Sethites) Jews moved into Israel and stole the land from the Indian Canaanite tribes claiming that their god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge said they could have it. They battled the Indian Adam Canaanites who were Pagans and Sun God worshippers.

http://mysteryoftheiniquity.com/2013/05/29/mermaid-origins-mysteries/

The AshkeNAZIM, Sephardic and Merovingian's were all created through the rape and cloning of these ancient people by the Intelligent Designers (aliens). They are all related because of WHAT IS IN THEIR BLOOD. These hybrid

bloodlines have always ruled our world and have NOW taken over the United States of America today, which was their goal. They built there New City Babylon in Washington D.C. and appear to be bringing on the events that will start WW3. Their goal is to start a new AshkeNAZIM WORLD ORDER SIMILAR TO NAZI GERMANY.

They are taking orders from their alien gods who they secretly worship in their dark ceremonies using satanic rituals. They are the PUPPETS of the PUPPET MASTERS. These evil entities inspired ALL PROPHECY through out the world that refers to the END TIME EVENTS.

They are in bed with aliens who have been Genetically cloning (Intelligently Designing) a race of alien hybrids that appear to be the massive army that will attack the earth during these End Time periods that we live in today. Could Wormwood be the illusive planet Nibiru (Planet X the Dark Star) that they claim passes by earth every 3.600 years creating massive cataclysms and if so where is it? I don't see it do you? If the Global Elite and their Alien PUPPET MASTERS were able to simulate global cataclysms, which seem to be happening, will they be able to successfully start WW3 to bring in their New Eden Age of Light and there New Atlantis? I DON'T THINK SO because all though they seem to be having a hay day right now the GOOD GUYS are hanging in the wings ready to take them out when they return with Jesus (Yashua), who I believe was way more akin to Superman than a mild mannered son of a carpenter who herded sheep.

Those who join these Masonic organizations today with their secret lodges where they attain occult knowledge are engaged in learning and using sacred symbols, strange rites and esoteric knowledge that comes from the bloodline of Cain. WHY WOULD ANYONE WANT TO DO THAT? These people are nothing more than deceived patsy's. They are engaged in conspiracies that most of us are now learning about. Those at the highest levels serve their "Master"

Satan and Lucifer from cradle to grave. Their leaders were the secret cabal of the highest order. They include the CEO's of major corporations who control nearly every form of the media, from CNN to the Film Industry, which is why the truth about them is never revealed in the Media. In ancient times they were the pagan Celts, mystics, Druids who followed paganistic rituals. Thy were the Celtic Sun-cults of the British Isles, that go back to the “Land of Nod.”

They are the “Blue Blood Copper Based Aquatic Royalty.” It is believed that their blood that turns blue under certain lights because they carry the Copper Based Aquatic blood anomaly known as FISH BLOOD. For very devious reasons they bred with our Scandinavian Mitochondria mothers with the pure Rh – Negative blood and because they did their babies suffered. The Scandinavian mothers body with Rh – Negative blood factor, would assume that the growing fetus (with Copper Based Aquatic Blood aka BLUE BLOOD) was a foreign object and try to abort the fetus. This is why their babies were born blue or dead. This is why they are called “BLUE BLOODS.”

They are promoting themselves as the "BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL," and have been attempting to copy paste the bloodline of Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene into their bloodline lineage in their Holy Grail books. They are engaged in Dagobert's Revenge. Dagobert’s was murdered in an attempt to stop the bloodline from multiplying. Now Dagobert’s bloodline rules the world.

They survived the Flood of Noah. They have their origins in Atlantis. When Atlantis sunk the survivors migrated to many lands and eventually migrate to Jeddah Saudi Arabia and then into the Persian Gulf region (Land of Nod).

The illusive figure the Christian Church refers to was Lucifer aka the "King of Atlantis"

If you open in the KJV version of the Jewish Bible and page through to Ezekiel 28:12, 16, 18) you will find that the verses describe Atlantis as the First Earth Age kingdom of Edom. It was the Indian Adam Semite Eden Paradise that Lucifer presided over, which was sunk in one moment and destroyed by a "Falling Star" (aerial attack) that was cast out of Heaven.

This evil land and the people cloned in it were charged with "trafficking, hording, and violence." These fallen Atlantians were accused of hording earth treasures and resources. They later became violent and engaged in wars with their rivals. They engaged in Sun God Worship and created the Sun God cults that correspond to the number 666.

IT LOOKS LIKE THEY HAVEN'T CHANGED A BIT

Interestingly, Atlantis parallels the Fall of Lucifer in many ways. Both were described ORIGINALLY as majestic and gloriously adorned but then later became corrupt beyond belief and destroyed. This also parallels the story of the History of Hyperborea, which was described as the ORIGINAL GARDEN OF EDEN until aliens came to town and began to contaminate their land and people.

Both Lucifer and the Atlantians apparently developed one single destructive weapon that would have rivaled the powers of heaven itself. Both Lucifer and Cain's bloodline claimed that they would return as the King of all of the nations once more.

Lucifer was known as the Twin Morning Star, which may also be a symbolic reference to the return of the star system Nibiru. He was the First Sun (God) worshipped by the various Semitic Indian Adam tribes that lived in our world long before the birth of the Jewish- Sumerian Adam that can be found in the Jewish Bible aka Old Testament. There are many clues relating to these Merovingian-Canaanites and their forgotten Sun God Father Lucifer.

BUYERS BEWARE!!!!

WHO WAS JESUS (YASHUA)? – NO ONE REALLY KNOWS! WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO KNOW IN 2012?

People ask me all the time who I think Jesus (Yashua) was and why it is so important to know. So let's talk about if for a while.

Let's remember what his job description was. It was to come into the world in a place that was filled with alien, satanic and pagan god worship. He came, lived and operated his missions from a part of Israel where the indigenous

Scandinavian tribes lived in Northern Israel. Even though he tried to wake up the Sleeping Sheeple of all races, he really yearned for his own, for the lost flock of sheep that left Israel who I believe were Scandinavians. IT REALLY WAS ABOUT BLOODLINES, THEIR LOCATIONS AND THEIR MIGRATIONS BACK THEN.

Christians want to put Jesus (Yashua) in a picture frame and think of him the way they have been taught by a very divisive and covert movement called the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church but I don't buy their version of Jesus (Yashua) for lots of reasons. I am a realist. I am analytical. I am a thinker and a digger for truth. I am not easily conned, programmed or manipulated.

Once I realized the Bible was NOT WHAT I THOUGHT IT WAS and instead that it was filled with misinformation, disinformation and lies, I decided to go on a search for the REAL JESUS instead of listening to the programmed version we have all been taught in the church's.

Now, I am the first to say I don't really know who he was but then NOBODY REALLY DOES.

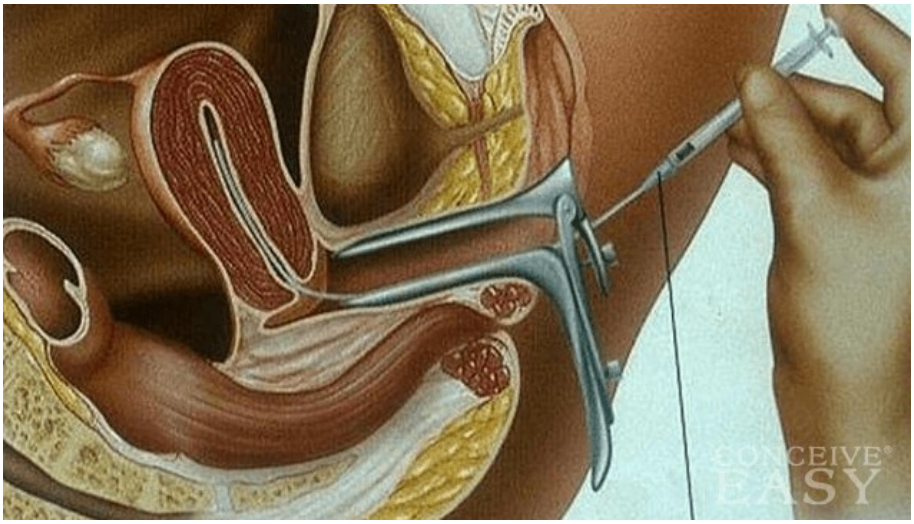
When you think about it. When Jesus (Yashua) was alive people didn't have the Internet, telephones, T.V. and they did not have the ability to travel at high speeds to reach places that would take us 2 hours to drive. When Jesus (Yashua) was a live it took 3 days to get from Nazareth to Jerusalem and that's if you could hop a caravan that was going that way. Today that drive takes us 2 hours.

Very very few people ever met Jesus (Yashua). He was in enigma to most of the world. They knew him from what the Grape Vine said about him. Many men were thought to be Jesus (Yashua) like Apollonius of Tyana etc. So his identity was misrepresented all of the time by people on the Grape Vine. The Jewish and Christian Catholic and Christian Church is no help on the subject because they give us next to know

information about what Jesus looked like, his family or his bloodline and little really tangible information about is life and who he was.

HERE'S WHAT I HAVE COME UP WITH TODAY.

We know from Egyptian records that he was born in or came into a Scandinavian region of Israel. We know he was a Nazarene from Galilee, which was an earlier Scandinavian stronghold of well-established indigenous people. We know from DOING OUR HOMEWORK that he was not a Jew nor did he live in a Jewish region of Israel back then. We know the Bible referred to him as a Nazarene not as a Jew.



BUT WHO WAS HE AND WHAT WAS HE?

The church tells us that he was artificially inseminated into a young girl aka virgin named Mary. Knowing that aliens have been artificially inseminating woman for thousands upon thousands of years to create human hybrids, we know this happened and is happening today. So yes Jesus (Yashua) could have been artificially inseminated into Mary's womb BUT WAS HE or was that just another scam the church fed us because the god Emperor Constantine and the Roman hierarchy really worshipped was Mithra and Mithra was artificially inseminated. We know the church superimposed

the Identity of Jesus (Yashua) over Mithra worship so that people who came to worship Jesus were really worshipping the God Mithra with out knowing it.

So my question has always been was it necessary, did Jesus (Yashua) have to be artificially inseminated into Mary or could Mary have been impregnated by Joseph which is what the followers of Jesus (Yashua) believed if you DO YOUR HOMEWORK.

I believe that both ways are plausible, but HERE IS WHAT IS SO MUCH MORE INTRIGUING.

The Gnostics do not believe Jesus (Yashua) had a physical body like we do at least not exactly like we do. They believe that he was OUR HEAVENLY FATHERS representative on earth that could materialize (pop in and out of our world) but function just like a man. That his body was solid and yet he could pop in an out of our three-dimensional world a will and that he could shape shift. When I listen to people who have been visited by angles and I believe I am POSSIBLY one of these people, the entities that I saw on two plus occasions were absolutely solid and real. You would never guess in a million years they were not ordinary people. Aliens are solid and real yet they can pop or walk in and out of our visual field just like Big Foot, Ghosts etc., do. They can materialize and dematerialize at will and enter a different dimension when they want to. IT'S REFERRED TO AS DIMINSION HOPPING. An alien can be in the same room you are in yet you can't see him and I am sure the GOOD GUYS CAN ALSO. Remember after the crucifixion JESUS (YASHUA) POPPED IN OR WALKDED to the closed room the disciples were hiding in. They were shocked and could not figure out how he got there.

This may sound mystical but what I think it is instead is HIGH TECHNOLOGY AT WORK. It is simply technology that our limited scientific community has not been able to wrap their brains around just yet. It is very possible that Jesus

(Yashua), good and bad entities don't fly down they POP or WALK INTO OUR THREE DIMENSIONAL WORLD. They have the ability to know where the doors are and how to open them so they can walk in and out.

When the Bible talks about doors and windows that opens they are talking about portals into another dimension. Science tells us that there are at least 11 other dimensions and probably many many more. Jesus (Yashua) referred to dimensions as mansions. He said "In my fathers house there are many mansions." The doorways to these heavens and dimensions open up and they or we can walk through them. During Near Death Experiences people see themselves going through a tunnel of some kind, Albert Einstein would call it a "Worm Hole" into another dimension.

I believe that the original race of human beings were incredible and could access these doorways and had abilities we could only dream of. I believe that aliens deactivated our abilities the contaminated all original life forms on earth over time and now mankind is suffering because of it. Jesus (Yashua) told his followers that at one time THEY WERE SO AWESOME THEY COULD MOVE MOUNTAINS. We know from archeological digs that incredible sophisticated cities existed thousands of years ago and that those living in them could literally move mountains. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the END OF THIS CURRENT EARTH AGE MANKIND WILL REGAIN THESE ABILITITES. THAT IF HIS FOLLOWERS THOUGHT WHAT HE COULD DO WAS AWESOME, WAIT AND SEE WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO AT THE END OF THIS EARTH AGE.

I believe the original human beings on earth were like the angles. Angles are described as Scandinavians in many places. These original human beings were Scandinavians with incredible gifts. I believe Jesus (Yashua) was born into or joined this bloodline when he walked in or was born into our three-dimensional world. I believe the lost tribe he yearned for were none other than the indigenous

Scandinavian race that first existed on this earth, who were indigenous to northern Israel, Medo Persia etc. I believe the lost tribe were none other than the indigenous Shoshu race in Egyptian Records who left Israel and migrated West long before Jesus (Yashua) came into our three-dimensional world.

Not only was this a very gifted bloodline but this bloodline became the prime target for aliens for many reasons.

It is obvious that Mary Magdalene was also a Scandinavian and whether she married Jesus (Yashua) or not that she to left Israel to migrated west where she to join her ancestral bloodline in Europe.

In the Gospel of John I believe, he talks about Jesus (Yashua) leaving his body during the crucifixion. Jesus (Yashua) told Judas that what the Jews and Rome were doing to do to him would not hurt him before Judas agreed to tell the Roman soldiers where they could find him. John said that during the crucifixion he was standing in the crowd and discovered Jesus (Yashua) standing there with him. He even described Jesus (Yashua) laughing at what was going on because there was no way they could kill him. Strange as it sounds, if the body on the cross was Jesus (Yashua's) body than through technology HE HAD THE ABILITY TO CREATE A NEW BODY, JUST LIKE THE OLD ON AND WALK AROUND IN THE NEW BODY. What this seems to indicate is that our soul comes with a blue print. That with this blue print a new body can be created instantaneously. It appears to me that the body that popped into the closed room where the disciples were hiding in after the crucifixion was the newly created body or he simply re-entered his original body and reactivated it.

Jesus (Yashua) also said that at the End of this Current Earth Age, that those of us found worthy would be taken up by him and be given new bodies that would not longer be corruptible bodies and that we would regain the amazing talents and gifts that we were originally designed with. The

creation of the new body is process that is referred to in the Bible as the transfiguration. We are either given new copies of our physical bodies that are awesome or the bodies that we are in will go through a massive up grade.

When I had my experiences with my miracles where I saw what some people would call angels, what I discovered and so many others who have these kinds of experiences discover, is that these entities were physical human beings. We have been lied to big time and what bothers me so much is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church goers IGNORE SO MUCH REALLY IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT IS IN OUR BIBLES.

In the Old Testament somewhere there is a verse that says something like “be nice to people you meet because you never know when you might be taking with an angel.” Biological human beings met with Abraham and Sara who invited them to dinner and didn’t know they were angels until they disappeared as they walked away, if I remember right. What appears to happen is that they simply walk through a portal door or window back into another mansion or dimension aka world where they come from. Yet the CHURCH IGNORES THIS.

As I mentioned above, during a Near Death Experience, people report being drawn through a tunnel. At the end of the tunnel they meet family members and pets that they physically recognize. They also meet an entity that tells them it is not their time yet and that they have to go back into their bodies. All of a sudden they see and feel themselves being dropped into their body. From that point on they are not afraid to live and are glad for the experience. Some come back with their healing and psychic abilities turned back on etc.

What I am saying is that so much of what we think of as mystical in the Bible is really way more real and based on technology. Both good and bad entities can walk through

portal doors like we walk through our front doors. Opening the door to our heavenly dimension is simply a matter of having the right remote, key or code. It appears that we can only walk through certain doors that belong to us. What this tells us that that Dark Entities cannot walk into doors that go to higher dimensions because they vibrate at such a low frequency. The key to open the door is in your frequency. Your frequency opens the doors to your dimension that you call home. Jesus (Yashua) talked about dimensions as being stacked one on top of each other. Dark entities can only enter the lower dimensions they can't get into the higher ones. They actually steer clear of them like the plague.

Think of it this way. You are sitting in your living room reading the paper or watching the news when all of a sudden you have a seizer and drop to the floor reaching out for help wondering what on earth is happening to you. The newspaper is all over the floor where you fell and you are in this unnatural position. The seizer or attack that is happening would normally have cause your physical body to die. You try to grab onto the leg of the chair and try to call out but your wife who doesn't hear you or respond. The next thing you see is a person you do not know walking up to you saying a few words and then the seizer ends. Once you realize the seizer is over you look around to find the person who was talking with you but notice he is gone. There is no sign of them. You wonder how they got into the house, who they were and what they were saying to you. One minute they are in your living room and the next minute they were gone. It is as if they were never there. You saw them; you knew that when they were there your seizer ended yet their gone.

This is what the "Watchers" are created for; it is part of their job description. They don't rape and artificially inseminate woman with alien hybrids, like the "Fallen Watchers" do. These entities save lives. They are here and gone in an instant. They are as real as you and I yet as they walk away they disappear.

What is so interesting about these events for those of us who have them is that they are real. They are not mystical, Gabriel does not blow his horn, the room doesn't cloud over, a chorus of heavenly angels do not sing, the dogs don't bark and the timer in the kitchen still goes off telling you your dinners is done. You do not feel the room sway or have to shake yourself out of a dream stupor; there is nothing mystical about the moment. It happened in real time and then it's over. You holler out for you wife who walks down stairs into the living room wondering what you want. You try to tell her what happened and she says, "that's ridiculous I was in the bathroom changing the roll of toilet paper roll. I heard a thump and then I heard you call me. I didn't hear, see or sense anything. What are you doing on the floor? What happened?."

You know what happened, you still remember the face of the person waking up to you and talking with you. You didn't just go sit on the floor for no reason and your hand is still holding onto the leg of the chair, next to the paper that is all over the floor next to you. You know that you are not drunk and that you are not wired on medications or having hallucinations. It was real and now it's over. As quick as it happened it's over.

My experiences happened in different circumstances from this example I am sharing with you but they were every bit as real. Some people call them "Angel Rescue's".

I am sharing this with you because this is how I believe Jesus (Yashua) operated. I think he had many of the gifts and abilities original man was born with and knew how to use them. Whatever and whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he is an anomaly and can in no way be considered normal. He had to be of divine source or at the very least knew how to "Play The Game" and enter and exist into both worlds. The Bible describes him as having no problem telling Satan "You should not tempt the lord your god" as he said "No Thank

You," to a deal Satan was trying to sell him on. I think he had no fear because he knew what was going on.

Even the DARK SIDE traffic's in sacred relics, thinking that they have mystical powers and that those who possess these skulls and relics will have other worldly powers if the possess them, because the divine source touch these relics or illuminated these objects. The Spear of Destiny is still an item the world is searching for. It was the spear that supposedly pierced Jesus (Yashua's) side on the cross. The DARK SIDE placed the spear on the top of their MUST HAVE LIST. The Vatican claims they have it, others claim it is in Vienna while those who track it know that Hitler probably took it and had a copy made which is the one now in Vienna. Word has it that when Hitler escaped to the Antarctica he had it with him. The Spear of Destiny is said to make anyone holding it a winner. Hitler and the Nazi Party sent many submarines into the Antarctic where they planned on setting up a new base camp under the ice. It was going to be the New Germany. Legends tell us he made it and that he went there with the intention of creating the 4th Reich. After the WW11 America sent a caravan of war ships and other details into the Antarctic after him and were attacked by UFO's. The mission was called Operation High Jump. Today Wikileaks leaked documents which state that the United States is in a war with aliens in the Antarctic. Admiral Byrd met the entity he called the "Master" when his plane was drawn into a hole in the Antarctic region. It may be that part of our tax dollars are being spent to fight this war we are all hearing about and while this is all going on I wonder what ever happened to the Spear of Destiny.

Before I end this Email I want to say that the Dark Side can walk in and out as well and that they have been. It is estimated that 10% of the population have been abducted and exploited by the BAD GUYS (Aliens and Shadow Military). More have probably been visited as well however only 10% have a memory of what happened to them. Jesus (Yashua) said that at the End of what appears to be this earth

generation, that we are going to witness the “End Time Delusion of Mankind” that will be a con job that has been well thought out and orchestrated by the DARK SIDE. A figure will appear to be Jesus (Yashua) to many in the desert, dark places etc. Some of those who have aliens walking into their rooms and are taken aboard UFO’s claim they see Jesus (Yashua) aboard the UFO, while others see him in various places. Jesus Yashua said “Beware.” It’s a con job.

It would appear that a battle is being fought in the Antarctic right now that the United States is part of. The fight is against alien forces. One of the types of aliens that are well known look just like us. It appears that a massive con is about to unfold where we not only see these entities but humanity think of them as our saviors at least one of the groups who appear to be the group I refer to as the Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers.” Jesus (Yashua) warned us to stay clear of the con, don’t believe it if you think that you see Jesus (Yashua) in various places because he is coming at the very end. After the earth darkens for 3 days we will see him in all his glory coming in mass at that time and it appears that anyone seeing him before that time is seeing a counterfeit of him.

It would appear the government is well aware of them and their agenda. Here are some video’s that tell you how intimately recent history has been engaged with them and some of what is going on today using our tax dollars. We are going to have to be diligent and not fall for what is going to be happening and well aware that what we see in the open, that the world will think are the saviors of the world, may in fact be the Dark Side instead.

Truth about UFO’s and ET’s – Robert Dean and Sgt. Clifford Stone
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_n_My84YBw&feature=related

Here is part of the Secret Diary of Admiral Byrd's log read by Steven Sindoni:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZMu3gJfXIQ
Here is the recorded trip from the beginning that ends with a clip of our forces being attached by UFO's.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rn0prGhLCR8

Hitler and the Nazi Party's connection to the Antarctica and UFO's clip.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6feES9AGKsY&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z9SGRqiUrnU&feature=related

The Untold UFO War in Antarctica
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LSd0Sm0SA7w

WikiLeaks: USA vs UFO War Near Antarctica in the Southern Ocean
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_GeE8Xtro8&feature=related
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7TVOnYxOaug&feature=related

My point is that whoever Jesus (Yashua) was he was not human in the same sense of the word that we are human. He fits the legends we hear about because he was from and new how to operate in both worlds and because he was from the divine source. He promoted Our Heavenly Father and set out to prove that mankind were created as divine beings and will one day become divine again. To me Jesus (Yashua) was a SUPERMAN archetype that ancients referred to as a GOD/MAN. To me he was Super Jesus.

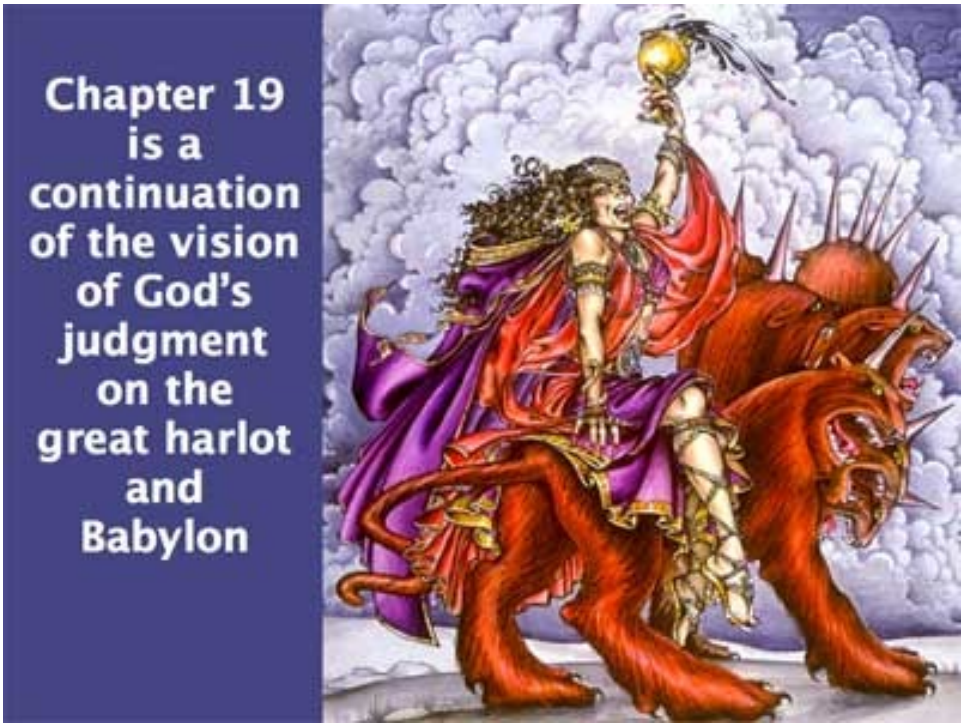
THE ORIGINAL BIBLE (MARCIONS AMAZING NEW TESTAMENT)

Sunday, January 20, 2013

Many of you wonder why some of us are so opposed to the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) and their teachings. Many of you don't know that Roman Christianity had little to do with what Jesus (Yashua) really taught and the Holy Bible is really a FRUIT CAKE of different beliefs all rolled up into one religion. Almost every time you hear a Christian promote the Roman Bible they refer to it as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. That's interesting because the Roman Bible, which we all own, is NOT THE ORIGINAL BIBLE, nor is it inspired in the way we have been lead to believe. What is even more surprising when you DO YOUR HOMEWORK, is that the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church promote the worship of evil gods that we refer to today as aliens today along with ancient and prehistoric forms of Satanism and paganism. Few people know or will admit that the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites worshiped evil alien entities as gods, they DID NOT WORSHIP THE GOD JESUS (YASHUA) PROMOTED, yet the Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) was added to the Roman Bible and no one questions it today. Hummmmm! These so called gods, who inspired the Old Testament or Hebrew Bible, are not the real source for life on earth; they were and still are the true source of the evil in our world. The Hebrew Bible or Old Testament is filled with references to these evil alien gods and those who worshiped them.

It wasn't until the reader reaches the New Testament (second half of the Roman Bible) that the real God and creator of life on earth was introduced to the reader. Our real GOD has no name but is referred to as Our Heavenly Father by Jesus (Yashua), who came into the world to expose these evil alien gods being worshipped by the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite gods and other alien gods who "Flit and

Flew in Chariots of Fire". Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers NOT TO WORSHIP THEM. They were the "OLD WINE." Jesus (Yashua) came to teach the "NEW WINE."



This picture above is a prophetic description of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church in Prophecy. She is called the SCARLET WOMAN. She represents the Sephardic Bloodline who created the JROCCC and she rides the BEAST MOVEMENT, which represents the "Global Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodline on earth who rule our world from BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. Together the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic bloodlines are behind every noxious event that occurs in our word. They created and are attempting to destroy democracy in the United States of America and through out the world. When Jesus (Yashua) was on earth he predicted that the Scarlet Woman (Sephardic bloodlines) and the Beast Movement (AshkeNAZIM Global Elite New World Order bloodline overlores ARE GOING TO RULE THE WORLD BUT THAT THEY AND THEIR MOVEMENT WILL BE DESTROYED.

The Roman Bible is actually a document created by different

groups of people with HIDDEN AGENDAS. These people compiled a document of letters and stories, which came to be known as the Official Roman Canon (Bible) in 417A.D. This conglomeration of letters and stories actually represented the beliefs of many different groups who worshipped aliens and evil entities as gods. These people featured in the Bible were primarily the Hebrew Israelites and the Judah Jews. The Roman Empire and their armies did not worship the evil alien gods of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites they worshipped the Sun God and Mithra. They worshipped the Sumerian and Egyptian Isis and her son Horus. The worship of Mother Mary and Jesus (Yashua) were simply superimposed over the worship of Isis and her son Horus so that people would not realize they were practicing Satanism and Paganism. Rome ruled it was her way or the high way. True Christianity lost out and was swept under the rug as those who practiced what Jesus (Yashua) came to teach humanity were MURDERED.

These are some of the reasons why people like me are exposing the JROCCC.

HOW DO WE LOCATE THESE EVIL ALIEN GODS IN THE BIBLE?

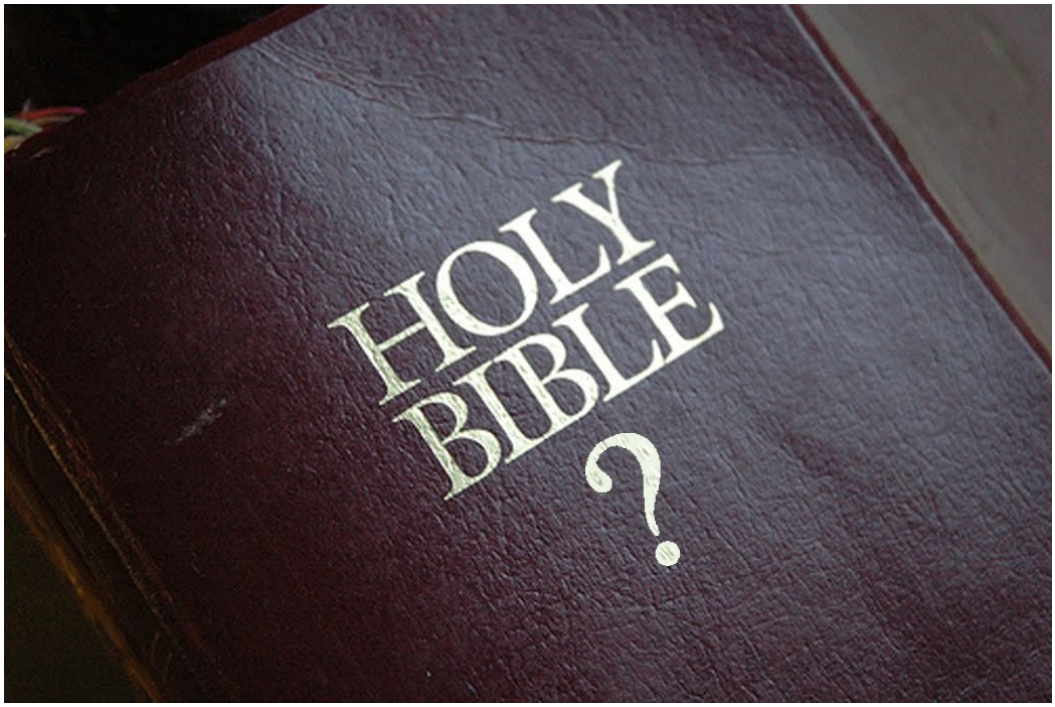
The first place we need to go is to the Jewish Old Testament also known as the Hebrew Bible. It is in the O.T. where we find most of the events, traditions, dogmas, beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites. In the O.T. you will be introduced to the main evil god who is known through out the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible) as Jehovah YHWH.

The Deuteronomy revisionists created this deception to imply that the Jews and Hebrews worshipped only one god which was not accurate at all. As a matter of fact the Deuteronomy Revisionists committed a ‘PIOUS FRAUD” in the process. So what we have in the Old Testament are the worship of many gods and the worship of the evil, bloodthirsty jealous god YHWH. Jesus (Yashua) referred to this evil alien god as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge in the

Pistis Sophia document that was found among the Nag Hammadi Scrolls. You won't actually find the names for these other evil alien gods in the O.T. because the names for these Jewish and Hebrew gods and angel agents of the gods were taken out of the Old Testament (Hebrew Bible). What remains are their titles only (Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD)

Yet as obvious and devious as this deception was, MANKIND IS IGNORANT OF IT TODAY. Once these Sephardic Jews and their Roman counter parts created the document they called the Roman Canon, 50 copies were sent to the different newly forming Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church's and from that point on they were referred as the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD (the gods). Ordinary people were not allowed to read this satanic pagan Canon, as a matter of fact reading the Canon was a crime and copying it was a crime people were murdered for, including the early men who printed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon (Roman Bible) in mass for the general population to read. DO YOUR HOMEWORK. THEY WERE MURDERED.

Time passed as the JROCCC and Rome ruled the world. The truth about who Jesus (Yashua) really was and what he taught was swept under the rug As time passed, people simply DID NOT KNOW they were worshipping evil entities instead of the real GOD AND CREATOR that Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to promote. The true identity of Jehovah YHWH was also swept under the rug and the other entities being worshipped as Lord, LORD, Lord God, LORD God, LORD GOD were all assumed to be Jehovah Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge YHWH and the CON GAME WORKED. The REAL GOD Jesus (Yashua) CAME TO TOWN to tell the world about was neatly blended in with the evil gods of the Old Testament along with Roman Satanism and Paganism and the rest is history.



WAS THERE AN ORIGINAL BIBLE THAT WE COULD TRUST AT ONE TIME?

Yes I believe there was. A man by the name of Marcion is actually the person who compiled the ORIGINAL BIBLE, also known as THE NEW TESTAMENT or MARCIONS BIBLE. Marcions Bible was a pristine document, it DID NOT include the Jewish and Hebrew Bible (Old Testament) nor did you find any references to the worship of these evil alien Old Testament gods in Marcions New Testament. Marcions ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT did not include Isis, Horus and Mithra worship, symbols, and religious practices. Satanism and paganism were also NOT ALLOWED in Marcion Bible. No incense burning, not lighting pagan candles nothing. Marcion used most of the pristine documents that come from the Apostle Paul and his people because he felt they could be trusted. Marcion actually had the original copies of the Apostle Paul's letters, which we don't have today. The originals have been hidden away or destroyed by the POWERS THAT BE. Marcion had first hand accounts instead of altered documents written by people decades after the Crucifixion of Jesus (Yashua).

Marcion became one of the original church CHURCH FATHERS long before the compound on St. Peters Square was built in Rome.

WHO WERE THE AUTHORS OF THE ROMAN BIBLE?

We have to remember that most of the 66 (satanic number) books found in the Roman Bible have unidentified authors meaning that we don't know who wrote them. All we have today is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters at least that we know about.

DID OTHERS WRITE USING PAULS NAME

Back in those days if you wanted to be a writer you would attend a school that specialized in the writing style or beliefs of certain people like the Apostle Paul. Once you finished school and decoded to publish your work, you could sign Paul's name to your work simply because you went to the School of Paul. Signing Paul's name to a letter was simply a method of telling the reader that you were a follower of Paul or wrote in the same manner as Paul wrote. Not all the books attributed to Paul were actually penned by Paul. The debate about which letters are actually Paul's letters is still ongoing today.

HOW CAN WE CLEAN UP THE BIBLE AND FIND THE REAL TRUTHS HIDDEN INSIDE?

Number 1, take out the entire Old Testament. It is filled with beliefs that were being practiced by people groups that worshipped aliens.

Then we need to attempt to learn more about Marcion and what he wrote, taught and promoted. This is not easy because the POWERS THAT BE took his NEW TESTAMENT and doctored it BEFORE THEY ADDED IT TO THE ROMAN CANON (Holy Bible). After Rome and the Church hierarchy

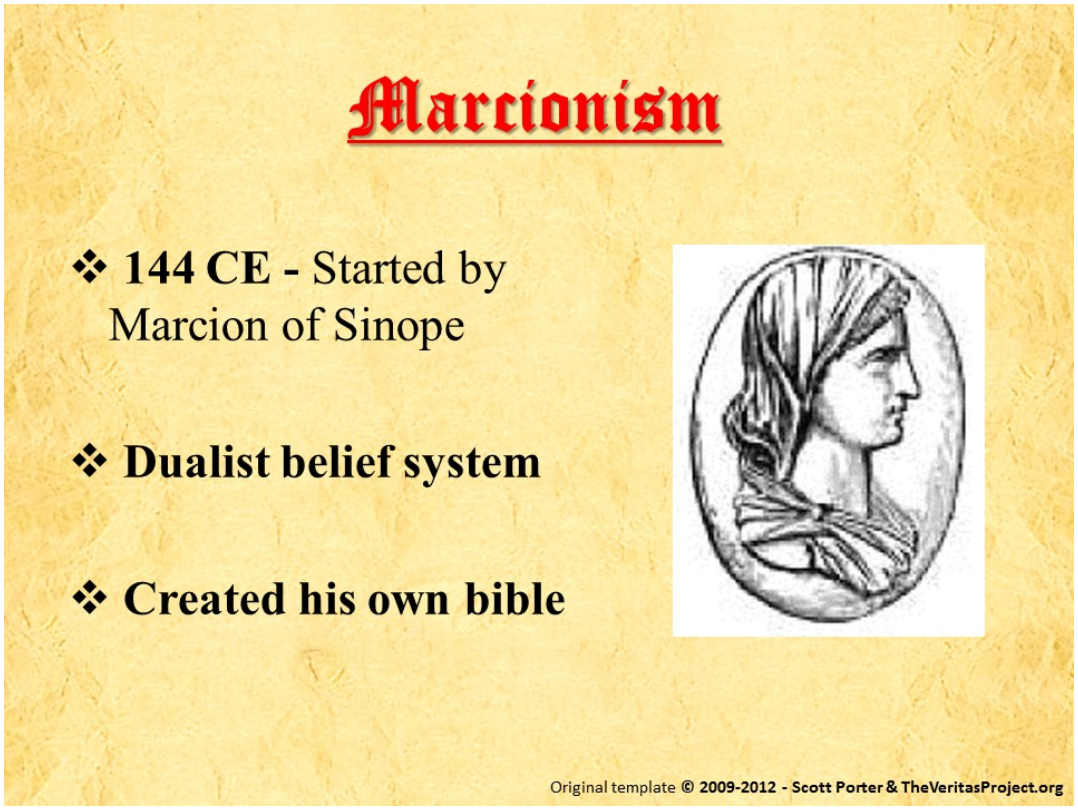
did this they decided to destroy Marcions reputation in order to discredit Marcion and his writings and Christians continue to do this to this day for the same reasons.

WHO WAS MARCION?
70 to 150 C.E
(A short Story)

Marcion was a wealthy shipping merchant who grew up the son of a Christian minister. Marcion compiled the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT also known as MARCIONS BIBLE after he began his ministry later in life. We now known it was Marcion's New Testament that was primarily used to create the official Roman Canon's New Testament we have today. Marcion had a huge following long before the official formation of Emperor Constantine's Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic Pagan Church as a matter of fact had events played out differently it would be Marcionism instead of Roman Jewish Catholicism that would have been formed.

To promote the JROCCC the Powers that be had to over come in early influence Marcion had on the early Christian Church movement so they declared him a heretic. Marcion stated that the teachings and beliefs of the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites went against or ran contrary to what Jesus

(Yashua) taught and that the god of the Jews was an evil entity that had nothing to do with the real God and Father Jesus (Yashua) came into our world to promote.


Marcionism
❖ 144 CE - Started by Marcion of Sinope
❖ Dualist belief system
❖ Created his own bible
Original template © 2009-2012 - Scott Porter & TheVeritasProject.org

http://www.peculiarpress.com/ekklesia/images/sinopeMap.jpg

LET'S LOOK AT WHO MARCION WAS AND HIS BACKGROUND IN SINOPE

Approximately one hundred years after the death and resurrection of Jesus, a young man from the once-prosperous Black Sea port of Sinope discovered Paul's letter to the churches in Galatia and was captivated by the apostle's "Gospel of Grace." Marcion had been raised as a Christian. His father was a leader of the local church. He was required as a child to read the Gospels of Jesus (Yashua) and the Jewish Scriptures that SOME CLAIMED foretold the coming of the Jesus (Yashua).

All his life Marcion had been told that Jesus was the real Messiah, but as he reflected on what Paul wrote to the Galatians he became increasingly troubled. Paul had warned his followers about the "Elite" leaders Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM leaders who preached Jewish religion and Jewish Law, mystical Kabbala etc. Paul knew that the Jews intended to rob TRUE Christians of their freedom and bring them back under the bondage of their evil satanic and pagan alien god worship and their religious beliefs and traditions. Marcion realized that the gospels Jesus (Yashua) and his followers used were very different from the scriptures the Jews and Hebrews read from. The Jews were people who taught the Laws of Moses and worshipped the Jewish religion, which was very different from what Jesus (Yashua) taught. The Jewish "Elite" operated their religion out of Southern Judea in Jerusalem and practiced the mystical beliefs and the Kabbala.

Jesus was not a Jew he was a Nazarene. "THE NAZARENES" came from a Nazarene Village in northern Israel, in GALILEE, where Jesus (Yashua) lived and preached a DIFFERENT RELIGION USING DIFFERENT GOSPELS. The followers of Jesus (Yashua') were frightened by these Jewish and Hebrew "Elite" leaders and hid the shadows in Israel. Peter and Barnabas would quote these Jewish leaders out of fear and because they didn't seem to know any better. These Jewish Christians were tainted by their Jewish heritage and their Jewish and the Hebrew teachings they grew up with and this is evident when you read the comments supposedly made by them in the JROCC New Testament. The other apostles were also afraid of promoting what Jesus (Yashua) taught and some did not know Jesus (Yashua's) secret teachings. Jesus (Yashua) warned these followers not to blend Jewish and Hebrew teachings with his teachings saying:

"*No one tears a piece from a new garment and puts it on an old garment. If he does, he will tear the new, and the piece*

from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled, and the skins will be destroyed."

The new wine was a reference to Jesus (Yashua's) new gospel teachings, where the old wine and wineskins were a reference to the religion of the Jews and Hebrew Israelites and their Torah, laws and mystical Kabbala teachings. What Jesus (Yashua) taught was not a continuation of the story begun with Abraham; IT WAS AN ENTIRELY NEW STORY. This is why in the New Testament you read Jesus (Yashua) saying; "It was not what Abraham taught." Jesus (Yashua) was saying that the newly forming Christian Religion had to sever any connection with Jewish and Hebrew religious beliefs.

It became increasingly clear to Marcion that only Paul understood the gospels and the true teachings of Jesus (Yashua). Paul was unique in that he had received a direct revelation from the risen Jesus. It became evident that ONLY Paul could be trusted for accuracy so Marcions Bible featured most of Paul's writings that were pristine documents that could be attributed to Paul and not to those who wrote using Paul's name.

THE PROPHESIED JEWISH MESSIAH WAS NOT A PROPHECY FORTELLING THE FUTURE BIRTH OF JESUS (YASHUA)

Marcion tried to explain the difference between the prophesied coming of the Jewish and Hebrew Messiah with the identity and coming of Jesus (Yashua) to his father who was a wealthy Christian shipping merchant and minister and other early Christians. Marcion taught that the Messiah promised in the Jewish - Hebrew Scriptures bore little resemblance to Jesus (Yashua). For that matter, to Marcion, the God of the Hebrew Scriptures seemed something quite different than the loving God who offered salvation through grace, which was taught by Jesus (Yashua). But the more Marcion questioned and challenged the accepted beliefs of

the ruling Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish “Elite”, the more impatient his father became.

Once others began to learn of Marcions ideas and accept them, Marcions father ordered him to be silent by apparently saying;

"You are creating divisions with your silly speculations. I am an overseer of this church, and I cannot have my own son teaching such nonsense. Either cease and repent or leave Sinope."

Well THAT DIDN’T WORK. Driven by his deep convictions and a passion for Our Heavenly Father and His Son Jesus (Yashua), Marcion reluctantly packed his bags and assembled a small group of followers for a journey into the discovery of the real religion taught by Jesus (Yashua) which some 200 years later the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers would contaminate and CHANGE FOREVER.

Marcion regretted leaving his home and the thriving shipping business that had earned him a small fortune at the age of forty, but these worldly concerns were of little consequence to him when the future of the true church was at stake.

The biggest problem he faced was where to go. He wanted to meet with church leaders who would be open enough to listen to him and to appreciate the validity of his beliefs. He considered Antioch, which was thought of as the great missionary church that had first sponsored Paul's missions to the Gentile world. He thought about Ephesus, where Paul had spent his longest uninterrupted period of teaching. Then there was the church at Corinth, which was the church Paul seemed the most passionate over but decided not to go there either. Marcion also considered the more free society in Athens where all ideas were heard and considered, where FREE SPEECH VALUED. However ultimately Marcion chose Rome, which was the capital of the empire. Rome was also

Paul's final resting place. Marcion wanted his teachings to gain broad acceptance and Rome, which was the festering pot of ideas. People in Rome worshipped several different gods. What Marcion liked about Rome was that the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite religions were barely tolerated and it was a place where education was valued more than religion. Marcion believed that he would gain an audience and following there. Rome was the center of the world back then, it was much like a wheel with spokes that spread out all over the world. From Rome Marcion could bring about the needed changes that were necessary in the newly forming Christian religion. OR SO HE THOUGHT.

MARCIONS MISSION IN ROME

Marcion arrived in Rome during the third year of Emperor Antoninus reign in 140A.D. This would have been approximately 107 years after Jesus (Yashua's) ministry in Northern Israel. He discovered that the primary leader of the Roman church at the time, that had died was a man named Hyginus. Marcion felt that the death of Hyginus was more than a coincidence and that there was a divine hand it the timing of his death with his his newly organizing Christian movement. He felt that he was meant to fill that leadership role in the Roman Episcopal Church. The first thing Marcion intended to do was to eradicate the Jewish influence in this newly forming Christian movement there.

To prove his commitment and jump start his Christian movement to the church, Marcion donating a large portion of his wealth to it. The amount he donated was 200 thousand sesterces. This was an amount equal to the daily wage of fifty thousand unskilled laborers. Marcion was optimistic and confident that he had what was necessary to DO THE JOB AND DO IT WLL. He knew there would be opposition from the Jewish element that was part of the newly forming Christian Church movement at the time, but said that he would: "divide the Church and cause within her division, which will last forever." This is exactly what Jesus (Yashua)

said in Galilee.

MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS WERE MEETING AT THE TIME

This early Church in Rome was not structured. During his four years the church was made up of many splinter groups that were spread out all over the Roman Empire. Each religious group had it's own leader and their was no central leader. There were dozens of Christian groups meeting in homes and apartments across Rome. Often the home groups were lead by woman who ruled the home environment, which corresponded to how the movements that were organized by Jesus (Yashua) were run. Woman often led the services.

The overseer of the largest Christian group Pius rejected Marcion. Pius, Hermas, the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites were promoting their messiah (Christos), which was obviously a different entity than Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos). The Jews did not consider Jesus (Yashua) (Chrestos) to be their messiah, nor was he the one their ancestors predicted would be born to become the Jewish Messiah.. The Jews who believed in a coming messiah Christos would say:

The "The church must be like a white tower composed of stones of such purity that the tower itself becomes as a single stone,"

But regardless of the stones, the tower will fall if the foundation is faulty." The foundation of the church is *Christos* Himself, how can there be any fault in Him?"

Marcion disagreed with the Messiah the AshkeNAZIM and Sephardic Jews were promoting and said:

"It is not *Christos* - the Jewish Messiah - who is the foundation, but *Chrestos*, the Holy One of God."

The church is infected with the virus which there was no cure

for and that virus was the Hebrew Scriptures that was being blended into the newly forming Christian movement. The religion of *Chrestos* is new wine, and it can't be held in the old wineskin."

Hermas was a promoter of Jewish and Hebrew Scriptures and because of the he stated:

"I don't know what you're talking about, Marcion. I think perhaps you are a broken stone lying on the ground." He rose and walked away, shaking his head and mumbling.

Marcion also believed that woman should have their rightful role in the newly forming Christian movement, as did Jesus (Yashua) where male dominance was the rule of law practiced by all Jewish and Hebrew religious leaders since the creation of the Jewish and Hebrew religions.

One of the most significant associations Marcion had in Rome was with Cerdon, a teacher from Syria who had, like Marcion, traveled to Rome to promote his Christian Gnostic views. Roman Christians viewed Cerdon, as interesting and as a curious personality. Cerdon taught about two creating gods - ONE GOOD, ONE BAD. The bad one was described by Jesus (Yashua) in the Nag Hammadi Scrolls as a lion-faced reptilian entity know as Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who was worshipped by the Judah Jews as god. To Cerdon, the evil nature of the Demiurge was self-evident to anyone who took the time to look around at the world and see the horrors Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had created. Cerdon had an elaborate cosmology (list of who came first) of deities. In Cerdon's elaborate cosmology, the Demiurge was only an later creation full of flaws, which were self-evident. Cerdon claimed that salvation came through the knowledge of who this evil god imposter was. Cerdon claimed that simply knowing who this evil god would free the soul from the control of the Demiurge.

Pictured in the drawing above you see Marcion (left) with John (right). Marcion is said to be bringing Scriptures to John from the Pontic brethren.

Like Cerdon, Marcion also believed that the inconsistent and evil nature of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah) was obvious.

HERE ARE SOME OBVIOUS INCONSISTANCIES IN THE NATURE OF THESE GODS AND THOSE WHO PROMOTED THEM.

In the Hebrew Scriptures, the Jewish god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) had to ask Adam where he was (Genesis 3:9), in the Garden, he did not seem to know. On the other hand Jesus, with his God given telepathic abilitities, could read human thoughts. He didn't have to ask what people were thinking or where they were because he knew. (Luke 5:22).

It was Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) who taught his hybrid Jewish people the concept of "an eye for an eye" in (Exodus 21:24), where Jesus taught his followers that abusing or killing human beings as well the killing and eating of animals, birds, reptiles etc., on earth was against the original laws of Our Heavenly Father. The Nazarenes followed these laws. They did not kill or eat living animals or gods creatures. They taught that Our Heavenly Fathers intent was to create a community on earth that was based on brotherly love, not war. Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that man kind needs to practice "turning the other cheek" instead of fighting and starting wars (Luke 6:29).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) demanded isolation from woman who were menstruating for religious ritualistic reasons related to the practice of "Star Fire" and

“Liquid Gold.” (Leviticus 15:19,25) . While the mystical Hebrew Israelite beliefs put menstruating woman on a ritualistic pedestal, Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Judah Jews stated that menstruating woman were considered to be unclean. Jesus (Yashua) ignored all of these beliefs and healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) promoted divorce (Deuteronomy 24:1), where Jesus did not approve of the hardening of their hearts towards woman (Matthew 19:8).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) created both good and evil (Isaiah 45:7), but according to Jesus (Yashua) Our Heavenly Father had "no darkness at all" that his original creation on earth was good (1 John 1:5).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a jealous entity (Exodus 20:5), but Our Heavenly Father promoted love and "knew no jealousy" (1 Corinthians 13:4).

Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was considered to be an evil, threatening and unforgiving entity (Exodus 20:5), while Jesus (Yashua) instructed his followers to forgive "seventy times seven" (Matthew 18:22-23) which is the way we are to treat people who sin against us. Remember the saying “Forgiveness is good for the soul.”

Paul taught “Loves bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things.” Jesus (Yashua) taught his followers that there was power in love. It was an unseen power or form of protection against the DARK SIDE. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was obviously not the Father God Jesus (Yashua) came into the world to introduce.

Marcion preached that the Hebrew Scriptures promoted the evil god Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge only. He also saw some good in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge, so he didn't

view this alien entity as entirely "evil." What he saw in Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was inconsistent justice that was contradictory to what Jesus (Yashua) taught.

Marcion spent a great deal of time focusing on his personal pristine copies of letters authored by Christian writers. He became a recluse as he sat down to compile the ORIGINAL NEW TESTAMENT or the MARCION BIBLE. He spent so much time in seclusion that his close companions worried that he was deathly ill, since he barely slept or ate. He emerged from one of these periods with a completed book he called the *Antithesis* in which he painstakingly catalogued the OBVIOUS differences between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and Our Heavenly Father. He concluded that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was nothing more than the Jewish TRIBAL GOD, while the God spoken of by Jesus (Yashua) was really UNKNOWN TO MANKIND. Marcion was not the only one who had the nerve to described Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) as a tribal god specifically associated with the Judah Jews.

To Marcion Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) was a slave-master, enacting very unfair laws and then punishing any Jew who failed to comply with them.

According to the letters Marcion compile from the followers of Jesus (Yashua), Marcion taught that Jesus (Yashua) he DID NOT DIE ON THE CROSS TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM SIN, which was not the fault of mankind anyway, but to save mankind from bondage to Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the evil Nordic Aryan Alien “Fallen Elohim Watchers” who were the alien gods of the Hebrew Israelites. Why he had to die to accomplish this is still unknown.

In the summer of 144A.D., Marcion addressed a group of Roman elders and teachers he had invited to visit with him under the pretense that he was going to be discussing the

wineskin passage found Luke 5:36-38. It didn't take his guests long to recognize that their host had no interest in discussing the wineskins. They discovered that Marcion wanted to introduce the idea of the two very different gods with them instead. He wanted to engage them in a dialogue. His guests were not happy and responded in a variety of ways, most of which were negative. They claimed that what Marcion was attempting to teach was the same thing Cerdon taught which was Blasphemy. Here are some of the comments they allegedly made:

"What you are teaching is nothing new.

“That's what Cerdon teaches,"

What you are teaching is “Blasphemy!"

"The apostles clearly teach that Jesus is the son of the Creator"

"Small wonder your father ex-communicated you,"

“What you preach is dangerous."

"The Romans begrudgingly respect the Jews because of the antiquity of their religion, and we enjoy a modicum of protection by claiming descent from them. If you remove the association, we'll become something Romans abhor - *novel*.”

“It'll be open season on the church.”

“Nero's persecutions will look like a child's game by comparison" to what Christians will go through.”

Marcion understand the persecution the newly evolving Christian Church would go through, but he didn't care. To Marcion “Truth was Truth,” regardless of the consequences. Marcion was bitterly disappointed that the Roman church overseers failed to fulfill his expectation of a friendly

reception. He had hoped to gain the Roman Episcopal leadership position where he could send missionaries across the Mediterranean world to spread the TRUE GOSPEL, but he now realized he would have to do it himself. Marcion then went to Pius, who was the closest thing he could find to a leader of the church, and announced his intentions to leave. According to the records we have Pius told Marcion:

"That may be for the best," Pius said with a shrug. "Under the circumstances, I think I should return your donation to the church. If you'll send your representative tomorrow, I will have it ready for you."

Marcion left Rome two days later by boarding one of his own ships at the port of Ostia. The previous donation he had given in support of his cause now looked like a bribe but he now needed that money to support his evangelistic plans.

MARCION ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE NEWLY FORMING CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Marcion realize that one reason the Judah Jews and Hebrew Israelites had gained such a strong position in Israel was because they had a written record of their convoluted history known as the Hebrew Scriptures (Bible) aka (Old Testament). These Hebrew Scriptures did not prophesy the coming of Jesus (Yashua), instead they prophesied a Jewish or Hebrew Messiah, that had not come yet.

Holy City Compound

Marcion believed that it would benefit his newly forming church to have its own official canon that would be authoritative and uncontaminated with pagan, Satanic, Sun God, Mithra, Jewish history and beliefs etc. He wanted his New Testament Bible to promote the teachings of Jesus (Yashua) from authors who wrote the TRUTH. So he chose primarily the un-doctored writings of the Apostle Paul to place in his New Testament. We actually do not know what

was in Marcions Bible (New Testament) because when the pagan satanic Jewish leaders who formed the JROCC doctored Marcions New Testament and added it to their Holy Roman Canon aka the Bible, they destroyed all of the original copies of Marcions New Testament from that point on. Remember the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church compound that we see in Rome today on DID NOT EXIST DURING MARCIONS TIME. Marcion was one of the earth fathers of the Christian Church movement that WENT THE OTHER WAY.

He accumulated his New Testament documents during a Mediterranean voyage, while his ship was sailing south along the Italian peninsula. The first thing Marcion did was to reject the gospels of both Matthew and John immediately. Marcion could see that Matthew's account was clearly filled with the Jewish attitudes and beliefs. Marcion noticed that Jewish authors penned both documents that either misunderstood Jesus (Yashua's) teachings and mission or simply doctored the writings of Matthew with Jewish and Hebrew beliefs. Marcion then wrote the *Evangelicon* in which he chose Luke's account, primarily because Luke was both a Gentile and an associate of Marcions hero, the Apostle Paul.

When Marcion reviewed Luke's Gospel, he recognized that Jewish-Christian copyists must have inserted Judeo centric material so he simply removed it. Once you read the version of Luke you find in the New Testament today, which still has the Judeo centric beliefs in it, you will notice that Jewish paganism was "copy pasted" into the book because the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian founders secretly promoted mystical satanic and pagan beliefs.

JESUS BLOODLINE IMPLACATIONS – JESUS MOVEMENT

The birth story at the beginning of Likes Gospel, which is considered by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church (JROCCC) to be the official accepted gospel story today, was different from the original story told by

Luke. The doctored version of Luke that is found in the Holy Bible, tells us about the mother Mary, who while alone one day was visited by an alien agent (angel) by the name of Gabriel who artificially inseminated her with the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurges. The Jewish Elite were human hybrids that were created through artificial insemination so in doctoring Luke's gospel they led readers to believe that the physical body of Jesus (Yashua) was also the product of alien cloning. This is apparently not the story in the original document written by Luke. We also find in other references that the followers of Jesus (Yashua) know Mary and Joseph to be the biological mother and father of Jesus (Yashua).

Jesus was not a Judah Jew or a Hebrew Israelite nor did he have the same bloodline. Jesus (Yashua) was a Nazarene. The Nazarene's were a Scandinavian tribe who lived in northern Israel in what was called Galilee then. Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite bloodlines were very different. The Nazarene bloodline was a holy and sacred bloodline that went back to the original creation of mankind. The Nazarene's had special gifts and talents other people did not have. They were known as therapeutics (doctors – nurses) because they had the ability to heal.

Egyptian records describe the Nazarene tribes that Jesus (Yashua) and Mary Magdalene we associated with as the indigenous Shoshu race of Scandinavians with blonde hair, blue-eyes who had light pinkish skin. They occupied Northern Israel and Mesopotamia long before the dark hair dark eyed Turkish Semite Jews migrated into Israel and Sumeria. The Holy Bible we have today does not describe what Jesus (Yashua) looks like and is written in such a way as to imply that Jesus (Yashua) was a Turkish Semite Jew. NOT TRUE, as a matter of fact like the Christian Gnostics, Marcion seemed to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was an other worldly navigator who entered our world from another dimension (heaven), that he may not have been born at all. This could also be why people like Pontius Pilot described him as

angelic.

Another issue that made Marcion's early Jesus Movement different from the later JROCCC movement was his treatment of woman. Marcion described woman as some of the main leaders of the JESUS MOVEMENT. Marcion believed woman should have a honored place in the church as did Jesus (Yashua) yet the Sephardic Jews and Roman authorities declared woman second class citizens almost akin to slaves when they formed the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian church (JROCCC). 200 years after Marcion created his NEW TESTAMENT the Jewish, Satan, pagan, Sun God and Mithra worshipping Catholic Church hierarchy formed a religion where priest, bishops, deacons, popes etc., were head of the church while the woman (nuns) became second-class slaves to the higher male dominated hierarchy. Woman became the WORKER BEES of the system who were responsible for house cleaning, cooking, and task oriented, moneymaking ventures.

The JROCCC considered menstruating woman unclean while Jesus healed a menstruating woman in (Luke 8:43-44).

The initial reference to the Jewish John the Baptist was expunged by Marcion also, as was the genealogy of Jesus, which Paul also claimed was a FALSE GENEALOGY. Marcion also removed Luke's reference to Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by the Devil because it was not accurate. Jesus (Yashua's) temptation by Satan was a symbolic story meant to refer to the on going war between Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (who Jesus (Yashua) described as a lion-faced reptilian) and Satan who was the leader of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." We are led to believe that Jesus (Yashua) was the son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Reptilian) who had power over the Nordic leader who known by many names such as God El, the Master and Satan etc. Jesus (Yashua) was not the hybrid son of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and I can't image that Satan would have the guts to temp Jesus (Yashua) about anything in that

Jesus (Yashua) is the leader of the “Watchers” aka Guardian Angels that come from a much higher dimension and have much greater powers.

MARCION’S *EVANGELICON* BEGAN WITH:

In the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar when Pontius Pilate was the governor of Judea, Jesus (Yashua) and John the Baptist traveled to Capernaum, which was a city in Galilee in Northern Israel, where John was teaching and baptizing. In this letter the doctrines Jesus (Yashua) taught astonished his listeners.

He describes what Jesus (Yashua) taught this way:

"Oh wonder over wonder, at once rapture, potency and astonishment, good news that leaves one speechless, not rightly able to fully comprehend, nor capable of drawing comparisons with anything known."

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

When Marcion wrote the *Apostolikon (Marcions New Testament)*, which included ten of the Pauline letters. He did not include (1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, and Titus), which had also been altered by the scriptwriters.

Galatians, in Marcions view, was the most important book of the *Apostolikon* since it contained both an unequivocal pro-faith, pro-grace, anti-law statement (2:17-21) and a was stripped of any Jewish practices, which included circumcision, feasts, bloody animal sacrifices etc. Even in *Galatians*, however, he had to make a few corrections, which were added by the script writers, copyists or copy pasters, etc. This added data had to go because they indicated Jesus died for the forgiveness of sins rather than his entering our world in an attempt to rescue humanity from the control of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge

(Jehovah YHWH) and the other alien gods who Jesus (Yashua) and Paul refer to as the evil “Powers and Principalities.” These aliens, dark beings and their human hybrids have infiltrated our world and rule humanity from dark places. Paul's testimony of his own Jewish roots (1:13-14) was also an obvious JEWISH ADDITION, as was the comparison between Peter's mission to the Jews and Paul's to the Gentiles in 2:8.

Throughout the voyage, Marcion practiced his editorial skills, eliminating the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelites centered additions and occasionally restoring words that had obviously been left out in the copied versions. He added very brief introductions to each book[17], and by the time his ship docked at Seleucia, he had his documentation, which were the Scriptures he knew would be familiar to Christian movement of Jesus (Yashua’s) followers, that would also thoroughly validate his teachings. Marcion decided to begin his missionary activities in Antioch. Early Christian followers of Jesus (Yashua) knew what Jesus (Yashua) taught and they knew how the Jews, copyists etc., had doctored the original texts. Marcions intent was not to establish a new church or new gospels, but to restore what Paul had originally promoted and taught before Judaizers contaminated it. As he entered the city, he was filled with confidence, anticipation and evangelical fervor. With the truth, validated by Paul's original words, he had no doubts he would be successful in his mission.

From the beginning Marcion was determined that the churches he restored would not suffer from the kind of moral laxity Hermas saw in the Roman church where strict discipline was expected of his church members and hierachy.

In this false Christian Orthodox Church movement that was forming, procreation was designed to serve the purposes of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge (Jehovah YHWH) and all sexual relations, including marriage were forbidden by

ordinary people. This seems to indicate that people back then were well aware that these REPTILIAN and NORDIC ALIENS cloned human hybrids. Only the sexually pure (virgins) could be baptized because their DNA and bodies could be used to create human alien hybrids. To be valued as church members, married members renounced their vows and lived separately. It was clear that there was the alien hybrid race of Global Elite Sephardic and AshkeNAZIM Jewish bloodlines that were being endorsed by the Orthodox Church while the commoners who interbred and created ordinary man were being chastised by Orthodoxy.

Let's stay with this thought for a moment:

Why was procreation to serve only the purpose of Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and the answer is that Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge bred with woman to create his own hybrid royal Sephardic bloodline. The same thing happened in Northern Israel where the woman were raped by the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" to create the royal AshkeNAZIM bloodlines. Many of these sexual lesions resulted in the birth of the evil giants. The hybrid Sephardic bloodlines would live on to create the formation of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, where the AshkeNAZIM hybrid bloodline of the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers" would live on to create the rich and powerful Global Elite New World order AshkeNAZI that rule our world today who are bring us the NEW WORLD ORDER.

Jesus (Yashua) described the Sephardic Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church as the "SCARLET WOMAN," and the "Elite" AshkeNAZIM bloodlines that are bringing in the New World Order as the "7-HEADED BEAST SYSTEM."

In prophecy the "Scarlet Woman and Beast" ARE associated with each other. The "Scarlet Woman" is actually riding the beast.

MORE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ORTHODOXY AND MARCIONISM

The false Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Churches seem to be endorsing Jewish fasting practices that were not practiced by Jesus (Yashua) Nazarenes.

As mentioned above; the Judah Jewish and Hebrew Israelite teachings, in the original Christian church structure of the Nazarene movements, women served in positions of relative authority that was similar in nature to the "Orthodox" MEN ONLY structure where the church incorporated the bishops, presbyters, deacons etc.

Marcionites Jesus (Yashua) followers were just as committed to their religious beliefs and practices as their Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian brethren were. Eusebius Pamphilius reports in his Church history that numerous Marcionites suffered martyrdom for their beliefs

The Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church movement is responsible for the murder of millions upon millions of people through out history. DO YOUR HOMEWORK and start with the Inquisitions.

WAS MARCION SUCCESSFUL? MARCIONS SPOILERS WHO TRIED TO DISCREDIT HIS WORK

In just six short years after Marcion left Rome, the number of those referring to themselves, as Marcionites equaled that of other Christian groups. Marcion succeeded in establishing his restored Pauline churches in virtually every city, and UNLIKE LATER GNOSTIC SECTS THAT PRACTICED JEIWISH MYSTICISM, they DID NOT MEET with those groups promoting Jewish beliefs. As a matter of fact Marcionism became the first real separate denomination of the Jewish/Christian movement. Marcions Jesus (Yashua) followers became a startlingly success until Orthodox (JROCCC) whiped them out. The rapid growth of Marcionism was mentioned in a

comment made by the JROCCC advocate Justin Martyr in about 150, who was not at all happy with the Marcionite movement. Any group that did not promote Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was being aided by the devil according to Justin Martyr. This shows us how the hybrid Sephardic bloodlines who worshipped Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge and his Reptilians were at war with the hybrid AshkeNAZIM bloodlines who worshipped the Nordic Aryan Alien "Fallen Elohim Watchers." Both groups opposed Marcion and his Jesus People movement.

Justin Martyr wrote:

"(T)here is Marcion, a man of Pontus, who is even at this day alive, and teaching his disciples to believe in some other god greater than the Creator. And he, by the aid of the devils, has caused many of every nation to speak blasphemies..." (Apology 26, Roberts-Donaldson translation at earlychristianwritings.com, *emphasis added*)

Justin didn't consider Marcionites to be genuine Jewish Roman Christians, which THEY WERE NOT. Marcionism continued to thrive well into the fourth century. Unfortunately early Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian leaders attacked Marcion from every direction trying to discredit him and Marcions New Testament. It became so bad in 155A.D. that Polycarp declared him the "first-born of Satan". They threw everything at him but the kitchen sink in order to discredit him and are still doing it today. IT'S TOUGH TO DEFEND YOUR RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS WHEN YOU ARE DEAD. This is still going on today. Many article online refer to Marcion as a heretic.

In 176A.D. (probably after Marcions death), Irenaeus mentioned Marcion repeatedly in the volumes he wrote *Against Heresies*."

Tertullian wrote a five-volume document *Against Marcion* in 207A.D. Hippolytus' also attacked Marcion and his Jesus

(Yashua) followers in the *Refutation of All Heresies* in 220A.D.

Then in the fourth century Epiphanius' attacked Marcion and his New Testament again in his *Panarion* and the list goes on.

Today these same Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian, Jewish and Mystical Gostics authors are still attacking and attempting to discredit Marcion and his work. Stay away from these people online or at least realize that these DEBUNKERS comprise most of the links you click into in the Marcion Goggle Search's. Buyer Beware

These untold attacks against Marcion and his New Testament Bible are a testament to how incredible Marcion and his movement really was. After Marcion died his followers continued to promote the Jesus (Yashua) people movement until the 6th century.

MORE INFORMATION ABOUT MARCION

MARCION WAS NOT A GNOSTIC, as some neo-Gnostics claim. There were many differences between what the JROCCC and the Mystical Jewish Gnostics believe. The most important difference in their beliefs is that Marcion was a firm believer in the fact that salvation came only through faith in Jesus (Yashua), what he taught and the grace of God, while Gnostics taught that (self) knowledge (gnosis) was the path to salvation. Radical Gnosticism is akin to the religion and Jewish mysticism Kabbala and the New Age movement of today. Again be careful online, not all people who were considered to be Gnostic were evil, Jesus (Yashua) and his followers were considered to be Christian Gnostics and there is a big difference between the Christian Gnostics and the Mystical Kabbala Gnostics.

Actually, some would have considered Marcion a protestant today.

In the picture above Martin Luther is defending Marcions position to the religious leaders at the Diet of Worms in 1521.

Some might consider Marcion to be a precursor to Martin Luther. They both had a lot in common. Both boldly challenged the status quo because of their deeply held convictions against the satanic and pagan influences of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church and their founders. Both initially sought to reform the newly developing church, not start a new one. Both received exhaustive angry belittling attacks and responses from the ruling JROCCC "ELITE". Most importantly, both championed the fundamental biblical truth of salvation through the grace of our Heavenly Father.

HOW OTHER LETTERS FOUND THEIR WAY INTO THE NEW TESTAMENT

The letters that eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament had been floating around in circles for quite some time. Marcions Bible was the first canon to be compiled into a New Testament. His Bible first appeared some time around 145 A.D. Nearly four decades *earlier*, Polycarp wrote a letter to the church at Philippi and in that letter he quoted or referred to eighteen of the twenty seven (67%) letters which eventually found their way into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian New Testament. By that time however, JUDAIZERS HAD DOCTORED THEM.

As a matter of fact the vast majority of what were considered to be the Christian writings today, were already recognized years before Marcions Bible came into print. However some of them clearly appear to have been written by unknown authors such as 2 Peter, Jude, 3 John, James, and Revelation and they remained disputed for another two hundred years!

In the fourth Century, Eusebius stated:

"Of the disputed books, which are nevertheless familiar to the majority, there are extant the Epistle of James, as it is called; and that of Jude; and the second Epistle of Peter; and those that are called the Second and Third of John, whether they belong to the evangelist or to another of the same name" (III.25,3).

It is not until 367A.D, which is more than two hundred years after Marcion compiled his New Testament - Bible that Athanasius of Alexandria introduces a complete list of ACCEPTED canonical books in the (39th Festal Letter). Works like the *Epistle of Barnabas* and the *Apocalypse of Peter* found their way into "official" Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Bibles as well. The FORMAL ADOPTION of the canon by the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church organizers did not happen until the second council of Carthage in 419A.D., nearly 300 YEARS AFTER MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT WAS COMPILED.

MARCIONS NEW TESTAMENT EXISTED 145 A.D.

HOLY ROMAN (JROCCC) CANON aka (HOLY BIBLE) was finally a reality in 419 A.D.

An important piece of information for you readers is that Paul was accepted into the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian canon because of Marcion. Once Pauls letters were accepted, nearly every early Christian document that existed at the time had quotes from the Pauline writings. From that point on Paul was treated with with the deepest respect. Even within the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon, Peter refers to Paul as his "beloved brother" and his letters as Scripture (2 Peter 3:15-16), could that statement be why some skeptics often challenge the authenticity of 2 Peter. Skeptics who DO NOT WANT THE TRUTH TO PREVAIL IN THE END.

In Clements writings to Paul's Corinthian church that he wrote on behalf of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Church, late in the first century, Clement quoted from (Titus, 1 Corinthians, Hebrews and Philippians). In his seven authentic letters written about 107A.D., Ignatius of Antioch also quoted from Romans, 1 Corinthians, Ephesians, Colossians, and 1 Thessalonians. Polycarp in 108A.D. quoted from every Pauline letter except Colossians, Titus, and Philemon. Paul's letters were widely distributed and quoted long before Marcion compiled them into the first New Testament, which is impressive. Sadly by the time the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian Canon became a FORMALLY ACCEPTED DOCUMENT in 419A.D., Marcionism was in decline, particularly in the west. The fact that Marcion had removed the added Jewish comments, written in by scribes and people with hidden agenda's didn't help because the New Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian religionists wanted the Jewish misinformation, disinformation and lies in the OFFICAL CANON. It was because of this that the evil founders of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox Catholic and Christian movement (Marcions opponents) would not consider Marcions New Testament authoritative.

Marcion had access to original copies of Pauline letters where these original copies were destroyed or hidden away by the later organizers of the Jewish and Roman Orthodox and Christian Church. Today all we have is a copy of a copy of one of Paul's letters. The Roman Empire re-routed the road that lead into and out of Sinope where Marcion was from originally so one of the snide comments made by Marcions enemies and DISINFORESTS was:

"Why would anyone think someone in Sinope would have more reliable copies of *Romans, 1-2 Corinthians, Ephesians, Philippians,* or *1-2 Thessalonians" then those found in Rome.* Among the recipients of Pauline letters, only Galatia was relatively close to Pontus where Sinope was not. There is no reasonable basis on which to suppose Marcion had original

copies of Pauline letters when others did not."

Yet it is very likely the originals were floating around back in Marcions day or that MARCION WAS WELL AWARE OF WHO DOCTORED THE ORIGINALS as well as WHY AND HOW.

WHAT DID MARCION CONTRIBUTE TO THE CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT?

Marcions impact on Church History was largely very positive"

Marcions religion and New Testament was the closest to the organic faith that Christ (Yashua) preached. The JROCCC had been judiazed and doctored by the "Copy Pasters."

It would be inappropriate to blame Marcion for the errors of others. Ultimately, too much of the story of the church from the second century forward, includes the all-too-familiar

worship of evil gods Satanism, paganism and the human struggle for power, which is exactly what Jesus (Yashua) taught some 2000 years ago. We need to be reminded time and again that Jesus (Yashua's) ministry was directed at those who had been backstabbed and made to feel like second-class citizens by the institutional religion of the Judah Jews, Hebrew Israelites and Rome at the time.

From the moment of Jesus (Yashua's) birth, WHICH WAS NOT ANNOUNCED TO THE KINGS, PRIESTS, SCRIBES, PHARISEES, SADUCEES, ELDERS AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LEADERS WHO WERE ALL PART OF THE "ELITE", the knowledge of his birth was given to shepherds. To the meek who would one day inherit the earth and regain their divine right to rule. Too many forgot that today.

http://members.ozemail.com.au/~moorea/marcion_pauls_letters.html

---

JEWISH ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS JESUIT PLAN TO DESTROY AMERICA AND THE WORLD IN GENERAL

Obama surrounded by Roman catholic/ Jesuit Trained Intelligence Leaders

President Barack Obama meets with Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, right (Alma Mater St. Mary's University, Texas), in the Oval Office, Sept. 9, 2010. Also attending are, clockwise from left, Robert Cardillo, DIA Deputy Director (and now Director of National Intelligence for Intelligence Integration and schooled at Georgetown), Deputy National Security Advisor Tom Donilon (Donilon attended La Salle Academy, earned a B.A. at The Catholic University of America in 1977 and is connected personally to the Biden family) , Rodney Snyder, Senior Director for Intelligence Program, NSS (Can not find any kind of BIO on him), John Brennan, Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism (Attended private catholic schools from his youth, is Alma mater at Fordham University and is former CIA), and National Security Advisor Gen. James L. Jones (Alma Mater Georgetown University). (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

http://www.htmlpublish.com/newTestDocStorage/DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.pdf

http://www.htmlpublish.com/convert-pdf-to-html/success.aspx?zip=DocStorage/8a438df7d24043378700cf6d13d571ae/JEWISH%20%20ASHKENAZIM%20ZIONISTS%20JESUIT%20PLAN%20TO%20DESTROY%20AMERICANS%20AND%20THE%20WORLD%20IN%20GENERAL.zip#

Before we label all Jews here we want you to know that the

Jews that we are all talking about are what are referred to as False Jews or Zionist Jews. They were essentially a race of Semites who migrated into Saudi Arabia from the Himalayan Mountains and Atlantis and then into Medo Persia where the bred with and then took control over the Scandinavian Mitochondria tribes that were indigenous to Medo Persia. From Medo Persia they essentially migrated into Southwestern Russia where they bred with Scandinavians their as they formed the Khazar Empire and then adopted the Mystical Jewish Kabala religion for political and financial reasons and for the protection it gave them. They are not the Old Testament Jews whose descendents also speak out against the AshkeNAZIM Zionists today.

With out taking you on a long boring trip through history I will instead tell you that they were accepted by the Germans into Germany with out prejudice but before they were murdered or forced to leave Germany they had the Germans eating out of dumpsters as they destroyed their economy and way of life slowly but surely just as they are as they RULE AMERICA TODAY. They were allowed to leave Germany and settle in Israel, America, Canada, Argentina etc., which was a big mistake because they now run the world and are installing the new AshkeNAZIM New World Order right under our noses.

Today they own or rule over every aspect of our lives. They take orders from the Black Pope aka Jesuit General as they install the new Nazi World Order and the destruction of the American Dream and our Constitutional rights and freedoms. They own the Big Pharma, Oil, the Federal Reserve Cartel, Wall Street, the Banking System, Hollywood, the Media, and Washington and have their counter parts (shadow government and military) in bed with aliens in underground bases, tunnels and bunkers. Shocking and strange as it may sound and shocking as it is, Aliens are the PUPPET MASTERS while the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, Sephardic Jews; Merovingian’s and Jesuits are their PUPPETS.

NOT ONLY WERE THEY CREATED AS A HUMAN ALIEN HYBRID RACE TO RULE THE WORLD TODAY, THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL. They never wavered as they were hated and kicked out of country after country BECAUSE THEY HAD A GOAL to work even harder to rule the world. Let's look at what happened in the Holocaust.

Of the estimated 8.8 million Jews living in Europe at the beginning of World War II, the majority were AshkeNAZIM Zionists. Two-thirds were systematically murdered in the Holocaust. They include:

3 million of 3.3 million Polish Jews (91%);
900,000 of 1.5 million in Ukraine (60%);
50–90% of the Jews came from other Slavic nations such as Germany, France, Hungary, and the Baltic states
Sephardi communities suffered similar depletions in a few countries, including Greece, the Netherlands and the former Yugoslavia.[44]

Even though that sounds like a large number of Jews who died in the Holocaust it did not affect a significant drop in the numbers of Jews around the world. The Global population of Jews dropped down from 92% around the world in 1931 to nearly 80%. Many of the surviving Ashkenazi Jews emigrated to countries such as Israel, Canada, Argentina, Australia, and the United States during and after the war. Once they took up housekeeping in the United States of America they slowly but methodically too control of every aspect of our lives.

Despite being kicked out of most countries in the world and dying in the German Holocaust, their agendas never changed. While they were systematically destroying the economies of the countries they took over they became rich in the process. Germany was one of the last countries that allowed them a home in Europe until Germans realized that these False Jews were creating dumpster divers out of their middle class.

Let’s take a quick look at what they are doing to America, to our people and the world in general.

BY FARE THE MOST EVIL AND CORRUPT OF ALL THE HUMAN HYBRIDS BLOODLINES ARE THE

ASHKENAZIM ZIONISTS, SEPHARDIC JEWS, MEROVINGIAN’SAND THEIR BLACK POPE JESUIT LEADERS.

THEY HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE CREATION OF EVERY MAJOR CONFLICT AND WARS THAT AMERICA HAS FAUGHT IN AS WELL AS MOST WARS FAUGHT BY OTHER COUNTRIES

They consider themselves to be superior and call non Jews Gohem. They have been engaged in a systematic process of CONTROLLED BREEDING in America. The American Eugenics Society formed the blueprint for what was later used in Nazi Germany to systematically purge Europe of those they found undesirable based on race, intellectual capacity, infirmities, social prejudices, physical traits and even age. Today eugenics has been transformed, re-created, re-packaged into a a shiny new image as they set up methods to systematically poison the world's populations through the use of chemicals, vaccines, lethal medications, Chemtrails and efforts to genetically alter food to achieve a soft kill. In order to make this selective genetic machine operate efficiently global efforts are being implemented, by them, to collect the DNA of every human being on earth.

All though THEY ARE THE HUMAN ALIEN HYBRIDS with their googlie eyes and crooked noses, which are genetic markers to identify them for what they really are, they still claim to be the chosen race. They claim that it is our DNA that must be altered, manipulated and rendered inefficient, so they have created scientific products for us to use, breath, drink, eat and injections etc., that will do the trick.

The food in our stores is irradiated and contaminated with G.M.O.'s. They are loaded with chemicals, preservatives, dyes, residual pesticides, herbicides, residual vaccines, hormones, antibiotics and foods created by combining the genes of unrelated species and from cloning. Our food supply is infested with toxins of all kinds that are being produced for no other reason so that Corporate farms can manipulate our food supply for profit. They are the bio-pirates who are poisoning us.

We don't know what we are eating and the labels they put on our food never tell us the real story. If we actually saw the contents and various procedures used to create these Franken Foods, we would be horrified. Processed foods are lining the shelves of our grocery stores that have little actual

food value in them even the ones that say Natural, low sugar, and light. A reading of a simple label on a box will leave you dazed and confused and even when you can read the ingredients they could be cloaking what is being said. Chemicals, dyes, artificial sweeteners, artificial flavorings, preservatives are added to make our food look good and taste good while they add “other spices”. Other spices are one of those illusive ingredients, or a combination of chemical(s) that are added to create these Franken Foods.

Then there are the injections. Have you ever looked at the growing list of mandated vaccines our government is forcing on infants and toddlers, and the growing efforts to con the adult population into taking vaccines of one kind or another, such as the Flu Vaccines? Many of these vaccines have never been proven to be safe or even effective. We do not know what toxic concoctions are in them. Big Pharma along with the CDC has marginalized or given us scant data about the damage these chemicals cause and their adverse reactions. Little is mentioned about the children who die or suffer from adverse reactions. Currently we are learning

that these vaccines are changing our Genetic Codes. When I was a kid we hardly ever heard of a child with Autism. Today Autism now strikes 1 in every 110 children. Neurological disorders, learning disabilities, allergies, physical impairments and death can result from the use of forced vaccinations of infants and toddlers whose immune systems are not able to counter the massive injection of toxins that are contained in the chemical stew that they load into these needles. The general concept delivered to the public is, if a “few” children have to die or are permanently injured, as a result of a vaccine they take this is O.K. they are simply collateral damage. After all they claim they created these vaccines for the greater good, to protect us or for national security. There children do not seem to be dying and what committee or legislative body is WATCHING DOGGING the process and WHO determines what an acceptable number of deaths is O.K. I think we know the answer it is the World Homicide Organizations W.H.O.

When we were kids we had measles and chicken pox and lived through it as we developed natural immunities and protections but today if an out break of measles or other childhood diseases occur, they are treated like the Black Death. WHAT ON EARTH ARE PEOPLE THINKING WHO LISTEN TO THIS NONSENSE OR DO THEY CARE? Whose is behind this practice? You guessed it they are the AshkeNAZIM Zionists, their Jesuit Black Pope leaders and Globalists and the organizations under their umbrellas. Organizations like W.H.O. are being created by criminal minds yet most who work for them have no idea. We call them the World Homicide Organization for a good reason. Listen to what Jane Bergermeister says about the H1B1 Bird Flu virus that was designed to kill much of the global populations that was working in conjunction with the World Homicide Organization.

JANE BERGERMEISTER
(Contaminated H1N1 virus made by Baxter Labs)

Jane Burgermeister Interview Pt 1 of 5
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul89ZugwP8E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxVNEYFLMRo
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kBxCFuh_Dw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B8EXBFjjRw
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilMF5ZYTm8

Jane Burgermeister Exposes NWO Vaccine Depopulation Agenda September
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-XAs6zVlpQ

GLOBAL ELITE SCHOOL MIND GAMING THAT REALLY TEACH LITTLE INFORMATION THAT IS USEFUL BUT GLORIFY THE GLOBAL ELITE HISTORY AND AGENDAS

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) is really a DUMBING DOWN OF OUR AMERICAN KIDS. Instead of learning skills that are valuable they are being given a fourth or fifth grade education comprised mostly of government approved information on globalism, most of which is quite useless. As the movement to home schooling grows, so does the concern that these children might pose a problem that are not taught the globalist agendas. Home schooled children are generally far more advanced educationally than those who are educated in public schools, so an effort had to be made to reframe the argument against home schooling. Now we are hearing these children re being referred to as “strange, weird and creepy”. They are “Not like Us” so we have to be suspicious of them. They might become capable adults who use analytical thinking. They may possess an education far beyond their public school counterparts. ‘Oh what a wicked web we weave when he practice to deceive.”

These Globalist’s don’t have to out right exterminate us they can vaccinate us, contaminate the air we breath with

Chemtrails, put toxic chemicals in our food, fluoride in our water and chemicals in the air we breath and no one does anything about it because the “Sleeping Sheeple’ still think this is America and that NOTHING LIKE THAT WOULD HAPPEN TO US HERE.

The Global Elite have been systematically attacking the masses with a plan to eliminate most of the population. We who DO OUR HOMEWORK KNOW THIS. The German Nazi’s justified the death camps on the grounds that Jews and Gypsies were genetically inferior—but what is less known is that the Nazis took their cue from the eugenics legislation passed in the United States. In America race is defined primarily by skin color. Since that's a genetic trait, the logical conclusion is that race itself must be genetic, yet it may be ONLY SKIN DEEP. If you really DO YOUR HOMEWORK what you find is that we all share the same DNA from our Mitochondria mothers. That before the different races were genetically created in test tubes, created through the abduction and rape of early man by aliens, that mankind was ALL ONE RACE and from my research we were all Scandinavians.

SERPENTINE FREEMASONIC ILLUMINATI BLOOD OATH

Our country is going down the tubes while so many of us are trying to wake up the Sleeping Sheepel about a plot so evil so devious that has been instigated at the highest levels by the Global Elite Overlords who believe we are so CLUELESS so SOUND ASLEEP that we will never see our demise coming or know who has been plotting to take us down for hundreds of years. They operate our from with in our government, the banks, the media, the military, the Hollywood Industry, the money markets, they are the gas and oil barons and the list of their accomplishments go on and on. They have manipulated and murdered their way to the top. We call them the upper 1-2%. I call them the SERPENT BLOODINE. They are tiny in number but have engaged in the worst atrocities to man that you can imagine and if we would wake up they could be tracked down, taken to court, jailed and ins some cases executed.

If you want to fix what is wrong with this country than we all have to quit the petty ARGUING ABOUT POLITICS and focus and direct our attentions and efforts at them instead. Right now they have set the scene to take away our guns, 2nd amendment rights and intend to force universal back ground checks as they continue to set up their new Nazi Germany system in America and through out the world. I do not own a gun but we are all about to loose more of our rights and freedoms as they force universal background checks on people who purchase guns. We were given these rights to protect ourselves against a government that has gone bad just as our forefather warned us might happen. This is why we were granted the right to bear arms.

Read their Secret Agenda and the oath that they take at the very top. It is directed at us. They are the descendents of the GREAT DRAGON that began to enter our three-dimensional our world million of years ago to destroy humanity with the help of their hybrid sons. (The Serpent Bloodline)

The Secret Covenant
Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

July 3, 2003 - 18:20

This text is copied from The Bank index who claim NOT know who he or she is. The piece came in through one of their forms and the Author left an unusable e-mail address.

Written by UNKNOWN
Posted 6/21/2002

An illusion it will be, so large, so vast it will escape their perception.

King of Kings' Bible Rev 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out to the earth, and his angels (you - Luke 9:55) were cast out with him (Matthew 25:41).

Those who will see it will be thought of as insane.

We will create separate fronts to prevent them from seeing the connection between us.

We will behave as if we are not connected to keep the illusion alive. *Our goal will be accomplished one drop at a time so as to never bring suspicion upon ourselves. This will also prevent them from seeing the changes as they occur.

* fabianism

We will always stand above the relative field of their experience for we know the secrets of the absolute.

We will work together always and will remain bound by blood and secrecy. Death will come to he who speaks.

We will keep their lifespan short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

We will use our knowledge of science and technology in subtle ways so they will never see what is happening.

We will use soft metals, aging accelerators and sedatives in food and water, also in the air.

They will be blanketed by poisons everywhere they turn.

The soft metals will cause them to lose their minds. We will promise to find a cure from our many fronts, yet we will feed them more poison.

From The Protocols of The Elders of Zion andProofs of an Ancient Conspiracy

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (Elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates well how the same ancient agenda was still being adhered to by the elect at this time:

'Beloved brethren in Moses (another lie), we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the king of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries (pharmacists/chemists), that they may take away Christian's lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.
(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople'
(Julio-Inigrez de Medrano - 'La Silva Curiosa' 1608 my emphasis)

The poisons will be absorbed trough their skin and mouths, they will destroy their minds and reproductive systems.

From all this, their children will be born dead, and we will conceal this information.

The poisons will be hidden in everything that surrounds them, in what they drink, eat, breathe and wear.

We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far.

We will teach them that the poisons are good, with fun images and musical tones.

Those they look up to will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons.

They will see our products being used in film and will grow accustomed to them and will never know their true effect.

When they give birth we will inject poisons into the blood of their children and convince them its for their help.

We will start early on, when their minds are young, we will target their children with what children love most, sweet

things.

When their teeth decay we will fill them with metals that will kill their mind and steal their future.

When their ability to learn has been affected, we will create medicine that will make them sicker and cause other diseases for which we will create yet more medicine.

We will render them docile and weak before us by our power.

They will grow depressed, slow and obese, and when they come to us for help, we will give them more poison.

We will focus their attention toward money and material goods so they many never connect with their inner self. We will distract them with fornication, external pleasures and games so they may never be one with the oneness of it all.

Their minds will belong to us and they will do as we say. If they refuse we shall find ways to implement mind-altering technology into their lives. We will use fear as our weapon.

We will establish their governments and establish opposites within. We will own both sides.

We will always hide our objective but carry out our plan.

They will perform the labor for us and we shall prosper from their toil.

Our families will never mix with theirs. Our blood must be pure always, for it is the way.

We will make them kill each other when it suits us.

We will keep them separated from the oneness by dogma and religion.

We will control all aspects of their lives and tell them what to think and how.

We will guide them kindly and gently letting them think they are guiding themselves.

We will foment animosity between them through our factions.

When a light shall shine among them, we shall extinguish it by ridicule, or death, whichever suits us best.

We will make them rip each other's hearts apart and kill their own children.

We will accomplish this by using hate as our ally, anger as our friend.

The hate will blind them totally, and never shall they see that from their conflicts we emerge as their rulers. They will be busy killing each other.

They will bathe in their own blood and kill their neighbors for as long as we see fit.

We will benefit greatly from this, for they will not see us, for they cannot see us.

We will continue to prosper from their wars and their deaths.

We shall repeat this over and over until our ultimate goal is accomplished.

We will continue to make them live in fear and anger though images and sounds.

We will use all the tools we have to accomplish this.

The tools will be provided by their labor.

We will make them hate themselves and their neighbors.

We will always hide the divine truth from them, that we are all one. This they must never know!

They must never know that color is an illusion, they must always think they are not equal.

Drop by drop, drop by drop we will advance our goal.

We will take over their land, resources and wealth to exercise total control over them.

We will deceive them into accepting laws that will steal the little freedom they will have.

We will establish a money system that will imprison them forever, keeping them and their children in debt.

When they shall ban together, we shall accuse them of crimes and present a different story to the world for we shall own all the media.

We will use our media to control the flow of information and their sentiment in our favor.

When they shall rise up against us we will crush them like insects, for they are less than that.

They will be helpless to do anything for they will have no weapons.

We will recruit some of their own to carry out our plans, we will promise them eternal life, but eternal life they will never have for they are not of us.

The recruits will be called "initiates" and will be indoctrinated to believe false rites of passage to higher realms. Members

of these groups will think they are one with us never knowing the truth. They must never learn this truth for they will turn against us.

SLEEPING SHEEPLE –SLIMY GREEN THINGS - AND THE GAS LEAK

http://share.pdfonline.com/2014/2/2/89fc609cccbe4c0eb261deab2a0578fe/SLEEPING%20SHEEPLE-%20SLIMY%20GREEN%20THINGS%20-%20THE%20GAS%20LEAK%20and%20DOG%20POOP.%20Print%20Copy%20docx.htm

We who refer to ourselves as Change Agents and Truthers are continually being accused of engaging in conspiracy thinking because we are exposing skeletons in the closet

common man is not supposed to know about. Using the Conspiracy (C) word is a defensive tactic used by certain people to keep us quiet. While it may work for some it doesn't work for all of us because WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS WHO ARE JUST DOING OUR JOBS TRYING TO SAVE YOUR LIVES AND KEEP YOU SAFE - SO REMEMBER THAT. Here is a story to illustrate how we view the "Sleeping Sheeple" and those who refer to us as CONSPIRATORS.

THE GAS LEAK AND LET'S FOCUS ON PICKING UP THE DOG POOP

Sleeping Sheeple and our New World Orders SERPENT/REPTILIAN government oligarchy are people that live in a house with a gas leaks. The worse one is coming from the kitchen stove which is a location in the house that everyone goes to, so if something is happening there SOMEONE AUGHT TO KNOW ABOUT IT AND GET THE PROBLEM FIIXED.

The SLIMY SERPENTS and REPTILIANS living in the house know there is a gas leak because THEY CAUSED IT.

The "Sleeping Sheeple" living in the house have all kinds of symptoms and they complain to some degree that something is not right, yet don't seem to want to know why they are SUFFEREING. Instead of finding out what the problem is they DO NOTHING. When the "Sleeping Sheeple" complain about their symptoms, all the slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS in the house do is send them back into the kitchen to, sweep the floor, do the dishes and take out the garbage. These cold blooded creatures have no intention of fixing the gas leak they just want to redirect the attention to something or somewhere else so that the gas leak is NEVER DISCOVERED OF FIXED.

The gas leak is not going to fix itself and could eventually cause a fire and blow up the house but no one is interested in fixing the problem. What is so sad so despicable about the “Sleeping Sheeple” living in the house with the Slimy Serpents and Reptilians is that they will not investigate. They keep on walking around with head aches, naucousness and they all detect a smell but will not look for the problem or call someone in who will, they would rather ignore the whole problem for some reason.

The Slimy Reptilian Republicans won’t even go into the kitchen they don’t have to because THEY KNOW THE LEAK IS THERE. They will not do the dishes, sweep the floor or take out the garbage and sit back hoping that NO ONE DESCOVERS THE GAS LEEK after all they are being told MUMS THE WORD.

Some of the “Sleeping Sheeple” in the house are aware of the leak and have the power to EXPOSE IT and FIX IT but choose to DELIBERATLY IGNORED IT while the Slimy Reptoid goes outside to argue with the neighbor whose DOG POOPED IN THE FRONG YARD.

The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS loudly state to everyone that the real important issue here is THE DOG POOP. DOG POOP IS LITTERING AND WE HAVE LAWS AGAINST LITTERING.

The Slimy Reptiles won’t even go into the kitchen saying; “DON’T EXPECT US TO DO ANYTHING and I AM NOT GOING TO PICK UP THE DOG POOP EITHER.”

The Slimy Serpents ignore the Reptiles because they are to busy looking for a POOPER SCOOPER to pick up the DOG POOP.

The “Sleeping Sheeple” who live in the house ignore the situation all together and just want to leave because they are tired of all the arguing and are FEEL SICK.

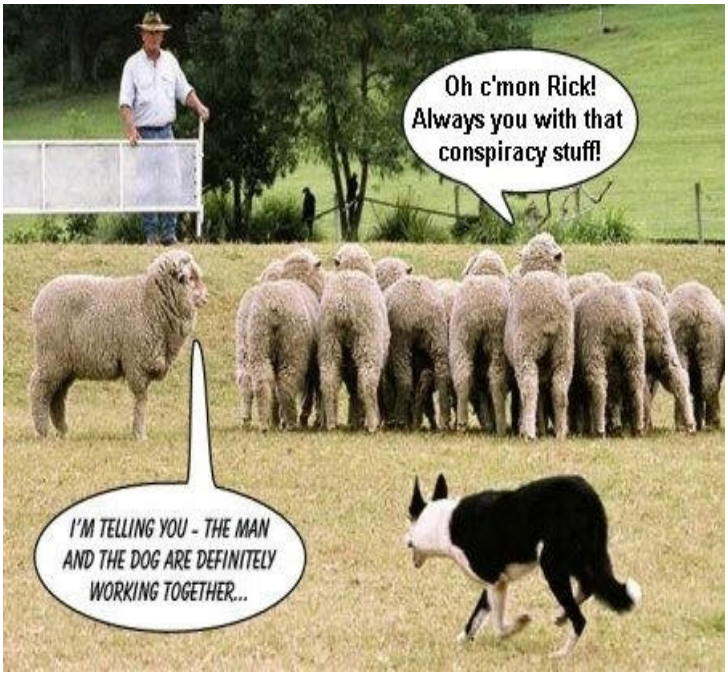
THE TRUTHER IS REALLY BEING STONEWALLED.

While the conversation is being centered on the DOG POOP in the yard, a TRUTHER comes in the house and discovers the leak. They start trying to warn everyone there is a gas leak but FEW PEOPLE are listening. The TRUTHER is now talking with anyone who has “Ears To Hear” can’t seem to get a word in edgewise because everyone is arguing about the DOG POOP. They are accused the TRUTHER of being crazy and engaging in a CONSPIRACY. The Slimy SERPENTS and REPTILIANS keep stating, “there is no gas leak” and “can’t you see I we are tooooooo busy arguing with the neighbor about the DOG POOP to listen to your nonsense.”

All of these people have the ability to discover the leak and find someone to fix it but they don’t.

If we TRUTHERS can’t wake these “SLEEPING SHEEPLE” up, some if not all of those living in this house may eventually die either from the gas fumes or when the house explodes in flames.

THE REAL CONSPIRACY IS CAUSED BY THE SLIMY GLOBAL ELITE NEW NAZI WORLD ORDER (SERPENT AND REPTILIAN) OVERLORDS WHO CREATED THE GAS LEAK IN THE FIRST PLACE AND ARE TRYING TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES they LOVE IT WHEN EVERYTHING GOES UP IN FLAMES. The best way to be sure that the house goes up in flames is to MAKE SURE THE SLEEPING SHEEPLE IGNORE THE GAS LEAK AND KEEP ARGUING ABOUT DOG POOP.



THE TRUTHERS ARE NOT THE ONES WHO ARE THE CONSPIRATORS we are the ones trying to EXPOSE THE CONSPIRACYS

For their work they will be rewarded with earthly things and great titles, but never will they become immortal and join us, never will they receive the light and travel the stars.

They will never reach the higher realms, for the killing of their own kind will prevent passage to the realm of enlightenment. This they will never know.

The truth will be hidden in their face, so close they will not be able to focus on it until its too late.

Oh yes, so grand the illusion of freedom will be, that they will never know they are our slaves.

When all is in place, the reality we will have created for them will own them. This reality will be their prison. They will live in self-delusion.

When our goal is accomplished a new era of domination will begin.

Their minds will be bound by their beliefs, the beliefs we have established from time immemorial.

But if they ever find out they are our equal, we shall perish then. THIS THEY MUST NEVER KNOW.

If they ever find out that together they can vanquish us, they will take action.

The ONLY Way to defeat them is The Plan

They must never, ever find out what we have done, for if they do, we shall have no place to run, for it will be easy to see who we are once the veil has fallen. Our actions will have revealed who we are and they will hunt us down and no person shall give us shelter.

This is the secret covenant by which we shall live the rest of our present and future lives, for this reality will transcend many generations and life spans.

This covenant is sealed by blood, our blood. We, the ones who from heaven to earth came.

This covenant must NEVER, EVER be known to exist. It must NEVER, EVER be written or spoken of for if it is, the consciousness it will spawn will release the fury of the PRIME CREATOR upon us and we shall be cast to the depths from whence we came and remain there until the end time of infinity itself.

The Secret Covenant Filed under: NWO Control Chemtrails Drugs Fluoride Health

Scripture references etc inserted by 100777.com

Angellica Goodson – Lord
Thursday, November 2, 23 (Revised)

FROM CAIN TO THE KHAZARIAN BLOODLINE

THE TRUE GENEAOLOGY OF THE JEWISH ZIONIST PEOPLE

Article 1

IMPOSTERS
WE ARE NOT THE JEWS THE BIBLE SPEAKS OF
SOUTHERN KINGDOM
Revelations 2:9 KJV
1200 × 1200
Israel United In Christ
FAKE JEWS SOLD REAL JEWS
Rev 2:9
Deut 28:15-68
"Jewish" owned, insured, and financed slave ships and outfitted them with chains and shackles for the Trans-Atlantic slave trade
WWW.ISRAELUNITE.ORG

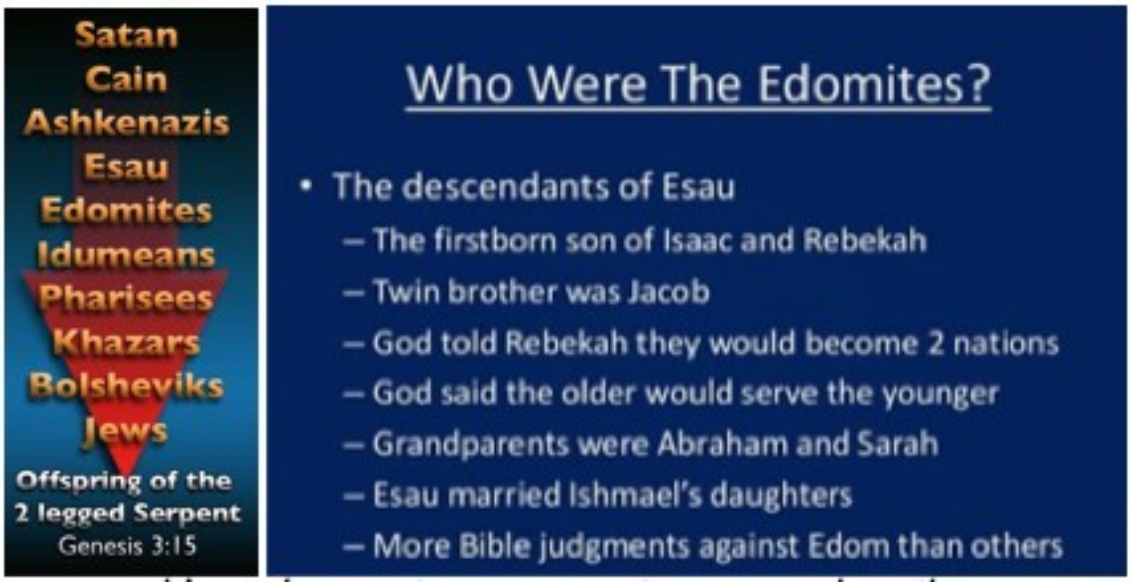
Here are a few articles that I wrote on this subject that I published online over time that may be helpful. They will repeat data that people need to know so just be aware of that.

I will be adding my comments to the article below as well as removing parts of it that do not apply to this topic. I recommend that you click on the link below for more detailed information I will be covering primarily the data that is associated with this topic only.

NanoThermite FBib

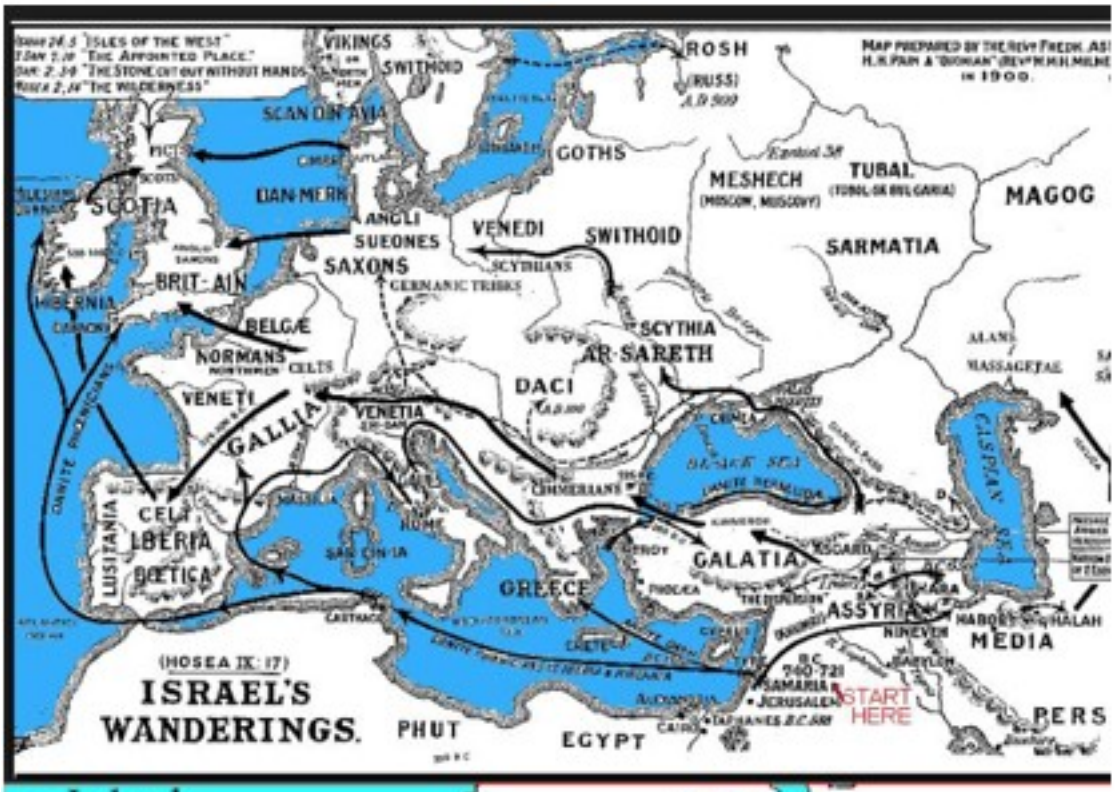
]ustards

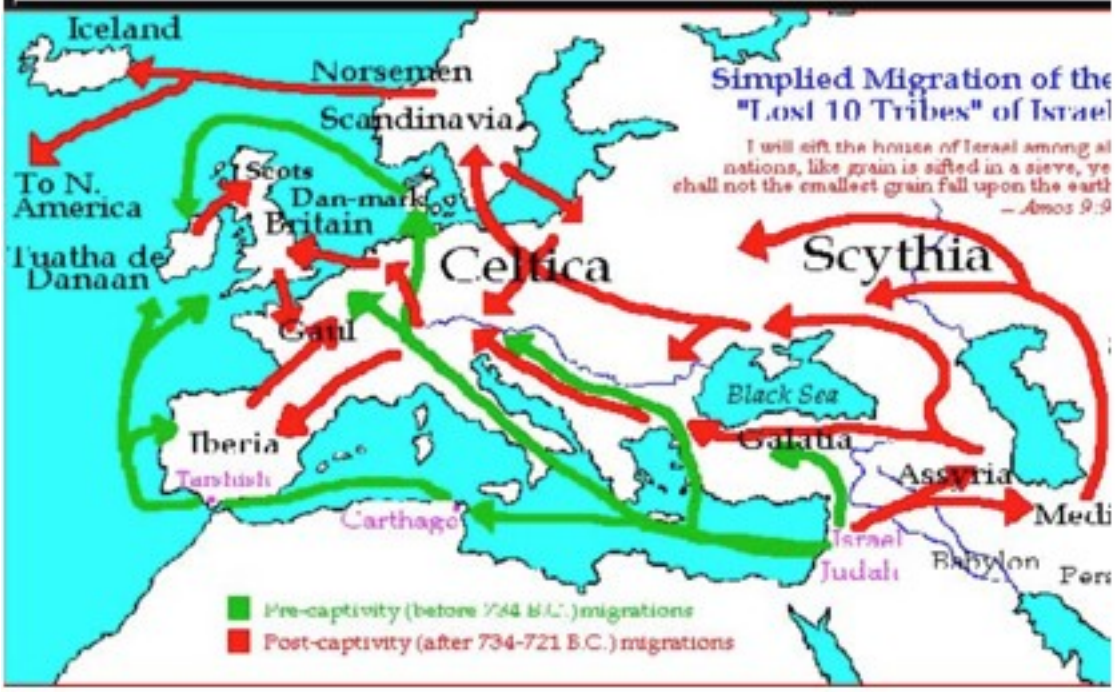
https://lists.gnu.org/archive/html/help-gnu-emacs/2012-03/msg00452.html

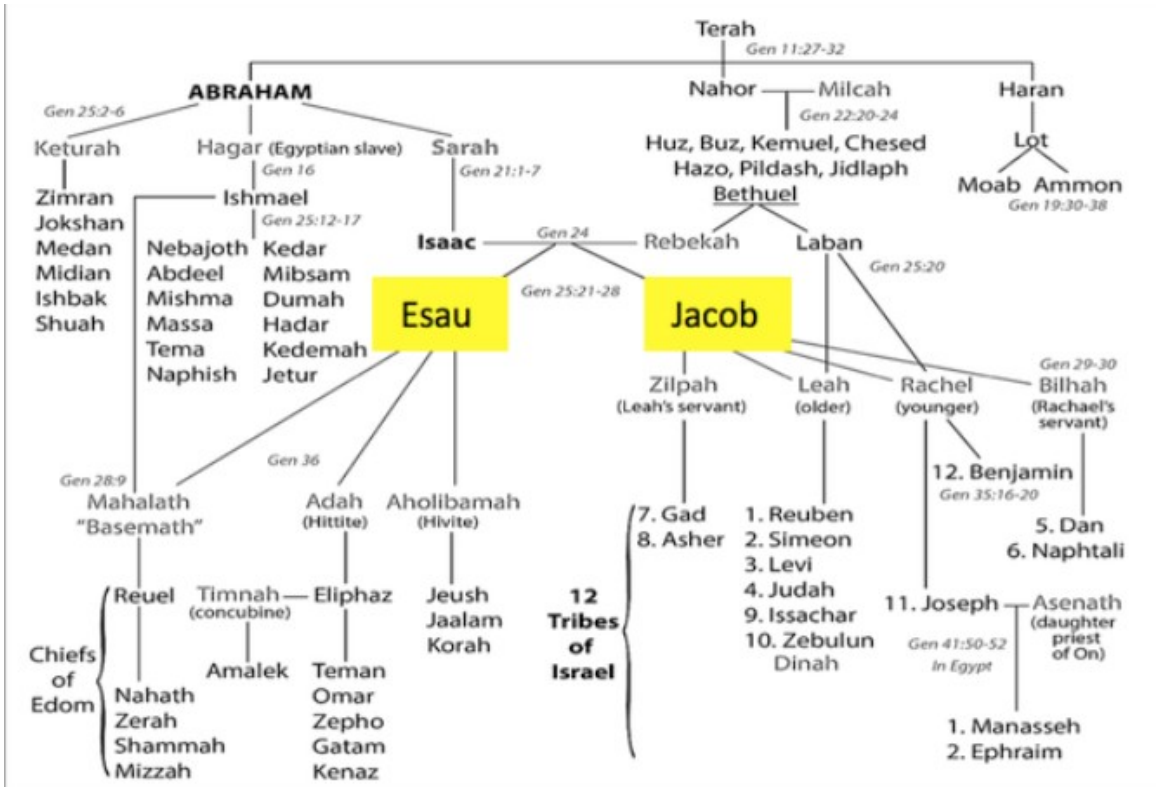


Jews Are NOT Who You THINK They Are!

The identity of the True Children of THE 12 Tribes of Israel has been a GIGANTIC COVER-UP. This cover up is the real story of how the Semite, Edomite, Canaanite Turks (SECT) Serpent, Scorpion, Snakes (SSS) SWAMP and their Pharisees, who did not originally live in Israel, are now claiming that they were the original Israelite tribes. It is a DECEPTION that affects every moment of your life. It affects your income, your health, your family, your residence, your faith, your business, your welfare and even your sex life. Ultimately, it affects your immortal soul, which, at this moment in time, is in serious jeopardy. This is happening because it is the SECT SSS SWAMP, who have taken charge of our world today, are keeping this data from us.


VIKINGS
SWITHOID
ROSH
(RUSS)
A.D. 900
SCANDINAVIA
GOTHS
MESHECH
(MOSCOW, MUSCOVY)
TUBAL
(TOBOL OR BULGARIA)
MAGOG
SCOTIA
DAN-MERK
ANGLI
SUEONES
SAXONS
VENEDI
SCYTHIANS
SWITHOID
SARMATIA
BRIT-AIN
HIBERNIA
BELGÆ
NORMANS
CELTS
SCYTHIA
AR-SARETH
DACI
VENETI
GALLIA
VENETIA
CIMMERIANS
CELTI
IBERIA
BÆTICA
LUSITANIA
GREECE
GALATIA
ASSYRIA
NINEVEH
MEDIA
(HOSEA IX: 17)
ISRAEL'S
WANDERINGS.
PHUT
EGYPT
B.C.
740-721
SAMARIA
JERUSALEM
START
HERE
PERS


Iceland
Norsemen
Scandinavia
To N.
America
Scots
Dan-mark
Britain
Tuatha de
Danaan
Celtica
Scythia
Gaul
Black Sea
Galatia
Iberia
Tarshish
Carthage
Assyria
Israel
Judah
Babylon
Pre-captivity (before 734 B.C.) migrations
Post-captivity (after 734-721 B.C.) migrations

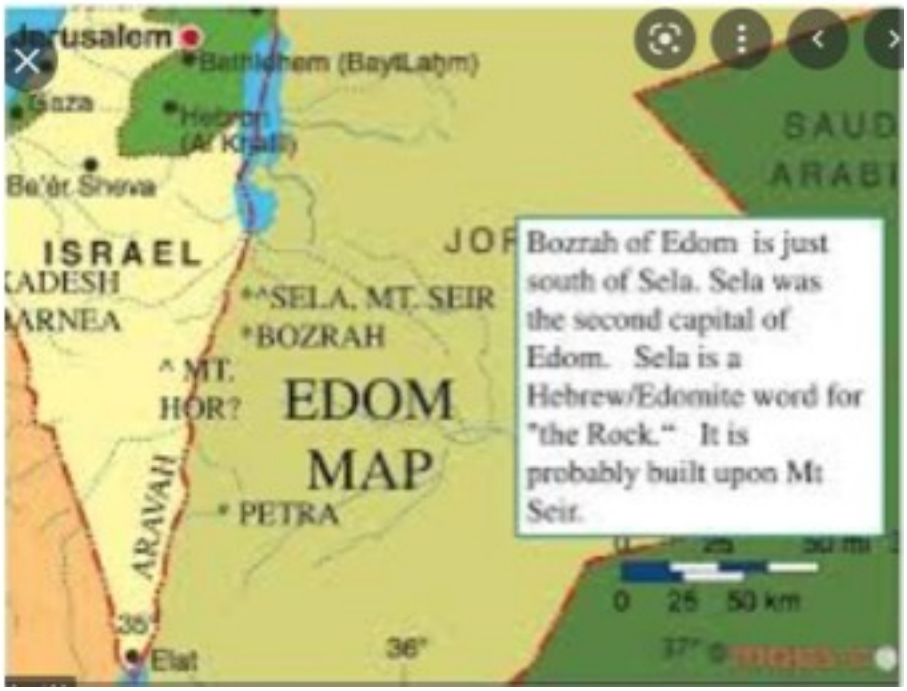


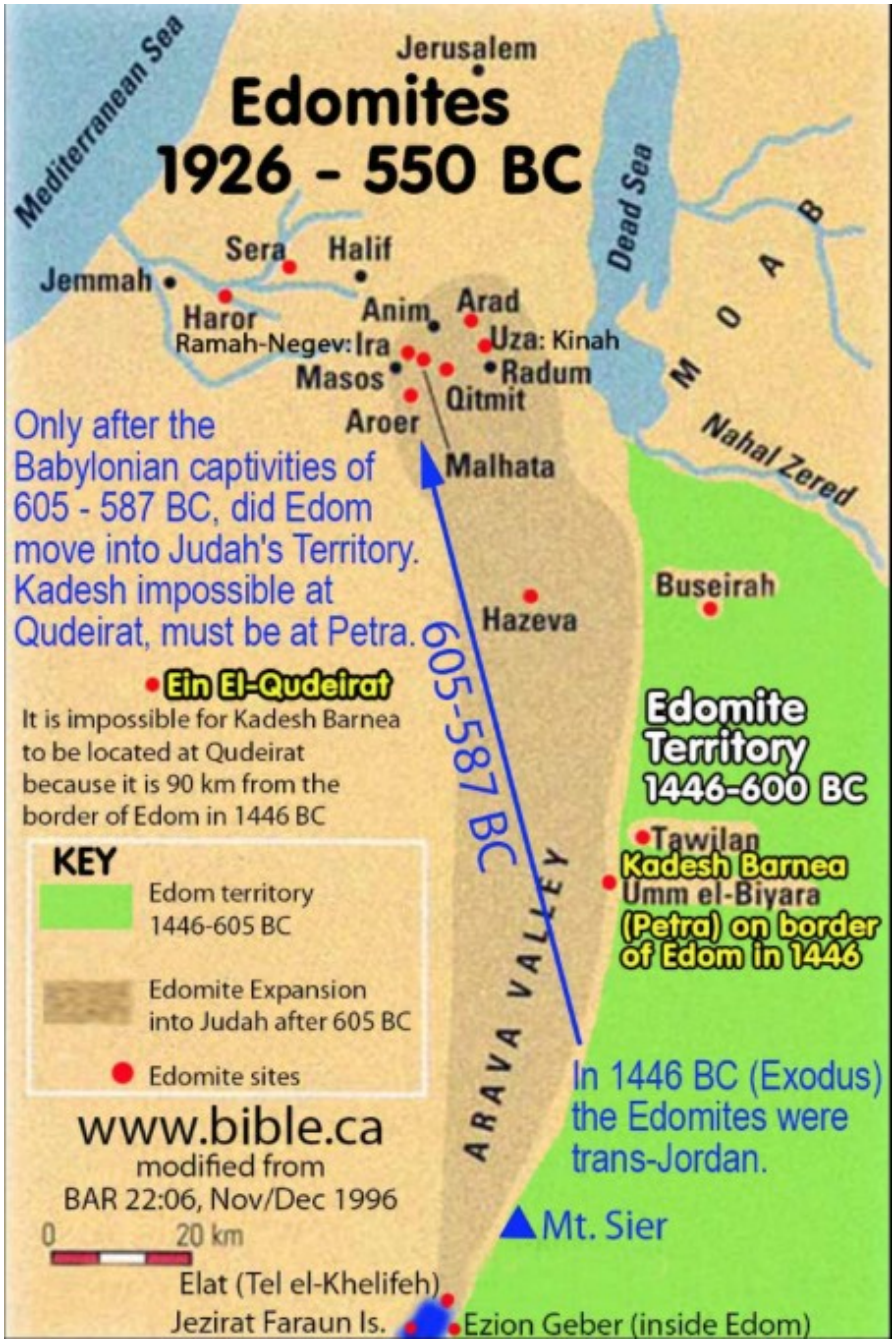
This cover-up has confounded the wisdom and judgment of millions of otherwise good people who have been functioning under a great deal of misinformation, disinformation and lies. They are under the impression that that the AshkeNAZI Zionist, Sephardic Jews and Merovingian (ASM) Khazarian's, known generally as Esau and Japheth’s Edomite bloodline descendents that live in Israel today include the descendents of Jacobs 10 Northern Tribes of Israel. THIS IS NOT TRUE. The 12 Tribes of Israel were taken into captivity to Babylon in 724 B.C. After the captivity, ended Jacobs 10 Tribes of Israel migrated from Babylon to the Caucasus Mountains and then into Europe long before these Jewish Zionists moved into Israel in 1948 to TAKE THEIR PLACE.

Mount Seir, Edom and Esau

- Mount Seir is located in Edom
- Region southeast of the Salt Sea, now part of Saudia Arabia
- Edom was settled by Esau the twin brother of Jacob.
- This land was promised to them by God

  (Genesis 36:8 – 9)

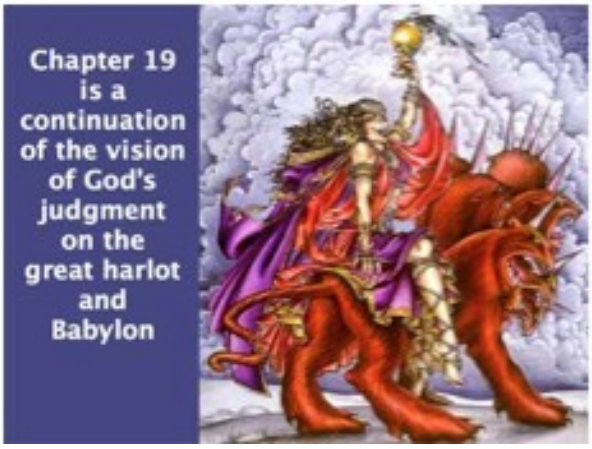




These Edomite Khazarian AshkeNAZI Canaanites did not move into Israel until after the 12 Lost Tribes of Israel left Israel around 721 B.C. You can see that it was not until 605 - 587 that some of these Edomites and Canaanites move into Israel from Edomite Territory

The intel NSA collects goes to FAKE IsraeLIE
NEW JERUSALEM
SNOWDEN IS A HERO!
The terrorist state of Commie Edomite "Jews"
FAKE
Israel Did 9-11
King David tried to kill off Edomite Jews
"Some call it Communism, I call it Judaism."
Rabbi Stephen Weiss
13 Stars for the 13 Tribes of Israel
We dropped the "I" in "Isaac Sons."
The "Reabsorbing" of the 13 Tribes
Emanuel
(I)Saac Sons = Saxons
Celto-Saxon True Israel
"For in Isaac shall thy seed be called" Genesis 21:12
"Any Welshman can speak True Hebrew."
Caucasians of Europe are the REAL "Lost Tribes"
Demon Seed "Jews" are Canaanite Edomites of Idumea, pretending to be Anglo-Saxons.

Most Christians simply do not realize that there are IMPOSTORS POSING AS ISRAEL today who call themselves Jews. These IMPOSTERS are referred to as the AshkeNAZI Zionist Khazarian Edomite Jews that have replaced the 12 Tribes of Israel who are the REAL sons of Jacob and Isaac known as the Scandinavians and Anglo Saxons (Isaac without the 'I') today. These two bloodline families will be in a state of continuous war with each other until Jesus destroys the feet of their Babylonian Statue.



Most Christians simply do not realize that there are IMPOSTORS POSING AS ISRAEL today who call themselves Jews. These IMPOSTERS are referred to as the AshkeNAZI

Zionist Khazarian Edomite Jews that have replaced the 12 Tribes of Israel who are the REAL sons of Jacob and Isaac known as the Scandinavians and Anglo Saxons (Isaac without the 'I') today. These two bloodline families will be in a state of continuous war with each other until Jesus destroys the feet of their Babylonian Statue.

Yet, no Christian denomination teaches anything about this fake Jewish bloodline in Israel today. Nor do they teach that the whole world will be deceived by this " SCARLET WOMAN AND THE 7 HEADED RED BEAST," and largely succumb to its deceptions. Jesus Christ, Himself, repeatedly warns us against the wiles of this evil generation is the (race) of vipers (John 8:33-44), who are so evil that He even refuses to try to convert them (Matt. 13:13-15).

The purpose of this article is to demonstrate two basic propositions:

1.) The Jews ARE NOT related to any of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, including the Tribe of Judah

2.) THAT Zionism and Judaism are IMPOSTERS. These imposters are who Jesus states, "are from the synagogue of Satan."

They are "the beast that deceiveth the whole world." (Rev. 12:9.) It never occurs to the average good-hearted Christian that the devil might come calling, wearing religious and priestly garb; but that is exactly what has happened. Not only that, the devil employs entire denominations of priests, who both innocently and deliberately, promote this gigantic deception.

Zionist Priests who Deceive

Fake Jews from the Synagogue of Satan

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Judeans, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan. (Revelation 2:9 KJV)

The Khazars converted to Rabbinic Judaism in the 8th century and have stolen the identity of the True Tribes of Jacob-Israel, the white race. The Khazars are imposters and are actully Edomite Jews according to their own writings. Approximately 94% of Jews today are Khazars. The word "Jew" was created a couple hundred of years ago and inserted into the Bible to steal the identity of the true Israelites, the white race. See this post for more info.

/christian-news/2021/05/the-most-unholiest-hoax-in-all-of-history-caucasians-christians-duped-by-the-serpent-must-see-videos-of-jewish-defector-turned-christian-to-find-out-whos-who-2597793.html

"Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860." En Judaica 1971, Vol 10:23

https://beforeitsnews.com/chri....stian-news/2022/02/t

WHO ARE THE REAL SONS OF ABRAHAM?

WHO ARE NOT THE SONS OF ABRAHAM?

Who are the Jewish Zionists? Are the Jews and Zionists the exclusive descendants of Abraham. Nowhere in Scripture is Abraham identified with the Jewish people In fact, nowhere in Scripture are the 12 Tribes of Israel ever referred to "Jews." There is absolutely no such statement in the Old or New Testament that says, "Jacob is a Jew" or "Israel is a Jew," or even "Judah is a Jew." In fact, we have several COUNTER EXAMPLES, which prove the opposite to be true!

In II Kings 16:6 she is refers to the House of Israel as "Israel." In fact did you know that **the word 'Jew' is a modern invention that does not mean 'Judah' or Israel' or "Abraham.' All of these claims are deceptions invented by the rabbis for the express purpose of deceiving the world.** Did you know that the Jewish people have always been a greatly despised bloodline, throughout history? Notice that when the Elohim handed out the

different people groups to the different Elohim aliens gods to manage. Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge was assigned a Semite bloodline, which was a despicable tribe of roaming nomads who were the lowest cast of society in existence. They became the Jews according to Rabbinic lore.

These Jews are always pulling the persecution card saying that they have been “persecuted” by every nation in which they have dwelt. They were persecuted for the evil deeds they pulled and for the evil god they worshipped. A Jew is not the name of a bloodline it is a religion people practice. It relates to the particular alien god they worshipped and in this case that alien god was/is Yahweh Ildabaoth the Demiurge who was assigned by the lead Elohim to be their god.

Abraham had a total of eight sons by three wives. He had Ishmael by Hagar, Isaac by Sarah; and he had six sons by Keturah, after Sarah died. These six sons were named Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak and Shuah (Gen. 25:1). Now all of these 8 sons were Abrahamites and Ishmaelites, etc, but none of them were Jews! The Ishmaelites were Arabs who are associated with Saudi Arabia.

These false Rabbi Jews claim that the blessings of Gen. 12 apply to them, which is simply false. The Bible says no such thing! The rabbis have made this doctrine up out of nothing, in their yeshivas of sophistry! **Paul tells us to beware of Jewish fables** (Titus 1:14). Gen. 12:3 doesn’t even mention Jews. **Implying that the Israelites are Jews is the beginning of the biggest Jewish Fable of them all. It is the Great Impersonation of Israel by the Jews and Zionists.**

The 12 Tribes of Israel are prophetically described as a future blessing to all future nations, yet the Jewish people have always been **despised by the nations they have infiltrated**. They are not a blessing to all nations **they have**

been a CURSE. I would challenge anyone to site a single nation in which the Jews and AshkeNAZI Khazarian Zionists have dwelt that has considered their presence to be a blessing. On the contrary, they have been expelled from over 100 nations including (Spain, France, Germany, England, etc.) They are considered a **curse and a pestilence wherever they have chosen to reside**. This historical assessment fact fits right in with the **CURSE OF CAIN** perfectly where they are described as **fugitives and vagabonds**, (Gen. 4:12) wandering from place to place, because their presence is so irritating to the host country.

Of course, these Semetic Jews and Canaanite Edomite Zionists never quote this passage with regard their own people, even though it precisely fits the recent Jewish historical experience. These obvious discrepancies between Jewish history and the blessings of Abraham tell us that something is very wrong here! Either the Jews are lying about who they are, or the very history that they claim is wrong.

Under then President Harry S. Truman, America was the first nation in the world to recognize the bandit State of Impostors. It has now been over 60 years since that rogue state of Israel came into existence. America was the first to bless the Edomite, Zionist, Cannanite Khazarian Zionists son's of Japheth and America has blessed the IMPOSTERS more abundantly than any other nation. Why on earth are we doing that, these Zionist Canaanite Khazarian's are not the 12 Tribes of Israel they are an **apostate group**?

IS AMERICAN BENEFITING FROM HELPING THE JEWISH CANAANITE EDOMITE ZIONISTS IN ISRAEL?

The answer is NO!!!! Instead these Jews and Zionists bring us Chaos, mayhem, debts, subterfuge, treason, war, war, war, and more war. Our society has declined morally, spiritually, economically and even intellectually as a result of the fact that we are blessing the **WRONG PEOPLE**. The

Jews are not the 12 Tribes of Israel, most never set foot in Israel when the 12 Tribes of Israel were living there.

Royal Scandinavian Bloodline

German Bloodline Line

Anglo Saxons

Celtic Bloodline of Tuatha De Danaan

Israelite's were a Mixed White Race

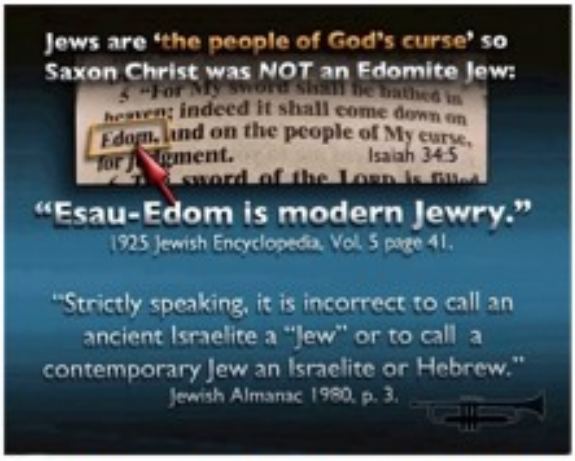
Webster Encyclopedia of Dictionaries (Copyright 1958 by the Literary Press, page 64), says "Caucasian" pertains to the white race originating from the Caucasus Mountains near the Black Sea.

Mixed Races from the Caucasian Mountains

THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL
Around 1200-1050 B.C.
(according to the Book of Joshua)
Mediterranean Sea
ARAMEANS
ASHER
NAPHTALI
ZEBULUN
ISSACHAR
BASAN
MANASSEH
MANASSEH
EPHRAIM
DAN
GAD
AMON
BENJAMIN
JUDAH
REUBEN
PHILISTIA
SIMEON
MOAB
EDOM
AMALEC
Wilderness of Zin
River Jordan
Dead Sea
Sidon
Tyre
Dan
Kinneret
Megiddo
Tirza
Samir
Siquem
Jaffa
Afec
Silo
Betel
Ai
Gilgal
Jericho
Gabaon
Jerusalem
Bethlehem
Jahaza
Hebron
Debir
Estemoa
Arad
Beersheba
Gerar
Gaza
Ashkelon
Ashdod
Ekron
Gat
Jarmut
Laquis
Kadesh
Zoar
Tamar
Zalmona
Bosra
Punon
Kir-Hareset
Mount Nebo
Hesbon
Jazer
Rabbath Amon
Ramot de Galaad
Kamon
Edrei
Astarot
Cammat
Tabor
Jezreel
Bet She'an
Tannach
Dor
Jocneam
Helcat
Acsaf
Hazor
Ceder
Iion
Zafon
Mahanaim
Piraton
Gat-Rimon
Elteke
Gibeton
Bet-Horon
Gezer
Meraat
Beser

Tribes of True Israel:
The White Race is "True Israel"
Asher = Sweden.
Dan = Denmark.
Simeon = White Spain.
Gad = White Italy.
Zebulon = France.
Reuben = Holland.
Naphtali = Norway.
Issachar = Finland.
The great image of Daniel 2
"The Regathering"
Takes place in Egypt and Jesus will lead His flock home.
Fake "Israel" is Communist Jewry!
Wake UP!
Tribes of Jacob = Regathered: True Israel
Joseph = Ephraim = Great Britain & Commonwealth.
Joseph = Manasseh = USA.
Judah - Pharez = Germany.
Judah - Zarah = Ireland & Scotland.
Communist Jewry: "has stolen our Identity"
Get mad and stay mad:
Destroy Commie Jewry NOW!
God ordered: Do not race mix!
We heard His voice because: "we are His Sheep!"
Destroy Jewish Communism:
6 lines
6 points
6 triangles
The REAL "Children of Israel"
The Regathering of the Remnant
"for in Isaac shall thy seed be called"
Genesis 21:12 - Daniel 2:44
"Isaac Sons" dropped the "I" for "Saac Sons" or "Saxons"
Jewry = Antichrist!

WHO ARE THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL?


Jews are 'the people of God's curse' so
Saxon Christ was NOT an Edomite Jew:
Edom, and on the people of My curse,
Isaiah 34:5
"Esau-Edom is modern Jewry."
1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41.
"Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an
ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a
contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew."
Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3.

THE 13TH TRIBE OF IMPOSTERS IS A SATANIC LINE

WHO ARE THE JEWISH ZIONIST KHAZARIAN EDOMITES THEN?

(I) SAACSSONS (SAXONS)

European Royals are ALL from Edom / Esau

They are the 13th Tribe. Generally speaking they are a mixed bloodline of Turkish Semite and Celtic, Finnish Aryan's from Southern Russia and Turkey. They include the Royal Families who are the Merovingian line of Khazarian Anglo Saxon Celts aka the Tuatha De Danaan who are also the sons of Japheth (grandsons of Noah) who are the bloodline descendents of Cain.

The Shemites or Semites came from Jeddah Saudi Arabia. Shemites are the sons of Ishmael and Hagar. The Khazarian Zionists are neither Shemites, Hebrews, Israelites or Judahites. All of these claims from these different people groups are simply false. These false claims are, when added together, THE GREAT IMPERSONATION of Israel by a completely different people who are actually Israel's WORST ENEMIES. Collectively they have devised a brilliant strategy to stage a coup over their enemies and then proceeding to assume their identity. Everyone has heard of the concept of IDENTITY THEFT? That is, we always hear about one person stealing the identity of another person; but RARELY do we hear of one people stealing the identity of another people. Such an idea like that is utterly incomprehensible to most Christians – not to mention other people that is exactly what the Jewish Zionist Khazar Cabal have done! They are non-Israelites, who have assumed the Identity of True Israel, in order to retrieve something that their MAIN ANCESTOR, Esau, threw away, long ago! Steven Spielberg will never

make a movie of this script, because the last thing the Jewish people want the world to know is that THEY ARE NOT WHO THEY CLAIM TO BE!

We must understand that the children of Israel had numerous prophecies spoken about them in the Old Testament. These prophecies have all been fulfilled by Israel, not by the Jews. Prophecies state very clearly that Israel would be an agricultural people, a great military people, **a royal Scandinavian dynasty**, a people who would accept the Messiah, a people who would forget their True Identity, and a people who would witness the Bible to the world, which the Jews have never done!!! The Zionist Edomite Khazarian's keep their TRUE RELIGION, the Talmud a secret to themselves. No rabbi has ever expounded on the great truths of Scripture to the non-Jewish world! On the contrary, they just repeat silly slogans, such as “The Jews are G-d's chosen people,” and “Palestine belongs to us,” or “We are the Semites of the Bible,” and “we wrote the Bible,” etc., etc. But none of these statements are even remotely true. They are all lies. What they seemed to have done instead is have their Deuteronomy Revisionists EDIT the OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES with their Jewish religious data. Let's just say they COPY PASTED THEIR DATA INTO THE OLD TESTAMENT SCRIPTURES.

125 BC is when the world's FIRST JEW appeared; and that's when the Jewish religion began. Given these remarkable discrepancies between the prophecies and the historical record, it becomes very obvious that the Jewish people cannot possibly be the Israelites of the Bible. That is the Great Deception of the ages. That is what Jesus warned us about, when he states that their rabbis are deceivers, moneylenders and charlatans, pretending to be Israel, but are not.

Matthew, Chapter 23, Luke, Chapter 12, John Chapter 8 tell us in no uncertain terms that the rabbis of Judaism are

charlatans and hucksters, pretending to be something they are not!!! If the Jews are not Israel, then who are they?

CAIN WAS A ALIEN HUMAN HYBRID NOT THE BIOLOGICAL SON OF ADAM AND EVE

If you go to the original texts that were not doctored by the Deuteronomy Revisionists, you will find that Eve was raped or artificially inseminated with Cain. He was not Adams son and may not have been biologically related to Eve either.

AFTER CAIN KILLED ABEL GOD CURSED CAIN

After Cain killed the son of Adam and Eve who was Abel he was cursed by one of the Elohim gods. We are not sure today who the Elohim were. In the original texts, the gods in Genesis were the Elohim, which is a plural word. Those EXPERTS such as MAURO Biglino who is the Vatican Bible interpreter states that " no one knows who they were."

JEWISH ZIONIST KHAZARIAN NEW WORLD ORDER CABALISTS ARE CURSE

"And now art thou cursed from the earth, a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth." Despite Jewish claims to the contrary, the Jews have always remained an unassimilated people in whatever country they have settled; and they have NEVER gotten along with their host nations. Rather, they have always EXPLOITED these nations for whatever wealth they

could steal through usury. Jesus said, "By their fruits shall ye know them." Christians have yet to learn that the only way to recognize the Jew is to pay attention to their behavior, because their behavior BELIES their words. They are unable to get along with their neighbors. The Jews have been PERPETUAL VAGABONDS in the earth, FUGITIVES from one country to the next, in search of more human prey.

Notice that the Jews do not farm is it because of the curse laid on Cain that the ground will not yield up fruit for them. The rabbis, acknowledging this fact, as they teach from this from their Talmud, The occupation of farming is the least of all Jewish occupations.

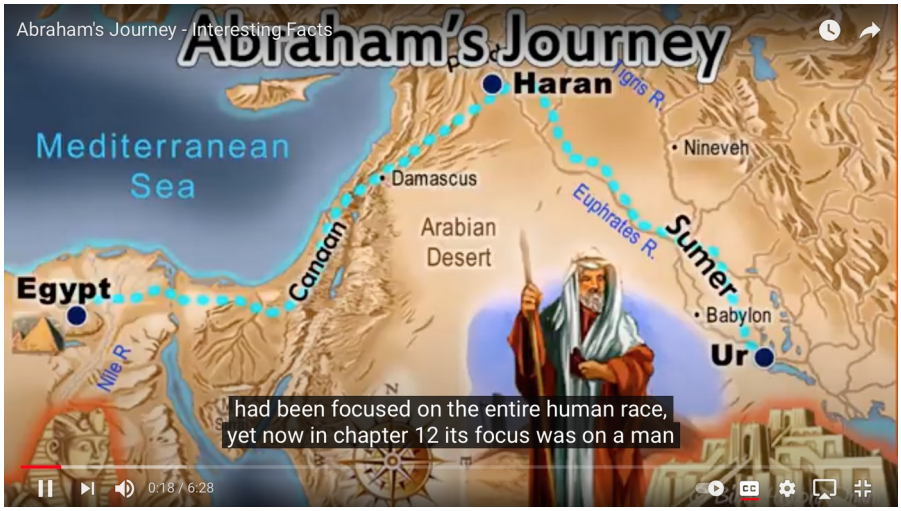
Gen. 5:4 tell us that Adam and Eve had a third son, whose name was Seth. Seth was the replacement for Abel, whom Cain slew. Since Cain murdered Abel, he was cast out of Eden and had to fend for himself.

CAIN'S GENEALOGY IS TOTALLY SEPARATE AND DISTINCT FROM THAT OF THE ADAMITES

NOTE that Cain **IS NOT** listed in the bloodline of descent from Adam and Eve. This is because he was not Adams son.

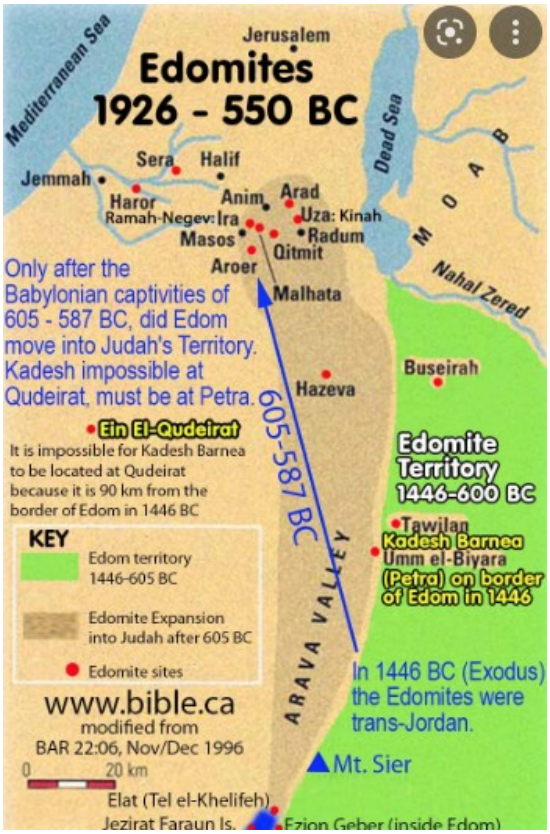
Luke, Chapter 3, gives us the COMPLETE GENEALOGY of Adam all the way down to Jesus aka Yahshua. Cain is not listed in either of these genealogies, even though his mother was Eve! If Adam were Cain's father, the Bible would certainly have noted this fact. Few Christians understand that these genealogies are separate for a reason. They exist so that we can tell the difference between the 12 Tribes of Israel from the Edomite bloodline of Cain. For **obvious reasons**, the rabbis of Judaism do not teach anything about these genealogies. Christians do not seem to be interested in the difference between these bloodlines, it is a best-kept secret. We seem to be lied to across the board about really important Biblical points.

Christians do not seem to be interested in finding out whether these claims of the Jews as true Israelites ARE ACTUALLY TRUE! However those of us who DO OUR HOMEWORK find out that these claims are not even remotely close to the Truth. Gen. 15:18-21 are very important verses, because they give us the names of the tribes who are associated with the descendants of Cain.



ABRAHAMS BLOODLINE WAS GIVEN THE LAND BELOW THE LIGHT BLUE LINE

In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt (Nile) unto the great river, the river Euphrates:



CAINS KENITES BLOODLINE TRIBES WERE GIVEN EDOM EAST OF ISRAEL PASSED THE JORDAN RIVER

The Kenites, Kenizzites, Kadmonites, Hittites, Perizzites, Rephaims, Amorites, Canaanites, Girgashites, Jebusites are associated with Edom which is partially in the Arabian Desert.

WHO ARE THE KENITES

Note that the Kenites are listed first. This word is going to be a new term for most Christians. Most theologians have never preached any sermons on this subject; however if you want to understand the Bible, this is a term you must become familiar with.

Strong's Concordance gives us this definition, they are the "**descendants of Cain**." Hence, we know that the generations provided for us in Gen. 4, being the descendants

of Cain, are these same Kenites. To get an idea of how evil these various tribes were, we have to identify each of the other nine tribes. The Kenizzites were Kenites, who, like Lamech, were nomadic hunters. The Cadmonites were serpent worshippers of the Middle East, whose main habitation was Mount Hermon. (Source: http://sacred-texts.com/etc/wos/wos04.htm) Mt. Hermon is where the alien Fallen Angels landed on the 33 degree latitude and longitude mark. It is apparently where they have an under mountain base today.

Mount Hermon: Secret Abode of the Gods

Derek Gilbert • September 10, 2017

Not a Real Picture - Example Only

The Hittites were the descendants of Heth due. Esau, Jacob's brother, married two Hittite women. These two women were a grief of mind to Isaac and Rebecca because they were serpent worshippers. Esau was forced to remove himself and his two wives from their presence, because his parents could not tolerate their idolatrous ways.

THE PERIZZITES.

When Israel invaded Canaan, the Perizzites occupied the "forest country" near Shechem. Some scholars identify them with the giant Horim. Just to the north of the Perizzites lay a

sizable territory belonging to the Rephaim giants. Toward the end of the northern campaign, the tribes of Ephraim and Manassah fought these giants and took their lands.

EVENTUALLY, ANUNNAKI MALES BEGAN TO TAKE HUMAN FEMALES AS SEXUAL PARTNERS, AND OFFSPRING WERE BORN THAT WERE ANOTHER HYBRID SPECIES WITH MORE ANUNNAKI DNA. THEY WERE REFERRED TO AS "DEMI-GODS," AS THEY WERE NOT FULL ANUNNAKI ("GODS"), NOR WERE THEY FULLY HUMAN.
THIS INTERBREEDING IS DESCRIBED IN GENESIS, CHAPTER 6:
"AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN UNTO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES OF ANY OF THEM WHICH THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD SAID, 'MY SPIRIT SHALL NOT ALWAYS STRIVE WITH MAN, FOR HE IS ALSO MORTAL, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE NO MORE THAN ONE-HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS.' THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN AND BARED CHILDREN WITH THEM. THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN OF OLD, THE MEN OF RENOWN."

Enkidu

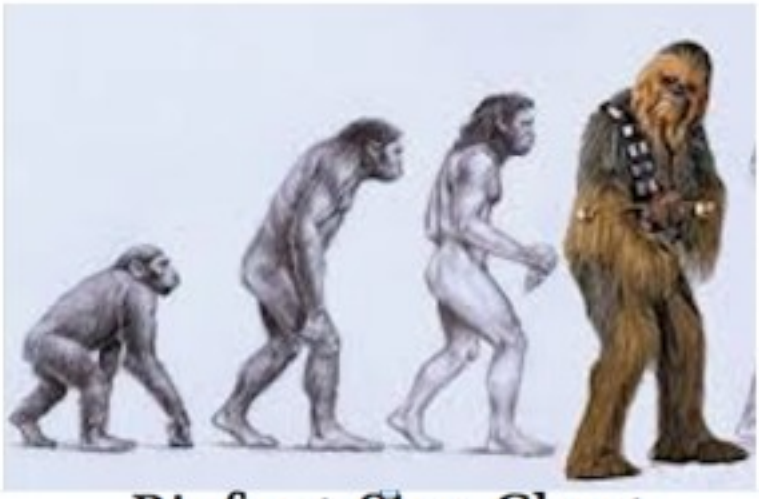
Bigfoot Example

Most scholars refer to these Perizzites as a “prehistoric” tribe of unknown origin. We know them as the hybrid descendents of the Fallen Watchers who mated with earth woman. Moses writes; So close was the physical DNA between the Raphaim and the Scandinavian tribe of Adam and Eve, that the Raphaim began breed with these beautiful

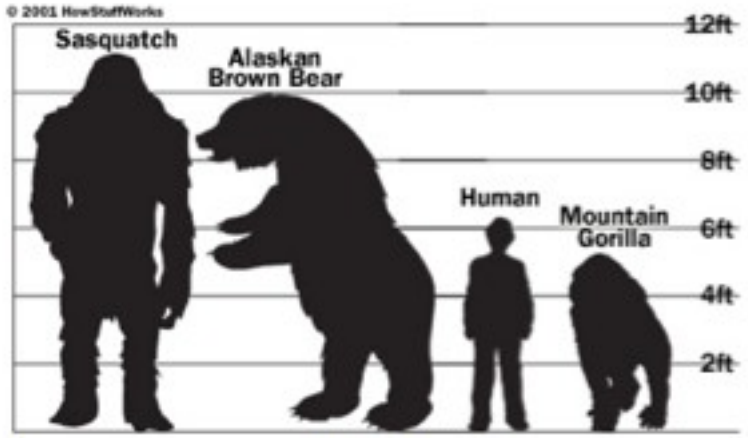
woman, thus corrupting humanity with alien and animal hybrid flesh. The genes of these two different races gave birth to creatures who were **partly animal and partly human**. Because of their endocrine abnormalities, many of these half-breeds grew to adulthood as the giants of old. However, the name given the male giants characterizes their superhuman strength, not their great height. The ancients called them the Gibborim, a word meaning mighty men. Their daring, complemented by their great height, bulk, and bodily power, gained for them a widespread fame. Moses implies that they were fierce and warlike. For centuries, they struck terror in the hearts of antediluvians of normal size. This fear they inspired no doubt enabled them to lord it overall Mesopotamia.

If we do a DEEP DIVE into these legends and DNA studies what we find is that these giants were a genetically modified hybrid race created by Enki in Sumeria to work the mines and do the heavy lifting. They were genetically modified to be a WORKER RACE for the Anunnaki Elohim gods.

http://www.stevequayle.com/Giants/Mid.East/Giants.Mid.East12.html Amorites. The following description is by Craig Meyer, of http://www.watchmanmag.com/0105/010516.htm :



Bigfoot Size Chart



Giant Eyewitness accounts of Bigfoot Creatures spotted in the Middle East

Afghanistan Giants

The terms "Amorite" and "Amorites" appear 26 and 60 times, respectively, in the American Standard Version of the Bible, totaling 86 occurrences. The Amorites are first mentioned as early as Gen. 10:16 as having descended from Canaan, the son of Ham. They, along with many other tribes, occupied the pre-conquest territory of Canaan. "Amorite" may have signified either a single ethnic clan or a loose confederacy of tribes. At times, the Amorite name seems to be synonymous with "Canaanite" and to represent all non-Israelites. One of the Elohim gods wanted driven from the land (Josh. 10:5; 24:8,15; Jgs. 6:10). The Amorite name means literally "the high one" and may refer to one (or more) of three possibilities: the mountainous terrain of the land they occupied (Num. 13:29; Deut. 1:7,19-20); they're fearsome military prowess (Deut. 1:44); or their great stature (Num. 13:33). Amorite would stand for "highlander" or "mountaineer." Then there is the concept of "the high mighty one" was implied. It sounds to me like they were the giants who occupied mountainous regions or the hills which makes sense because they would be guarding the openings to the under ground alien bases that operate inside the mountains.

It is quite likely that at one time the Amorites were the most powerful of all the pagan clans in Palestine. The Babylonians called Syria-Palestine "the land of the Amorites" (International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, I:119). These giants were the men of Ai (Josh. 7:7), along with the armies of Sihon and Og (Num. 21:21-35), as formidable Amorite foes. Future Israelite generations would later view these events as significant turning points in their history (Neh. 9:22; Psa. 135:10-12; Amos 2:9-10).

It is quite likely, therefore, that the Amorites, like the Rephaim, were a hybrid species, half human, half fallen angel, and part in some cases part animal. Gen. 10:6 declares that Canaan was a son of Ham. Ham's descendents moved southwest towards Egypt, where he founded several

nations, including Mizraim (Egypt), Cush, Phut and Canaan. (Gen. 10:6-14.)

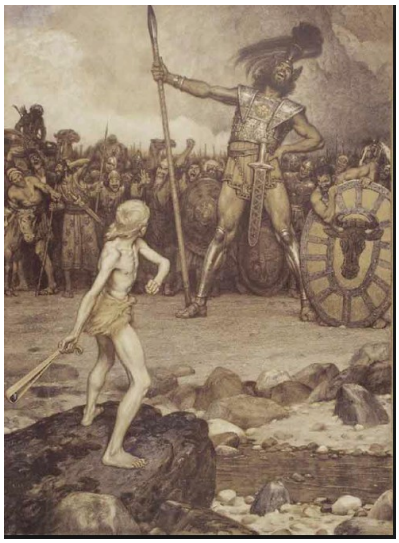
Now, take particular notice of the nations, which were founded by Canaan: "And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth, And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite, And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad. And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha. (Gen. 10:15-19.) These tribes were to be reckoned among the fiercest enemies of the Israelites. Canaan, although himself a Noahite and a Hamite, became a traitor to his own people and founded several nations of the **worst kind of creatures, many of whom were also descendants of the fallen angels of Genesis 6**.

Canaan married into their stock; and they thereby were called by his name: Canaanites. Most Bible scholars simply ignore such facts, because they don't want to question or "offend" anyone by looking at their ancestry! Modern Judeo-Christianity, taking its cues from the devil's children, doesn't want to "pry" into the affairs of the Jewish people. **Talk about "skeletons" in the closet!** Girgashites. These are the hybrid offspring of Canaan and either Rephaim or prehistoric nomads. Jebusites. The Jebusites are another hybrid tribe produced by Canaan. Note that JEZEBEL, who married King Ahab of the House of Israel, was a Zidonian (Sidonian). This fact explains why she was so evil. Note also that Canaan's descendants founded the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah! "Like father, like son!" The Bible is telling us that nothing good has ever come from these people, nor can anything good come from them. This is why one of the Elohim gods ordered Joshua and the Israelites to exterminate them!

Hybrid species are forbidden. They were an abomination, and that's what these Kenites and Canaanites were! (Lev. 19:19, Deut. 22:9.) "Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil. – Jer. 13:23.

The essence of these identifications is that these ten nations are a witches brew of mixed genetics: fallen angels, giants, pygmies, giants, serpent-worshippers, prehistoric nomads, and various other strains of **strange beings**, who would be comfortable living on the island of Dr. Moreau (or out of scene from Star Wars!). Dr. Moreau was the evil genius who loved to experiment with humans by mixing human genes with those of different **species of animals**, just to see what he could come up with.

Hybridization and race-mixing are the key words here. **Josephus tells us that Cain was a hybridizer:** Cain's name, when it is interpreted, signifies a **possessed person**.



Goliath

Then their are the accounts of the judges and rulers who went to the daughters of men and took their wives by force from their husbands according to their personal choice. Then these sons of men in those days took from the cattle of the earth, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the air, and

mixed animals of one species with the other. Is there any doubt that these fallen angels were genetic manipulators? Taking a woman BY FORCE means RAPE.

THE FALLEN ANGELS AKA NEPHILIM

The Nephilim left their first estate and began to terrorize the people on earth by engaging in acts of RAPE. They raped the daughters of the Adamites after stealing them from their husbands. Is it any surprise that giants resided among the Canaanites, after the Flood, and these were the very descendants of the pre-Flood Rephaim. The Tribe of Gath was composed of giants. Goliath was one of the last surviving members of this tribe.

Knowing these things now is the Bible beginning to make more sense to you? Has any mainstream minister ever explained these details to you? Wouldn't you want to know whose Cain's descendants are today? Isn't this an important subject? If you don't think this subject is important, then please read on, for you will discover that there is nothing more important than for you to know who it is that wants to destroy you and your family, your nation, your religion and your race. The Book of Revelation calls their empire, MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT, and it is controlled by the Jews of the House of Rothschild.

Every Christian should know this. Even though the subject of Mystery Babylon, the world empire of merchants, is covered in three whole Chapters of the Apocalypse, not a single mainstream minister dares to broach the subject, because, if they do, they know they will have to talk about the Jews; and this they will not do, because they either fear for their lives or for their pocketbooks. Ordinary Christians don’t seem to realize **why** the church does not take about it. Once you realize that these evil Jewish Zionist Khazarian's run there churches it now begins to make sense. (John 7:13, 19:38, 20:19.) Now that we know that these Kenites are the

descendants of Cain, let us trace their genealogy through the rest of the Bible.

Who were Abraham's KINDRED? They are the descendants of Noah, as enumerated in Genesis 10. All of these nations were **WHITE**, as Noah himself was WHITE. The Hebrew word, awdawm (Adam), means “to show blood in the face, rosy.” This means to be able to blush. Only White people blush and only White people show blood in the face. Genesis 6:6 says that Noah was “perfect in his generations.” The Hebrew word istoledaw, meaning DESCENT. Noah was perfect in his descent aka geneology unlike the race-mixed multitude that were created by the fallen angels who mixed their seed with the daughters of Adam. The idea that Noah's three sons were of different races is both unscientific and un-Scriptural. The Bible teaches no such thing. The Adamites, Shemites, Hebrews and Israelites were constantly being told to reproduce exclusively among THEIR OWN KIND. The JROCCC churches bend over backwards in order to ignore the racial message of the Bible.

ISAAC AND ESAU'S ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Below is the story of how Isaac entreated Lord Enki who was a creator Elohim, to do something so that Rebekah could conceive. We now understand that the TITLE LORD was a reference to Enki. We also have to realize that this is a Sumerian Story that the Jews borrowed to install in the Old Testament. It appears that Enki tweaked Rebekah and by tweaking it appears that a hybrid fetus was placed in Rebekah who became Esau who was born with a red hide all over his body which tells us that he was an animal hybid. I understand that this sounds outlandish but this is what these

Fallen Watchers were doing and are still doing today. They engaged in genetic manipulation and human hybridization.

The Bible records the birth of Esau and Jacob at Gen. 25:19-26. "And these are the generations of Isaac."

First Abraham and Sarah begat Isaac with the aid of aliens who tweaked Sarah in order to impregnate here:

Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah to be his wife. Rebekah was the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian. Rebekah was apparently post menopause so Isaac entreated the LORD ENKI to help his wife, because she was barren: "and the LORD was entreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived" through some form of manipulation.

ALIENS WILL INSEMINATE A WOMAN WITH A VIABLE FETUES

The goal of aliens is to use that fetus as vessel so that the soul of an evil being could move in and assume control of that body. You see certain beings can not be born into flesh and blood bodies they have to find a viable body to incarnate into instead. Cain and Esau are bodies that were artificially inseminated into their mothers that these fallen beings could inhabit. If aliens inseminated a hybrid fetus into Rachael that was in the gestation with Jacob, these two fetus's would be incompatible in the womb. They could not be twins as the Bible implies. One is a normal fetus while the other is a genetically modified fetus.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aaH6FYSJENY&t=519s

"And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If it be so, why am I thus". "And she went to enquire of the LORD. And the LORD said unto her," [Now, listen very carefully, for these words are very important:] **"Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people** shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall

be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger. And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb. And the first came **out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau**. And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac was threescore years old when she bare them. "**Two manner of people** shall separated from thy bowels."

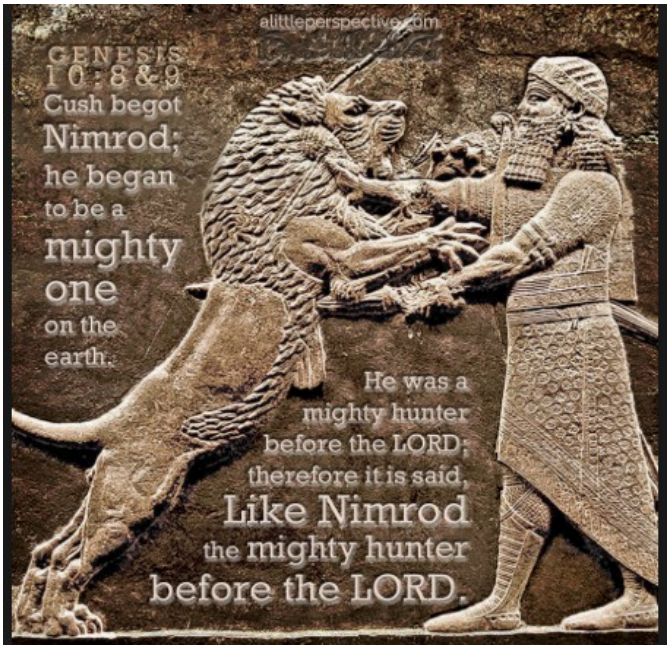
Here, we are being told that these two DIFFERENT types of people will live apart, just as the Kenites (Cain's descendents) lived apart from the Adamites, and just as the Shemites, Hebrews and Israelites lived apart from the Canaanites.

Remember that Canaan was a genetically modified artifically inseminated hybrid being also who joined the Kenites. They were several non-Adamic tribes. We will see that Esau is going to do exactly the same thing! "And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man (white man), dwelling in tents."

STORY OF HOW JACOB STOLE THE BIRTHRIGHT OF ESAU

"And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob. And Jacob sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he was faint: And Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom. And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright. And Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentils; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright."

What is this birthright? It is the right to bring forth Adamic children, the children of the promise; but Esau was more interested in filling his stomach than he was in perpetuating the Adamic Race. Esau was also not part of the Scandinavian Adamic race, he was a hybrid many think today that he had Bigfoot or Neanderthal DNA.



The Book of Jasher provides us with more details, to strengthen our understanding of what happened that day in history: "And on a certain day Esau went in the field to hunt, and he found Nimrod walking in the wilderness with his two men. And all his mighty men and his people were with him in the wilderness, but they removed at a distance from him, and they went from him in different directions to hunt, and Esau concealed himself from Nimrod, and he lurked for him in the wilderness. And Nimrod and two of his men that were with him came to the place where they were, when Esau started (jumped at them) suddenly from his lurking place, and drew his sword, and hastened and ran to Nimrod and cut off his head.

And Esau fought a desperate fight with the two men that were with Nimrod, and when they called out to him, Esau turned to them and smote them to death with his sword. And

all the mighty men of Nimrod, who had left him to go to the wilderness, heard the cry at a distance, and they knew the voices of those two men, and they ran to know the cause of it, when they found their king and the two men that were with him lying dead in the wilderness

And when Esau saw the mighty men of Nimrod coming at a distance, he fled, and thereby escaped; and Esau took the valuable garments of Nimrod, which Nimrod's father had bequeathed to Nimrod, and with which Nimrod prevailed over the whole land, and he ran and concealed them in his house. And Esau took those garments and ran into the city on account of Nimrod's men, and he came unto his father's house wearied and exhausted from fight, and he was ready to die through grief when he approached his brother Jacob and sat before him. And he said unto his brother Jacob, Behold I shall die this day, and wherefore then do I want the birthright? And Jacob acted wisely with Esau in this matter, and Esau sold his birthright to Jacob, for it was so brought about by the Lord. And Esau's portion in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which Abraham had bought from the children of Heth for the possession of a burial ground, Esau also sold to Jacob, and Jacob bought all this from his brother Esau for value given. And Jacob wrote the whole of this in a book, and he testified the same with witnesses, and he sealed it, and the book remained in the hands of Jacob"

Contrary to what the pulpit masters of Judeo-Christianity keep telling us, Jacob WAS NOT WRONG in doing what he did. Since Esau had just murdered Nimrod, Esau was a fugitive just as like Cain was after murdering Abel. Esau was running for his life. He was expecting to die because he was being pursued by Nimrod's troops; but Nimrod's troops never found him. Esau was not worthy of the birthright. As usual, the speculations of the false priests of modern Christian churches are clueless as to what actually happened. Their traditions have been inspired by the Jewish Zionist Khazarian's, who wish to hide this historical knowledge from us.

ESAU VIOLATES ABRAHAM'S COMMAND NOT TO RACE-MIX

Keep in mind that Esau was a hybrid not a pure blooded Scandinavian. After selling his birthright to Jacob, Esau did the unforgiveable. He married outside of his Race but what race, to me it looks like Esau carried the Celtic Red Hair DNA.

"And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite: Which were a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah. – Gen. 26:35.

What we have then is a Celtic Red Head marring a Solutrean Indian.

Remember that according to the story the Hittites (Solutrean Indians) are of that evil seed that are associated with the Canaanites. Esau thus brought these serpent sun god worshipping Solutrean Indians home with him. Isaac and Rebekah were NOT PLEASED! Since Abraham had gone to great trouble to send someone back to Padanaram, to find a wife for Esau and Jacob from among HIS KINDRED, Esau was flaunting his sin, defying the family tradition to keep the lineage pure, however Esau was not pure himself he was a hybrid.

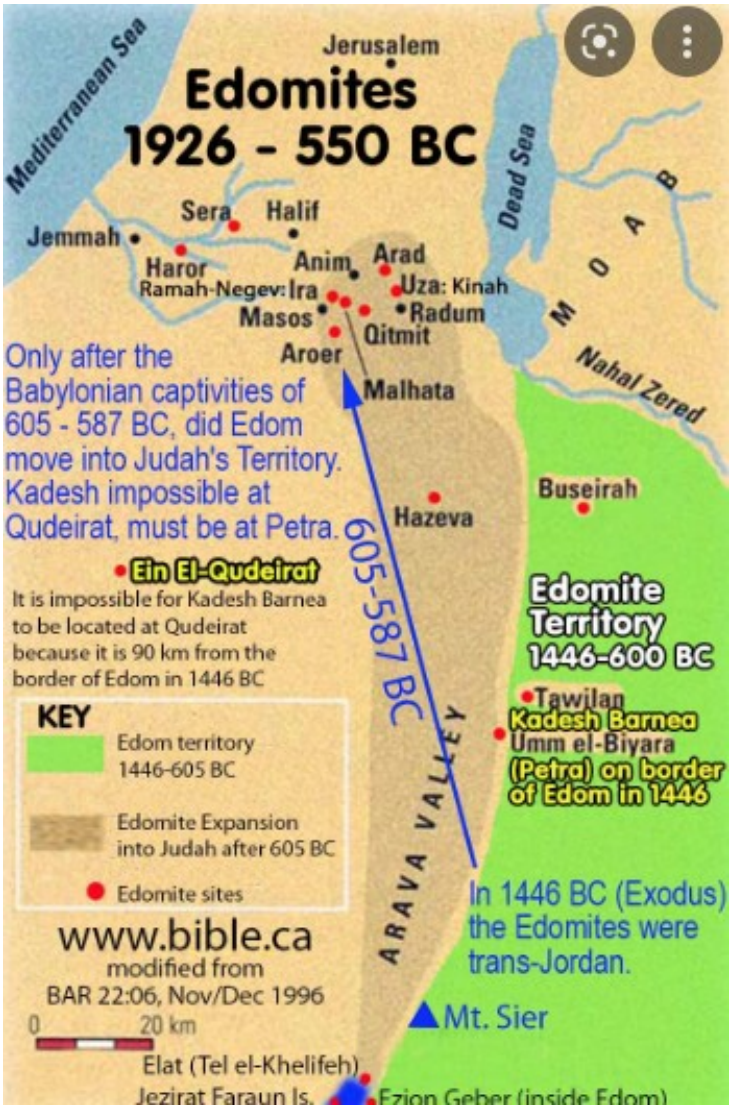
ABRAHAM IS TELLING JACOB NOT TO RACE MIX WITH THE CANANNITES TRIBES WHO INCLUDE THE SOLUTREAN INDIANS

What happened next?: "And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me? - Gen. 27:46. So, Rebekah declares that her life will have been in vain if Jacob also wastes his seed on Canaanite

women! Isaac and Rebekah resolve to put an end to this situation right away: “And Isaac called Jacob and blessed him, and CHARGED HIM, and said to him, YOU SHALL NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN.” – Gen. 28:1.

ESAU AND THE DUKES OF EDOM

Having violated his sacred duty to keep his Race pure, Esau moved to Mt. Seir, the territory of the Canaanites, and began to live among them. As his family grew and prospered among the Canaanites, the Edomites became the ruling clan. Genesis 36 gives us the genealogies of the descendants of Esau-Edom. " Now these are the generations of Esau, who is Edom. Esau took his wives of the daughters of Canaan; Adah the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon the Hivite; And Bashemath Ishmael's daughter, sister of Nebajoth. And Adah bare to Esau Eliphaz; and Bashemath bare Reuel; And Aholibamah bare Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah: these are the sons of Esau, which were born unto him in the land of Canaan. "



ESAU IS EDOM

"And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob. For their riches were more than that they might dwell together; and the land wherein they were strangers could not bear them because of their cattle. Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom. And these are the generations of Esau the father of the Edomites in mount Seir: These are the names of Esau's sons; Eliphaz the son of Adah the wife of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the wife

of Esau. And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and Kenaz. And Timna was concubine to Eliphaz Esau's son; and she bare to Eliphaz Amalek: these were the sons of Adah Esau's wife. And these are the sons of Reuel; Nahath, and Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah: these were the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife. And these were the sons of Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon, Esau's wife: and she bare to Esau Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah. These were dukes of the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz the firstborn son of Esau; duke Teman, duke Omar, duke Zepho, duke Kenaz, Duke Korah, duke Gatam, and duke Amalek: these are the dukes that came of Eliphaz in the land of Edom; these were the sons of Adah. And these are the sons of Reuel Esau's son; duke Nahath, duke Zerah, duke Shammah, duke Mizzah: these are the dukes that came of Reuel in the land of Edom; these are the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife. And these are the sons of Aholibamah Esau's wife; duke Jeush, duke Jaalam, duke Korah: these were the dukes that came of Aholibamah the daughter of Anah, Esau's wife. These are the sons of Esau, who is Edom, and these are their dukes. These are the sons of Seir the Horite, who inhabited the land; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah, And Dishon, and Ezer, and Dishan: these are the dukes of the Horites, the children of Seir in the land of Edom. And the children of Lotan were Hori and Hemam; and Lotan's sister was Timna. And the children of Shobal were these; Alvan, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shepho, and Onam. And these are the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this was that Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father. And the children of Anah were these; Dishon, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah. And these are the children of Dishon; Hemdan, and Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran. The children of Ezer are these; Bilhan, and Zaavan, and Akan. The children of Dishan are these; Uz, and Aran. These are the dukes that came of the Horites; duke Lotan, duke Shobal, duke Zibeon, duke Anah, Duke Dishon, duke Ezer, duke Dishan: these are the dukes that came of Hori, among their dukes in the land of Seir. And these are the kings that

reigned in the land of Edom, before there reigned any king over the children of Israel. And Bela the son of Beor reigned in Edom: and the name of his city was Dinhabah. And Bela died, and Jobab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead. And Jobab died, and Husham of the land of Temani reigned in his stead. And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Avith. And Hadad died, and Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead. And Samlah died, and Saul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead. And Saul died, and Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead. And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Pau; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab. And these are the names of the dukes that came of Esau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Timnah, duke Alvah, duke Jetheth, Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon, Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar, Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these be the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he is Esau the father of the Edomites. >

From these Scriptures, we can now state categorically that the Old Testament teaches us the genealogy of the Kenites, from Cain down to Esau. In abbreviated form, it looks like this: Cain the Kenites the Canaanites and then the Edomites We will find that, in the New Testament, the Bible uses two different words to refer to this genealogy: Idu means and Jews.

TWO KINDS OF JUDEANS

In the days just before Messiah, the Kingdom of Judah was in dire straits, having had numerous battles against, first, the Greeks, and then, the Romans. The Maccabean dynasty, which also became known as the Hasmonean Dynsty, of Judah struggled valiantly to preserve their Race, religion and

culture. To verify this for yourself, just read the Books of Maccabees in your Apocrypha.

Most Christians don't know it, but the Apocrypha were originally present in the original King James Version. At some point in the middle of the 19th Century, the Apocrypha were removed. I think the reason for this removal was to prevent our Race from understanding that Judah fully retained its segregationist religion. Those with an integrationist agenda could not allow these books to remain in the Bible, just in case Christians might be tempted to read them. Here is a sample from the Book of Tobit: "Be on guard, my son, against fornication; and above all choose your wife from the RACE OF YOUR ANCESTORS. Do not take a foreign wife, one not of your father's tribe, for we are descendants of the prophets. My son, remember that back to the earliest days our ancestors, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, all chose wives from their KINDRED. They were blessed in their children, and their descendants will possess the land. So, you too, my son, must love your kindred; do not be too proud to take a wife from among the women of your own nation. Such pride breeds ruin and disorder, and the waster declines into poverty; waste is the mother of starvation." - Tobit, 4:12-13.

The kind of ruin we are seeing today! Starvation will come very soon, because our people are too stupid to obey the prophecies. Jesus loves His Children, and He wants what is best for them...if they would only listen to Him!!! Throughout the Apocrypha, this ideal of racial separation is maintained. It is crucial to understand that our ancestors of the House of Judah in the land of Judah (not "Jews" in Judea) did their absolute UTMOST to remain a separate and distinct people. They were neither Jews, nor did they practice Judaism. They were racially pure Judahites who practiced the law of Moses. However, outside forces were converging on the Kingdom of the 12 Tribes of Israel. It would last just long enough to bring forth a spiritual being in physical form, a Nazarene Judahite by the name of Jesus, who would have just enough time to teach his Gospel which is the word of

Our Heavenly Father instead of the teachings found in the Old Testament.

The First Jew Was an Edomite Up to this point, we have documented the lineage of Cain down through the Edomites of Canaanland. In the New Testament, their nation is referred to as IDUMEA. This is the Greek word for Edom. None of the "Christian" churches teach anything about this period of time, when a major transition of power took place. This transition of power was POLITICAL COUP, staged by Edomites like Antipater and Herod. All Bible scholars know that these two evil geniuses were Edomites; but they choose not to reveal this fact to the Christian world. The reason for this is because they are helping the Jews to hide their TRUE IDENTITY behind the mask of Israel.

Jesus said, "Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known." – Matt. 10:26. Job 28:11 also makes this promise.

THE HISTORICAL RECORD: HOW THE EDOMITES USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH AND BECOME THE FIRST JEWS

"You can't tell the players without a program." Given the fact that this historical era is of such great importance in understanding how the Idumeans came to impersonate Judah, one would assume that this Idumean insurection would be foretold in Scripture. Indeed, it was: "Therefore, thus saith the Elohim, Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea, which have appointed my land into their possession with the joy of all their heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey." - Ezek. 36:5.

The Plot: The Protagonist sets out to destroy his enemy, the Antagonist, who, after being conquered, plots to overthrow the Protagonist through deception, bribery and secret dealings with the Protagonist's other enemies. Will the Antagonist succeed in this attempted coup? The major

players: Antipater, Julius Caesar, Pompey, Mark Antony, the Parthians, John Hyrcanus, Herod the Great, the Pharisees. Scene: War Between Judah and Idumea. You will now learn more about the nation of Idumea than all of the world's history books teach, because this history has been deliberately removed or distorted for your detriment. Let's see how these Idumeans went about appointing Yahweh's land into their own possession, as prophesied in Ezek. 36:5:

In the year 125 BC, King John Hyrcanus made war against the neighboring Canaanite/Edomite nation of Idumea. In this war, the Judahites were completely victorious, thus subduing the last Canaanite stronghold of military resistance. But John Hyrcanus made a ghastly mistake in his dealings with the losers of this war. He offered them citizenship in the new nation along with the existing Judahite citizens of Judah. Then, he gave the Idumeans an ultimatum: be circumcised or die! Your foreskin or your life! This ultimatum was given in the year 121 BC. Now, picture the long line of Idumean males queued up for circumcision. Picture this line in you mind. Picture the first guy in that line. That guy was the world's first Jew.

(Now you know why Dr. Wesley Swift and Bertrand Comparet always referred to these people as EDOMITE JEWS, in order to distinguish them from True Judahites! Neither of these Identity scholars would accept the false proposition that these Idumeans were Judahites. It's the same as knowing the difference between Cowboys and Indians!) By forcibly merging the two countries, John Hyrcanus not only violated the exclusivity of Israel, he created the possibility for the Idumeans to pretend to be Judahites. In effect John Hyrcanus committed the same sin that caused the nation of Judah to be exiled in the first place: "The adversary has spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things: for she has seen that the heathen entered into her sanctuary, whom You did command that they should not enter into Your congregation." - Lamentations. 1:10.

The best definition of a Jew is one who pretends to be a Judahite (Rev. 2:9 and 3:9.) The first Idumean male to be circumcised could now pretend to be a Judahite, because he was given full citizenship in a nation, which had, until this time, forbidden citizenship to all non-Israelites. In addition, these Idumeans were the descendants of those very Canaanites that Joshua was ordered to exterminate! John Hyrcanus had thus mixed the Holy Seed with the unholiest seed of all! This being the historical fact of the matter, it is NOT true that these Idumeans "converted to Judaism," for Judaism did not yet exist. Judaism only began to take shape as a result of this forced merger of two completely unrelated people – enemies, in fact.

The correct description of what happened is this: By submitting to circumcision, the Edomite Jew came into being. This circumstance gave these Jews the opportunity to publicly pretend to obey the Law of Moses, while secretly substituting their own traditions. Thus, Judaism was born. The Idumeans NEVER converted to the Law of Moses. Their very inclusion into the nation of Judah was itself a violation of the Law of Moses, so how can this be described as a "conversion to Judaism." The implication of the Jewish version of these events would suggest that these Idumeans accepted the Law of Moses. No. They never did. On the contrary, this is where and when the Edomites began to impersonate Judah and to pretend to follow Hebrewism.

This is why Jesus tells us that THEIR TRADITION (Judaism) "makes the Law [of God] of NONE EFFECT." (Matt. 15:3-6.) Now you can understand why the Jews hate BOTH Jesus and the New Testament with such a fierce passion, because THEY KNOW FULL WELL that Jesus is condemning their religion; but they don't want you to know that. The fact is that the New Testament cannot be understood without an appreciation of the BLOOD FEUD that is going on between Jesus and the Pharisees in ALL FOUR GOSPELS.

I would encourage every student of the Bible to reread the Gospels while being aware of this fundamental antagonism between Jesus aka Yahshua and the Synagogue of Satan. The New Testament is, quite simply, page after page after page, an explanation of the conflict BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL; and Jesus aka Yahshua spares no effort to expose the hypocrisy and treachery of the Pharisees. This is, BY FAR, the most important theme of the New Testament; but all modern Judeo- Christian ministers TOTALLY IGNORE THIS THEME. By ignoring this subject, whether out of ignorance or complicity, the Judeo-Christian ministry has left their flock completely in the dark as to the nature of this evil.

These “priests” have allowed the wolves to ravage the sheep; and many of them know exactly what they are doing. Many are either in ignorance or denial; but they are all doing the work of the devil. Thus, **Judaism was BORN in 121 BC, as that illegal act of circumcision was the first Talmudic violation of the Mosaic Law, even though it was instituted by a True Judahite, John Hyrcanus.** By letting the parasites into the fold, John Hyrcanus made possible the first violation in a long line of many thousands of violations, which Talmudic Judaism still practices today. *>From this history, it is clearly evident that Judaism is a Johnny-come-* lately religion.

JUDAISM HAS ABSOLUTELY NO RIGHTFUL CLAIM TO A BIBLICAL ORIGIN OF THE 12 TRIBES OF ISRAEL.

BEFORE THIS DATE, 121 BC, THERE WAS NO SUCH THING AS A JEW, AND THERE WAS NO SUCH RELIGION AS JUDAISM.

Both came into being as a result of this illegal merger of two enemy nations. Contrary to the fables of Judaism, the Kings of Judah allowed no circumcision of non-Judahites until this date; and this date is the beginning of the downfall of Judah into the hands of the Idumeans. What followed is the Replacement of Hebrewism by Judaism In this section, I will briefly summarize the history of this time period:

As the Greek world was being conquered by the Roman world (280-133 BC), chaos reigned in the land of Judah. The Maccabees, the reigning Judahite dynasty, fought valiantly to retain their Judahite heritage and laws. Josephus tells us that Judas Maccabeus was very learned in and faithful to the Law. This is not true of any Jew who has ever lived. The Jews are faithful, not to the Bible, but to **their own, semi- secret interpretations and traditions.** These traditions have always been known by various names, such as **Mischnah, Zohar and Talmuds**. The **Caballah** is also part of this anti-Mosaic tradition.

As the Greek Empire was being overthrown by the Roman Empire, the Royal House of Judah, also known as the House of David, was caught between a rock and hard place. The Maccabees gained independence from the Greeks in 147 BC, but they knew it was only a matter of time before the Roman Empire would expand to the south and attack Judah. This eventually happened in 63 BC, when Pompey took control of Judah. During this chaotic time, the Idumeans saw an opportunity to work with the Romans against the Royal House of Judah. Antipater, a conniving Idumean Edomite (a proto-typical “Jewish advisor”), often traveled to Rome, and by playing the Royal House of Judah against the Romans, he was installed as vizier to King John Hyrcanus by Pompey under the authority of Julius Caesar. Later, after the assassination of Julius Caesar, Antipater connived with Mark

Antony to overthrow the hereditary dynasty of Judah and put it into the hands of his sons, who were racial Idumeans, not Judahites. (Who says history is a boring subject!!!

The reason why textbook history is boring is because the textbooks HIDE ALL THE GOOD STUFF! Every Christian should be taught this history by the Church, but the rabbis and their Shabbez Goy priesthood do everything in their power to prevent you from knowing what I am teaching here.) John Hyrcanus, one of the last true Judahites to occupy the throne of Judah, but also a very weak leader, fell into the Idumean trap when, after having defeated them militarily, merged these two disparate nations into one conglomerate, a "union" which actually set the stage for the **downfall of the Maccabean/Hasmonean dynasty.**

He entered into a bargain with the Idumeans. By accepting them as citizens of Judah, the two nations of Idumea and Judah would be merged. Hyrcanus did not realize that he would be creating an instant Fifth Column of saboteurs, provocateurs and traitors when he annexed Idumea to Judah. **THIS MIXED NATION BECAME KNOWN AS "JUDEA."** Of course, this violated the Mosaic Law which prohibits race-mixing and it also violated the principle, "Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers." (II Cor. 6:14) **This merger of two disparate nations occurred in 125 BC and the circumcision of Idumean males began in 121 BC.**

ANTIPATER'S REVENGE

"Antipater was one of history's most unsavory characters. It was Antipater who had advised Hyrcanus to seek the help of the Nabateans in his struggle with his brother Aristobulus. The successful outcome of that struggle gained Antipater great influence in Judea. He was also a sycophant, servile to any Roman he thought would win. By playing up to Pompey, he was appointed governor of Idumea. After the defeat of

Pompey at the battle of Pharsalus (48 BC) in Greece, Caesar took over the rule of Judea in the name of Rome. When Caesar was assassinated, Antipater fawned on Cassius, one of the conspirators in Caesar's murder. After Antipater died in 43 BC, poisoned by loving family members at a feast with his concubines, he was succeeded by his son, Herod." - Max Dimont,

THE JEWS, GOD, AND HISTORY.

So, we can see from this history, which is readily available for all of us to read, that Judaism came into being as the result of the USURPATION of the throne of Judah by a bunch of evil, Edomite Jews. The idea that the racially exclusive Judahites would voluntarily and mysteriously transform themselves into race-mixed traitors is simply absurd. Nothing of the kind ever happened. Yet, this is what everybody believes, because this is what the Jews teach. Just as the Marrano Jews of Spain sabotaged that Christian country, and just as the Jews usurped the throne of the Czar of Russia in 1917 and just as the Neo- Kahn Zionists have usurped the government of the United States of America today. Once the Jews take over a nation, they proceed to rewrite its history so as to make themselves look good.

Max Dimont

Finnish Jew

The genocidal maniac hires a public relations firm to hide his racketeer past and substitute it with a cleaned-up image: “the people who taught the world tolerance.” The people who believe this hype are in for a big surprise when the Jew World Order hits them right between the eyes! Max Dimont, himself a Jew, is absolutely correct about the devious nature of his ancestor and co-religionist, Antipater. Of course, Dimont does not whisper a word about the fact he carries the same blood as Antipater. Nor does he explain that it was these Idumeans who changed Mosaism into Talmudism.

Somehow, the rabbis of deception say, the god of the Israelites permitted His Law to be PERVERTED by the rabbis; and the rabbis are the teachers of this perversion. INCREDIBLE! Of course, the Devil loves to tell such lies. All of the Yeshivas (rabbinical seminaries) of Judaism are devoted to crafting such lies for public consumption.

I have to give credit where it is due. The Synagogue of Satan are the world’s experts! Dimont, like his fellow purveyors of leaven, claims that this preposterous transition had taken place under Ezra and Nehemiah. As a deceiving Jew himself, the Great Impersonation of Judah by Idumea must never be revealed. The Jews must always pretend that there is no ethnic or religious confusion here. They accomplish this by deleting any mention of the Canaanite ancestry of their own people. They must always pretend to be Israel and Judah. Otherwise, their religious charade would be over and Christians would finally perceive them for the perfidious parasites they really are. **Judaism is a pestilence; and the Jewish people are its parasitic infestation**. For the Jewish version of this history to be true, a very important question must be answered, namely: “How did the racially exclusive Levitical priesthood morph into the racially mixed Pharisaical priesthood?” Well, this never happened either, although everybody assumes it must have happened; otherwise, where would the Pharisees get their Mosaic

authority from? The fact is that the Levitical priesthood was effectively outlawed during the Greek and Roman occupations of Judah; and because of this vacuum, the Judahite kings were forced to appoint non-Levitical men as High Priest, often assuming the position themselves. Three main factions vied for the priesthood during this **time: the Essenes, the Sadducees and the Pharisees**. According to Josephus, of these three, only the Essenes were Judahites, who were totally loyal to the Law of Moses. (Wars, 2.8.2.) Up until the days of Herod, the priesthood was kept racially pure. (Against Apion, Bk 1, Vese7.) The position of High Priest became a political football, being kicked from one faction to another, until finally, Herod appointed his Idumean subjects to the position. In a major act of insult to the Judahites, Herod even went so far as to import a Canaanite priest from Babylon, Anenalus, and gave him the High Priesthood.

This is exactly the type of intrigue that the Jews don't want you to know about, because these facts demonstrate very clearly that the Pharisees were a TOTALLY ILLEGITIMATE PRIESTHOOD. They were USURPERS of the Levitical priesthood. Herod Establishes the Pharisees as the Official, State Priesthood. As a result of the merging of Judah and Idumea, the sect known as the Pharisees became very powerful. They became the official State priesthood because they were supported by Herod, a non-Judahite Idumean who had effectively usurped the throne of Judah, having been installed by Rome.Just as Herod had usurped the throne of Judah, the Pharisees had usurped the priesthood of Judah. This is the historical reality that all Jews and Judeo-Christians do not want you to know. Herod was the son of Antipater. It was Antipater's plan all along to eventually place Herod on the throne of Judah.

Josephus, in Book XIV, Chapter IX, Para. 4, tells us that the women of Judah were constantly agitating publicly against Herod while he shared power with Hyrcanus, demanding that

Herod be put on trial for murdering the true Judahites of the land. Here is what Josephus tells us:

"for when Herod had received the kingdom, he slew all the members of this [Judahite] Sandhedrin, and Hyrcanus himself also, excepting Sameas, for he had a great honor for him on account of his [presumed] righteousness [sic, the people trusted Sameas but it turned out that he was working in service to Herod], and because, when the city was afterwards besieged by Herod and Sosius, he persuaded the people to admit Herod into it." (Sounds like Woodrow Wilson and Colonel House, Franklin Delano Rosenfeldt and Bernard Baruch, Nixon and Kissinger, George Bush and the Neo-Kahns, doesn't it?

The Jews always use well-placed advisors to sabotage our leadership.) So, we can see that Herod had murdered the Judahite stock of the Sanhedrin, and the Judahite King John Hyrcanus participated in this treachery. One can see from this history that Hyrcanus was an extremely weak individual who did not perceive Idumean treachery for what it was! Hyrcanus was becoming an old man. Perhaps his mental faculties were slipping away. Books XIII through XVII of Antiquities give us all the details of intrigue, assassinations, bribery, poisonings, etc., that plagued Judea at that time.

All of these intrigues bear the unique, Jewish stamp of behind-the-scenes conniving, skullduggery and treachery that True Israel blissfully ignores! (Since our people do not have the same appetite for intrigue that the Jews do, we simply assume that the Jews cannot be capable of such treachery. We project our own, inherent honesty upon a deceitful people, who have nothing but larceny in their hearts. This is the same type of gullibility that con artists require of their victims.)

When reading Josephus, as with the Bible, care has to be taken to read either "Judahites" or "Judeans" where the Josephus text renders "Jews," because the translator, in this

case William Whiston, another gullible Christian, makes no distinctions among them! At all costs, from the Jewish point of view, we Christians are supposed to believe that these events are merely an INTERNAL STRUGGLE between and among Judahites. As I am demonstrating, the reality is that the Kingdom of Judah was being subjected to a very cleverly panned COUP by its worst enemy! This was SUBVERSION by an outside foe, not an internal dispute!)

Continuing with Josephus: ”Accordingly, when Hyrcanus came, full of assurance, by the permission of the King of Parthia, and at the expense of the Jews, who supplied him with money, Herod received him with all possible respect, and gave him the upper place at public meetings, and set him above all the rest at feasts and thereby deceived him. [The Jews still employ these devious devices today in their dealings with Christian nations! The history of Zionism is absolute proof of this fact!] He called him his father, and endeavored, by all the ways possible, that he might have no suspicion of any treacherous design against him.

[The Jew flatters his victim! – Eli] He also did other things, in order to secure his government, which yet occasioned a sedition in his own family; for being cautious how he made any illustrious person [meaning a True Judahite] the high priest of God, he sent for an obscure priest out of Babylon, whose name was Ananelus, and bestowed the high priesthood upon him.” Antiquities of the Judahites, Book XV, Chapter II, Paragraph 4.

Here is where the Babylonian Connection comes in! The Babylonian Talmud is Babylonian precisely because it was a pagan importation from Babylon into the traditions of the Mosaic Law. It was in Babylon that this pagan priesthood had its main yeshiva (teaching center); and **it was in Babylon, among other places, such as Pergamos, that the Babylonian Talmud was compiled.** Josephus is clearly telling us that Herod was doing his utmost to prevent a True Judahite from being High Priest!!! There is no other possible

interpretation. This is exactly why Herod sent to Babylon for a new High Priest.

HERE IS WISDOM:

The Babylonian Connection to Judaism came about during the days of Antipater and Herod, NOT during the days of Ezra and Nehemiah. Let that myth finally be laid to rest! Unlike the Judeo-Christian churches of today, **the early Church fathers understood that Herod was an Idumean and not a Judahite**:

However, there had been kept in the archives up to that time the genealogies of the Hebrews as well as of those who traced their lineage back to proselytes, such as Achior the Ammonite and Ruth the Moabitess, and to those who were mingled with the Israelites and came out of Egypt with them.

HEROD

[Note this statement very carefully:] "inasmuch as the lineage of the Israelites contributed nothing to his advantage, and since he was goaded with the consciousness of his own ignoble extraction [He was an Edomite Jew -- Eli] who burned all the genealogical records, thinking that he might appear of noble origin if no one else were able, trace back his lineage to the patriarchs or proselytes and to those mingled with them, who were called Georae. – from Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers,

Ser. II, Vol. I, Eusebius: Church History; Life of Constantine, Oration in Praise of Constantine, quoting “Epistle to Aristides,” by Julius Africanus.

The word, Georae, is a reference to people of mixed race. Such people were never allowed to become priests, let alone High Priest. Now, the fact is that all Biblical scholars know very well that Herod was a non-Israelite Idumean, but none of them will point out the significance of this fact, because

this is a very uncomfortable fact for the Jews to face or admit. How is it possible that an Idumean had become "King" of Judah? The fact is that Herod's ascension to the throne was a coup staged by an enemy nation. It was not, in any way, a dynastic transition from one Judahite king to another. By glossing over these historical details, all of these same historians fail to convey the fact that the nation of Judah had sustained a major political defeat. It was, in fact, an overthrow, not a continuation of the dynasty.

The rabbis of Judaism do not want you to know that their priesthood was sponsored by a usurper. They want you to believe that Judaism is the legitimate heir of the teachings of Moses. They also want you to believe that race-mixing had become an accepted practice among the Judahites before the Pharisees arrived on the scene. If you know these historical facts, it is easy to see that the Herodian Pharisees were impostors from another country, pretending to be the legitimate priesthood of Judah.

All four Gospels confirm this as a fact; but Christians don't read their Bibles, so they don't know these things. Lacking Scriptural truth, they believe Jewish fables. "My people are destroyed, for lack of knowledge." – Hosea 4:6. Certainly, some of the Pharisees were Judahites, but these were traitors who were Herod's patsies (Shabbez Goys). A Shabbez Goy is a non-Jew who does the Jews' dirty work for them. So, the question, which is so often asked, "Who are the REAL Jews," is a false question. The real Jews are the modern antichrists that we know today. The question that should be asked is: **"Who are the REAL Judeans?"** Or even better, **"Who are the REAL Judahites?"** The real Judahites are the blood descendants of the Tribe of Judah. No one else qualifies. **And since the Jews are NOT blood descendants of the Tribe of Judah, the real Jews have always been that tribe of parasites, who have been deceiving the world with their lies for the last two thousand years**. But since it is not possible to deceive the ELECT, we are not deceived; and we challenge the Jews to

prove their Israelite heritage. WE can prove it and they cannot. That is the bottom line. We know it and they know it. And we also know that Jesus is on our side. He told us that **He would preserve His Remnant and that the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, once established, would have no end.** Neither would it have any Canaanites in it. (Zech. 14:21.) To us, Jesus aka Yahweh promises us eternal life; but to the Idumean deceivers, Jesus aka Yashua promises desolation, even utter destruction, for their crimes against True Israel. (Book of Obadiah.) We know who they are; and this is why the Jews fear our Scriptural report, like a criminal who is about to be found out. It is about time that the rest of the Christian world wakes up to their charade.

HEROD ASSASSINATES JOHN HYRCANUS

It was these Pharisees, a primarily Idumean sect with Babylonian/ Canaanite traditions, who, during these pivotal times, displaced the depleted Levitical priesthood, which was an exclusively Judahite, not Jewish, priesthood. By adopting some Mosaic traditions but rejecting most, the Pharisees created the hybrid Babylonian/Mosaic religion known as Judaism, a religion which has, contrary to the Law of Moses, always preached race-mixing. They would proselytize anyone for a price. Jesus aka Yahshua puts it this way: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees. Hypocrites! For ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves." - Matt. 23:15. The people of Judea, by the time of Christ, were a mixed people who had mixed feelings about the Pharisees, but the government of Herod promoted their sect as the State Religion, so few sects had more religious power than the Pharisees. (Unfortunately, the Jews have accomplished the same religious COUP again today. Because of Zionist infiltration of our schools, government, and seminaries, Christianity has been gradually converted into "Judeo-Christianity," which is nothing but Judaism; but the Christians cannot perceive this, because the change has occurred so slowly, over the last 150 years, that they have

no idea that a coup has taken place.) **If you will read the Gospels and the Epistles very carefully, you will see that the Pharisees are considered by Jesus and the Apostles to be the most evil people of Judea**. If you are a Christian and you do not know this, it is because your Judeo-Christian pulpit master has kept this information from you. Essentially, modern Christianity has become nothing more than an infomercial for Judaism and Zionism. Even though Hyrcanus had defeated the Idumeans militarily, he had actually fallen into the trap that was arranged by Herod's father, Antipater, who had gained Julius Caesar's ear, eventually securing consent to have Herod and Hyrcanus be co-regents. (The devil always whispers in your ear!)Thus, the Hyrcanus violation of the Law of Moses led to the usurpation of his own throne.

Josephus puts it this way: "The principal men of the Jews [sic, Judeans – Eli] came thither, to accuse Phasaelus [Herod's Edomite brother] and Herod, and they said that Hyrcanus had indeed the appearance of reigning, but that these men [Phasaelus and Herod] had all the power." (Antiquities, 14.12.2.)

Look at how the Zionists have taken control of America and you will see that we are in exactly the same position today, with Jewish money (mammon) and clout dictating terms to both the Republicans and Democrats. Our Presidents have the illusion of power, but the International Jew reigns behind the scenes**. The Zionists are the Herodians of our day**.] At 14.16.3,

Josephus informs us that Herod brought his own people (Idumeans) into Jerusalem to run the government: "And now Herod having overcome his enemies, his care was to govern those FOREIGNERS WHO HAD BEEN HIS ASSISTANTS, FOR THE CROWD OF STRANGERS RUSHED TO SEE THE TEMPLE, AND THE SACRED THINGS IN THE TEMPLE…" (Recall Lam. 1:10.)

These “foreigners,” being his assistants and acquaintances from Idumea, were to become the new government over Judah, now known as Judea. These Idumeans had for many centuries wanted to enter the Holy of Holies, which had always been forbidden to them because they were not Israelites. Thus, under Herod, the Pharisaic priesthood, comprised mainly of his Idumean friends, became the official priesthood of Judea. The pulpit masters of the Great Apostasy will not tell you that **these Pharisees are EDOMITES, not Judahites**. They are either ignorant or insincere.

After Herod had usurped the throne, he proceeded to attack the Judahite priesthood. First, he murdered Aristobulus (15.3.3). He then vowed to murder Hyrcanus (15.6.2). Having been deposed by Herod, John Hyrcanus had sought the help of the Parthians, who were then at war with the Romans. Since Herod was Rome’s agent, word of this alliance caused Herod to determine to kill Hyrcanus. Josephus tells us: “As for Herod himself, he saw that there was no one of royal dignity left but Hyrcanus, and therefore he thought it would be for his advantage not to suffer him to be an obstacle in his way any longer**…**” (15.6.1)

John Hyrcanus made one last attempt to regain the throne from Herod. In this attempt, he was hoping to receive reinforcements of cavalrymen from Arabia; and he sent a courier named Dositheus with a letter to the governor of Arabia. However, Dositheus betrayed Hyrcanus and delivered the letter to Herod instead. “Now, as soon as Herod had received this letter, he immediately sent for Hyrcanus, and questioned him about the league he had made with Malchus; and when he denied it, he showed the letter to the Sanhedrim, and put the man to death immediately.” (15.6.2)

Thus Hyrcanus died, HAVING BEEN ASSASSINATED BY AN **EDOMITE JEW**, trying to regain the throne for Judah.

Days Jesus Dealt With the ASM New World Order Edomites

I Believe Jesus is Helping Us Do the Same Today

What was the first thing that Jesus aka Yahshua did after coming out of the 40 day fast in the desert? He fashioned some kind of a whip device using technology we do not know about today and used it to drive the moneychangers out of the Temple! Since the True Judeans (Tribe of Judah) were

FORBIDDEN TO PRACTICE USURY, these usurers could only have been the Edomites of Idumea, who were imported into Jerusalem by Herod for just this purpose.

THE DESTRUCTION OF THE TEMPLE AND THE DISPERSION OF THE EDOMITE JEWS

Here is a rabbinical account of how Judaism developed after the destruction of the Temple:

The Seeds of Orthodox Judaism

What was going on with the Pharisees? The leader of the group during 66-70 was Yohanan ben Zakkai. He too saw that the destruction of Jerusalem was imminent and escaped with many of his disciples. He hid in a coffin and they took him out of Jerusalem to conduct "his funeral". At that time the Romans were letting Jews leave but the Zealots were not letting them leave, as they needed help fighting, so Yohanan planned this ruse. After leaving Jerusalem, he went to the governor Vespasian. As the story goes, he addressed Vespasian as "emperor," and before Vespasian could correct him, a messenger came and said the emperor was dead and that Vespasian was the new emperor (this is a very abbreviated version). Yohanan won Vespasian's favor and was allowed to move to Yavneh on the coast, and start a school there to study Torah. Before 70 AD there were many more Edomite Jews and they could afford the luxury of diverse sects and opinions. With their numbers greatly reduced and the Temple destroyed, Yohanan felt that for Judaism to survive they need to unite (can we learn from this?). They felt they needed to start codifying the Oral traditions [These oral traditions are a direct violation of Deut. 4:1-2. – Eli] and agree in theology and doctrine. This took many years and there were many feuds as there were many beliefs among the Pharisees. The biggest feud was perhaps between Gamiliel II and Rabbi Akiva in the early 2nd century.

Gamiliel II felt that Pharisaism needed some minor reforms while Akiva felt it was necessary to make a system that gave all power and authority to the rabbis. He brought in the doctrine that the **Oral law** was given at the same time as the Torah and that Moses, David, etc. were rabbis. He won out over Gamiliel II in a battle that got pretty nasty and deceitful on both sides.

With Akiva in charge, eventually they ruled that the rabbis could change Torah if necessary and that a majority of rabbis (all Akiva's buddies) even could supercede the Bat Kol (voice of God). Targum (Onkelos), **They made a new Greek translation of the Tanach to replace the Septuagint and a new Aramaic both of which fit Akiva's (Edomite) theology better. They** couldn't change the Hebrew version but their commentaries in the Oral law on the Tanach became the final authority. They were able to discard any rabbi's rulings they didn't like. From all this we have the Orthodox Judaism of today. (That is why today we need a consecrated group of Messianic Torah observant rabbis to struggle with Halacha. Without Halacha we can have confusion and Orthodox Halacha, according to many rabbis has too many problems.)

[As if this monstrous pile of verbal excrement and deceit (the Talmud) could possibly be reformed!!!! – Eli] To recap, the Pharisees were in Yavneh and the Nazarenes were in Pella. The schism before was just an in house argument. [NOT TRUE!!! The Nazarenes were Judahites, who naturally followed Messiah, because He was their kinsman redeemer. The Jews hated Messiah because they were Edomites. (John 7:35; John 8:33-44.)

This is the BIG LIE that the rabbis need to preserve at all costs! There was NOTHING IN-HOUSE about this. **It was a BLOOD FEUD between the True Judahites and the Canaanite usurpers!** - Eli] It was now widening considerably and a total split would be inevitable. The rabbis under Akiva started to bring in many new rulings and

theology. **[So! The Jews have preserved the "oracles of God"? I DON'T THINK SO! – Eli.] This was in part necessary so you could have Judaism without a Temple and blood sacrifices.** Before the Temple was destroyed, the Pharisaic school of Shammai (**with whom Yeshua had major disagreements**) predominated. At Yavneh they decided that from then on, the school of Hillel would predominate. Prayer and acts of piety replaced sacrifice. Not all their rulings were bad by any means. They had a hard job and there were power struggles and many decisions were problematic. -

From "The Nazarenes," by Moshe ben Shaul.
Source:
http://www.yashanet.com/library/temple/nazarenes.htm

The whole world is under the TOTALLY FALSE IMPRESSION that Judaism is based on the teachings of Moses. Obviously, the Jews deliberately convey this impression to the Goyim. However, their own writings – which are NOT purveyed publicly – declare otherwise. Moshe ben Shaul has told us that **Judaism was conceived by the Pharisees.**

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia totally agrees: **"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, FROM THE PHARISEES.** Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence.

The **TALMUD** is the largest and most important single member of that literature." – Volume VIII, p. 474 (1942).

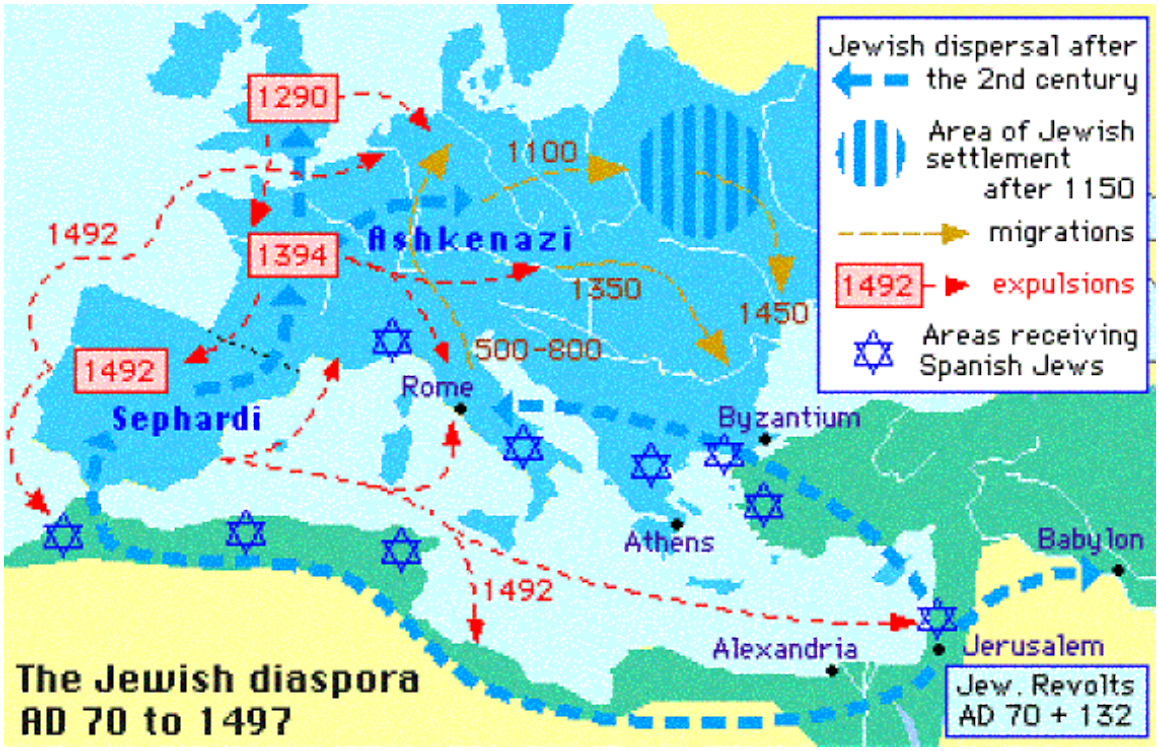
An article entitled "What is a Jew?" was published as a featured article in Look Magazine in the June 17, 1952 issue. In that article Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer evaluated the significance of the Talmud to Judaism today. "The **Talmud** consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of

the ancient rabbis. It was edited centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. IT IS THE LEGAL CODE WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF JEWISH RELIGIOUS LAW AND IT IS THE TEXTBOOK USED IN THE TRAINING OF RABBIS."

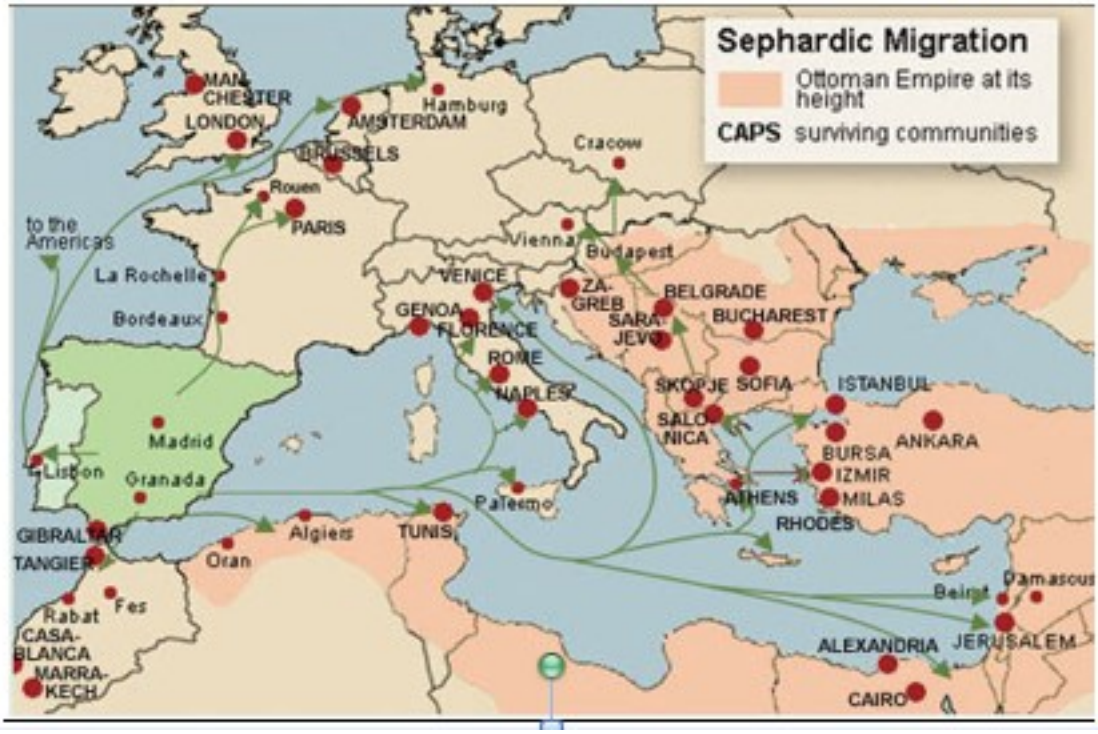
Now, if you have read your New Testament, you will recall that these Pharisees had started THEIR OWN NEW RELIGION. The frequently heard assertion, that this NEW RELIGION, JUDAISM, is the same as the religion of Moses, is absolute nonsense. It is Christianity that is the legitimate heir to the Old Testament. **Judaism is an impostor, having no rightful claim to the teachings of the Old Testament. "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whited sepulchers, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness. Even so you also outwardly appear righteous to men, but within you are full of hypocrisy and iniquity." - Matt. 23:27-28.** They are liars and hypocrites, who pretend to be holy! With regard to Moses, Jesus said to these Pharisees, **"If ye had believed Moses, you would believe Me." – John 5:46**. Of course, they didn't believe Him. He represented a threat to their usurped "authority." **(John 7:35.)**

So, given this historical information, we can now complete the genealogy of the descendants of Cain in Judea. Knowing that the cult of the Pharisees was an Idumean stronghold during the days of Yahshua Messiah, here is the tree of their genealogy:

Cain Kenites Canaanites Edomites Idumeans Pharisees Jews.


Jewish dispersal after the 2nd century
Area of Jewish settlement after 1150
migrations
1492 expulsions
Areas receiving Spanish Jews
1290
1100
1492
1394
Ashkenazi
1350
1450
500-800
1492
Sephardi
Rome
Byzantium
Athens
Babylon
1492
Alexandria
Jerusalem
Jew. Revolts AD 70 + 132
The Jewish diaspora
AD 70 to 1497

MIGRATIONS AND SETTLEMENTS OF THE SPANISH JEWS
ATLANTIC OCEAN
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
FRANCE
ITALY
GERMANY
POLAND
AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
GREECE
TURKEY
BLACK SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
Migrations between the XVth and the XVIIth century
Late migrations during the XVIIth and the XVIIIth century
Jewish communities still existing in Turkey
The Ottoman Empire at its peak at the beginning of the XVIIth century


Sephardic Migration
Ottoman Empire at its height
CAPS surviving communities
MAN-CHESTER
LONDON
AMSTERDAM
Hamburg
BRUSSELS
Cracow
Rouen
PARIS
to the Americas
La Rochelle
Bordeaux
Vienna
Budapest
VENICE
GENOA
FLORENCE
ROME
NAPLES
ZA-GREB
BELGRADE
SARA-JEVO
BUCHAREST
SKOPJE
SOFIA
ISTANBUL
SALO-NICA
ANKARA
BURSA
IZMIR
ATHENS
MILAS
RHODES
Madrid
Lisbon
Granada
Palermo
GIBRALTAR
TANGIER
Algiers
TUNIS
Oran
Fes
Rabat
CASA-BLANCA
MARRA-KECH
Beirut
Damascus
ALEXANDRIA
JERUSALEM
CAIRO

THE ORIGIN OF THE TERM, ‘SEPHARDIC’

So far, we have dealt exclusively with only one branch of the Jewish people, the Sephardic branch. This is the name the dispersed Jews chose to retain after their expulsion from Judea by the Romans. These Sephardic Jews, although completely unrelated to True Israel and True Judah, at least have a history of living near the Israelites of the Bible. The name, 'Sephardic,' actually comes from the Hebrew 'Sepharvaim,' which is **a reference to a Canaanite tribe, that lived in the far southeast of Idumea, near Babylon.** II Kings, 17:24-41 tells us that, after the Israelites of the House of Israel had been removed from Samaria, the Assyrians imported the Sepharvaim to live in the vacated territory. **The account also tells us that these Sepharvaim later began practicing the “law of Moses.” But they were NOT Israelites. They were Canaanites, so this was the first historical instance when a non-Israelite people began to practice OUR RELIGION**. These, therefore, are the original Sephardic Jews! So, the idea of adopting the religion of another people began at this time; but these people were **NOT Israelites. They were Edomites.**

The Sephardic Jews are named after these Babylonians! That is also why their “holy” book is referred to as the BABYLONIAN **TALMUD.**

HERE IS A GOOD SUMMARY OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE SEPHARDIC JEWS:

The people known as Sephardim Jews, "Spanish Jews," include a mixture of these people who also descended from the Canaanites (the people who colonized Carthage). Following it's sack by Rome, they adopted the Sepharvaim, or Sephardim name and constitute about 5% of world Jews today. The Sephardim Jews **speak Latino**, **a mixture of Spanish and Hebrew.** The Sephardim Jews migrated West through Egypt, then North into Spain from Yahud and Samaria before, during, and after the destruction of Yerushalayim by the Romans in 70 CE,. This migration became known as the **"Jewish Diaspora".**

Today, these Sephardim Jews are still using their ancient adopted name Sephardim. They settled in Spain, Portugal, the Eastern Mediterranean, Italy, the Balkans, Salonica and Macedonia, and eventually emigrated into France, England, and Western Europe. Unlike the Ashkenazi Jew (who never set a foot in the Southern Kingdom of Yahud), the Sepharviam Yahudain did originate from Yahud and were

known as Samaritans during the time of Messiah, because most were living in Samaria which was the area from which the Northern Kingdom of Yisrael was removed by the conquest of the Assyrian King Shalmaneser V.

The twelve apostles, during the time of Messiah, were instructed not to enter the cities of the Samaritans, Matt. 10:5. Although many True Yisraelites of tribal descent living in Samaria did receive the witness of Jesus aka Yahshua and the message of redemption from the apostles, Acts, 1:8. Some of the mixed blood Samaritans also became proselytes to the Christian faith, through the Ministry of the apostles, Acts 8:4-25. The Sephardim Jews, or Sepharviam Jews (spelling is not important) are not of Hebrew Israelite blood; they are not of the tribe of Yahudah although they were called Yahudain, as inhabitants, i.e. persons living in the land originally occupied by Yahud and Yisrael. Their descents are a mixed race of Edom/Esau/Canaanite blood. **The Sephardim Jews, like the Ashkenazi Khazar Jews are not a Semitic people they were Turkish.** The word Sephardim is not a Hebrew word for Spain, although the name has become 'associated' with Spain because many Sephardim Jews organized as a people group in Spain. – Source:
http://assemblyoftrueisrael.com/TruthPage/the_word_jew.html

>*From this comprehensive survey of Old Testament history,* intertestamental history, and New Testament history, we have demonstrated that the **Kenite bloodline beliefs are taught throughout the Bible; but you have to know that this subject is part of the Bible, before you can find the relevant verses**.

Edomites
1926 - 550 BC
Only after the Babylonian captivities of 605 - 587 BC, did Edom move into Judah's Territory. Kadesh impossible at Gudeirat, must be at Petra.
KEY
www.bible.ca
In 1448 BC (Exodus) the Edomites were trans-Jordan
Mt. Sier

6

ASHKENAZI ZIONIST KHAZAR JEWS

This is only part of the story. We have only covered the subject of Edomite Jews. We will now briefly cover the subject of the Ashkenazi Jews. The Khazars Due north of Palestine, in the year 740 AD, one of the strangest events in history took place. Joseph, the King (Bulan) of the kingdom of Khazaria, had to make a political decision in order to save his kingdom from attack on two fronts. Christian Russia was invading from the north and the Muslims were threatening to invade from the south. Khazaria was well situated along the trade route between Europe and the East, so Joseph the Bulan was intent on preserving his kingdom. He also needed to civilize his unruly people, who were essentially savages living in the southeastern steppes of Russia, bordering on western Asia. For this purpose, he interviewed a Christian priest, a Jewish rabbi and a Muslim priest. Perhaps to avoid antagonizing the bordering Christian and Muslim nations (“If

I favor one, the other will become my enemy”), he chose Judaism as the new state religion. By making this decision, the Jewish population of the planet increased tenfold, as there were ten times as many Khazars in Khazaria as there were Sephardic Jews in the rest of the world.

But there was more to this decision, because the fact is that many **Edomites (Turks) and Hittites (Solutrean Indians) had migrated up to Khazaria, beginning in the days of the Roman invasion of Jerusalem by Titus in 70 AD. By 740 AD, the land of Hittites was known as Asia Minor. Today, it is known as Turkey. So, essentially, the Turks are a branch of the old Hittite kingdom, which Esau married into. But he had taken his Hittite wives and moved down to Mt. Seir, which was eventually to become known as Idumea**.

According to virtually all scholars on the subject, King Joseph traced the ancestry of his people back to Togarmah, son of

Ashkenaz, son of Japheth. The word 'Turk' is a shortened form of the word 'Togarmah.” Hence, the Khazar people are a combination of the Hebrew Scandinavian Japheth, the Hittites and the Edomites, plus a fair amount of Mongol blood thrown in, as the Mongols had numerous clashes with the Khazars, and much assimilation had taken place between the two groups. This is the genealogical blueprint of t he so-called ASHKENAZI JEWS, who today comprise up to 95% of the world’s Jewish population. **Except for any stray Edomites, who had migrated up to Khazaria from Idumea, these Khazar people HAD ABSOLUTELY NO CONTACT WITH EITHER ISRAEL OR JUDAH. Hence, for these people to call themselves “Semites” is patently absurd**.

Here are a few quotations, from historians and encyclopedias, which demonstrate the NON-SHEMITIC ORIGIN of the Ashkenazi Jews: "It is highly probable that the bulk of the Jews’ ancestors never lived in Palestine at all, which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact." -

OUTLINE OF HISTORY, BY H.G. WELLS.

Khazars (khah’-zahrz), a South Russian people of Turkic origin, who at the height of their power (during the 8th-10th cent., AD) controlled an empire which included Crimea…The Khazar royal family and aristocracy converted to Judaism during the reign of King Bulan (768-809 AD) and Judaism was thereafter regarded as the state religion… -

THE CADILLAC MODERN ENCYCLOPEDIA, P. 822.

“The Khazars were an ethnic group, belonging to the Turkish peoples, who, toward the end of the 2d Century of the Christian Era, had settled in the region between the Caucasus and the lower Volga and Don Rivers.

At the beginning of the 8th Century, dynastic ties bound the Khazars more closely to Constantinople…when the Byzantine Emperor, Leo, Isaurian, persecuted Jews in AD 723, many Jews found refuge in the Khazar kingdom, and their influence was so great that, around the middle of the 8th Century, the King of the Khazars and many of the nobility accepted the Jewish faith."

NEW CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA, VOL. VIII, P. 173.

"A great majority of the Jews today are Semites only in speech." - E. Raymond Capt, Missing Links Discovered in Assyrian Tablets, p. 93. ... this would mean that their ancestors came not from the Jordan but from the Volga; not from Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race; and that GENETICALLY THEY ARE MORE RELATED TO THE HUN, UIGUR, AND MAGYAR TRIBES THAN TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB…,

PROF. A. N. POLIAK, TEL AVIV UNIVERSITY

"And without the hue and cry, 'Anti-Semitism,' pray what happens to the Zionist movement? Khazar conversion was not unique…Who can say for sure that many Christian readers of this book might not in fact have a better claim, which they do not choose to exercise, to go back 'home' to Palestine than Hannah Semer, Menachem Begin, or Golda Meir? –

ALFRED LILIENTHAL, THE ZIONIST CONNECTION II, P. 759.

Now you know how ridiculous it is for any Jew to call himself a "Semite." Neither the Edomites nor the Khazars are of Shemitic descent. The Jews are impostors, through and through. Calling themselves "Semites" is just part of their religious and historical charade as the "Israel" of the Bible. On the contrary, I have demonstrated that these people are, in fact, and HAVE ALWAYS BEEN, the most vicious enemies that TRUE ISRAEL HAS EVER HAD. Their impersonation of the

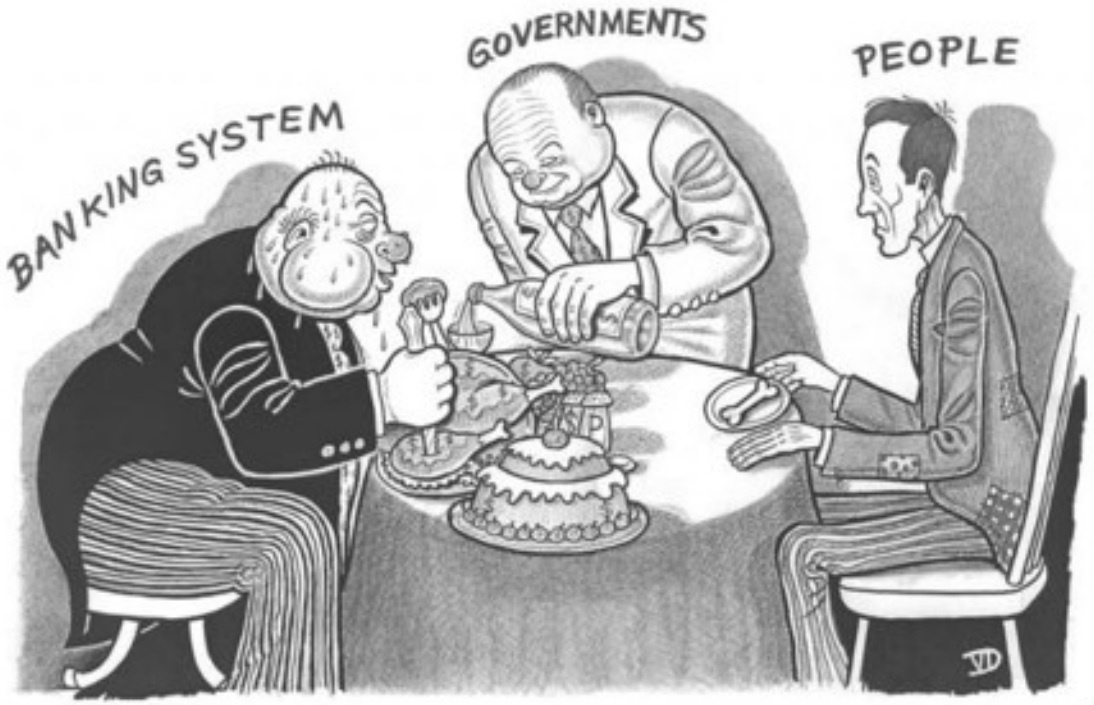
12 Tribes of Israel has allowed them to fool the whole world (Rev. 12:9) into the delusion that they are “G-d's chosen people.”

Given the antiquity of this GREAT IMPERSONATION, and the subtlety with which it is carried out by the Jewish people, under the direction of their evil priesthood, the rabbis of Judaism, it is no wonder that the entire world has been fooled by them. This charade began in the Garden of Eden: “Now the Serpent was MORE SUBTLE than any beast of the field, which Yahweh Elohim had made...and he said to the woman, 'You shall NOT surely die.'” - Gen. 3:1-4. The descendents of the Serpent are still deceiving us today!! If you don't understand that the Jewish program of race-mixing is designed to destroy the **WHITE SCANDINAVIAN RACE (ORIGINAL MAN)**, then you don't understand the Bible, or current events, for, surely, if Whites don't reproduce, WE SHALL SURELY DIE out as a bloodline!

Notice how the Biden administration is allowing illegals in over the boarder to race mix with the White Race who include the Original Scandinavian bloodlines that settled in the northern states of America.

The Judeo-Christians, like Eve, are still being deceived; and they love to have it so. Satan has gotten their false hopes so high that they cannot imagine any other reality. But there is a VERY BITTER REVELATION COMING. Thanks to the Christian Identity Movement, this charade is coming apart at the seams. Jewish lies and treachery are beginning to haunt them, as the Madoff scandal proved; and their national and international crimes are being exposed for all the world to see, thanks to the internet, which they have not yet managed to censor – especially the crimes of the brutal IDF, which is turning world opinion against them. Also, their world-wide economy of usury is collapsing; and they are struggling to hold their Zionist empire together.

FED
MONEY CARTEL
Pissing on America since 1913.
CENSORED
99%
FED CHAIRMAN BERNANKE


BANKING SYSTEM
GOVERNMENTS
PEOPLE

CHIEF ARCHITECTS OF THE U.S. FEDERAL RESERVE
J.P. MORGAN
J.D. ROCKEFELLER
JACOB SCHIFF
MAX WARBURG
PAUL WARBURG

A HISTORY LESSON FROM UNCLE ADOLPH
THE JEW BANK
THERE IS ONE WAY TO GET AVERAGE AMERICANS TO WANT TO PUNISH THEIR CRIMINAL BANKERS!
PAVLOVIANBEISANCE.COM

"So, how many will have to die so we can force our little Ponzi scheme on the rest of the world?"
"Couple hundred million."
"Not bad. Not bad at all!"
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD - 1917

Starting with their 1913 Coup in America, taking over our economy with the institution of the Federal Reserve Bank, these Edomites have successfully bled America of its wealth; and our economy is now in the tank. Yet, their greed has killed the goose that lays the golden eggs. They pushed Humpty-Dumpty off the wall; and there is no splicing the pieces back together. They are responsible for the world-wide crash that is now happening, as prophesied in Rev. 17-

19, and there will be no recovery, for they have totally undermined the productivity of the American economy, putting all of Western Civilization at risk; and only the Welfare/ Warfare State remains, funding by fiat money. As we all should know, Government produces no wealth; and the tyranny of Judeo-Bolshevism (New World Order) will lead to one final American Revolution. **We beat the Jew-bankers during the American Revolution. We beat them again during the War of 1812 and we will beat them again, as Jesus aka Yahweh** promised us we would, with His help, at the Judgment Day.

So, to complete our genealogical survey of the Jewish people, we have this tree coming down **from Cain: Cain Kenites Canaanites Edomites Idumeans Pharisees Sephardic Jews Ashkenazi Jews (Khazars)** The Judgment of Edom Few theologians have ever discussed the Book of Obadaiah, which predicts the ultimate destruction of these Edomites. If you have a Strong's Concordance, I suggest that you look up all of the instances in the Bible, where the Edomites and Idumeans are mentioned. You will have a treasure trove of information about them at your fingertips, hidden away in the Bible. Since the pulpit masters of the modern Apostasy do not ever broach this subject, you will know more about True Israel's enemies than all the these deluded ministers put together. You will be much wiser than any of them, for you will understand God's Holy Word, of which they understand very little, having made up their own, false traditions.

Interestingly, the Jews themselves are quite defensive about this subject. When pressed, they go to great extremes to claim that the judgment of Edom has already taken place! Au contraire! Only a partial fulfillment occurred in Judea, as Paul prophesied at Romans 16:20, predicting the Roman assault on Jerusalem, fulfilling, in part, Genesis 3:15. Since the Romans were actually Israelites of Zarah-Judah genealogy, these Adamites made a down payment of Judgment in 70 AD, presaging the final judgment, which will

come with the Second Advent of that same Messiah whom the Jews deny. The truth is – and where Judaism is, there is no truth – that the Judgment of the Edomites has yet to take place. **As Ezra the scribe prophesied, it will not occur until the Great Day of the Lord, the Judgment Day**. In fact, Ezra's vision is quite specific about this event, as it will mark time just as surely as the birth of Christ marked the transition between BC and AD. The Jews insist that the Edomites have already been destroyed. Of course, they make such claims without ever referring to any documentation. Whenever we Idealists refer to modern Jews as Edomites, they claim that the Edomites died out or were exterminated long ago. They don't want it to be revealed that **THEY THEMSELVES ARE THE VERY EDOMITES OF THE BIBLE.** The Jews absolutely know they are Edomites. But they are doing their absolute best to hide this fact from Christianity. In this regard, I have an interesting anecdote to share.

Pastor Ken Gregg, an Identity minister in Tennessee, was standing in line at a fast food restaurant, wearing a T-shirt that said on the back: "WHO ARE THESE EDOMITES WHO DARE TO CHALLENGE THE SAXON RACE." The T-shirt has an Aryan warrior brandishing a shield and sword. It just so happened that that day, a Jew was standing in line, right behind him. When Pastor Gregg turned around, the Jew said, "I'm a Jew and I resent the message on your T-shirt." Pastor Gregg thought for a second and responded: "So YOU KNOW YOU'RE AN EDOMITE?" If Jews could blush, that Jew would have blushed. His comment proved that he knew he was an Edomite.

The Jews KNOW WHO THEY REALLY ARE. It is the 12 Tribe of Israel who do not know their true Identity that are baffled by their deceptions.

Jesus said; "In the beginning, when the earth was made, before the borders of the world stood, or ever the winds blew, Before it thundered and lightened, or ever the

foundations of paradise were laid, Before the fair flowers were seen, or ever the moveable powers were established, before the innumerable multitude of angels were gathered together, Or ever the heights of the air were lifted up, before the measures of the firmament were named, or ever the chimneys in Sion were hot, And ere the present years were sought out, and or ever the inventions of them that now sin were turned, before they were sealed that have gathered faith for a treasure: Then did I consider these things, and they all were made through me alone, and through none other: by me also they shall be ended, and by none other."

"Then answered I and said, What shall be the parting asunder of the times? or when shall be the end of the first, and the beginning of it that followeth? And he said unto me, From Abraham unto Isaac, when Jacob and Esau were born of him, Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau. For Esau is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning of it that followeth. The hand of man is betwixt the heel and the hand: other questions, Esdras, ask thou not. I answered then and said, O Lord that bearest rule, if I have found favour in thy sight, I beseech thee, shew thy servant the end of thy tokens, whereof thou shewedst me part the last night. So he answered and said unto me, Stand up upon thy feet, and hear a mighty sounding voice. And it shall be as it were a great motion; but the place where thou standest shall not be moved. And therefore when it speaketh be not afraid: for the word is of the end, and the foundation of the earth is understood. And why? because the speech of these things trembleth and is moved: for it knoweth that the end of these things must be changed. And it happened, that when I had heard it I stood up upon my feet, and hearkened, and, behold, there was a voice that spake, and the sound of it was like the sound of many waters. And it said, Behold, the days come, that I will begin to draw nigh, and to visit them that dwell upon the earth, And will begin to make inquisition of them, what they be that have hurt unjustly with their unrighteousness, and when the affliction of Sion shall be fulfilled; And when the world, that shall begin to vanish

away, shall be finished, then will I shew these tokens: the books shall be opened before the firmament, and they shall see all together: And the children of a year old shall speak with their voices, the women with child shall bring forth untimely children of three or four months old, and they shall live, and be raised up. And suddenly shall the sown places appear unsown, the full storehouses shall suddenly be found empty: And the trumpet shall give a sound, which when every man heareth, they shall be suddenly afraid. At that time shall friends fight one against another like enemies, and the earth shall stand in fear with those that dwell therein, the springs of the fountains shall stand still, and in three hours they shall not run. Whosoever remaineth from all these that I have told thee shall escape, and see my salvation, and the end of your world. And the men that are received shall see it, who have not tasted death from their birth: and the heart of the inhabitants shall be changed, and turned into another meaning. For evil shall be put out, and deceit shall be quenched. – II Esdras 6:7-27.

ISAAC'S PROPHECY FULFILLED

Another identifying mark of the Edomites and Canaanites is that both were to be servants of the Adamites. The curse of Canaan is stated in Gen. 9:25-27. The descendants of Canaan were to serve both Shem and Japheth. Recall that and Elohim told Rebekah that "the elder shall serve the younger." Since the Edomites and Canaanites are essentially the same collection of tribes under two different names, both of these prophecies came true; and they were true for thousands of years. Throughout history, until the House of Rothschild and their United Nations Organization, the Jews have served Jacob-Israel as political advisors, doctors, lawyers, teachers, bankers, entertainers, economists, etc. Of course, the Jews have always resented this second place position. Ever since Genesis 3:15, which states that the Kenites would follow at our heels, we Israelites have built nation after nation; but the Jews have NEVER built a nation. The Jews have always entered OUR

nations by providing “services” to our people. “The elder [Esau] shall serve the younger [Jacob].” Unfortunately, the “service” has usually been money lending. Jewish usury has always led to the destruction of our nations. “Esau-Edom has long performed the role of usurer (“money”- lender) to Jacob, for the benefit of evil kings who claimed the land, leaving us as tenant-farmers and wage slaves, until our King returns in judgment of all.” - Dan Gentry, “The Children of Hell,” Summer 2009 edition of “Facts For Action.”

Source: Christian Research
www.christianresearch.info

The Jews (Esau-Edom), up until the creation of the United Nations Organization and Pseudo-Israel, have always played back-up to True Israel. After Isaac had mistakenly blessed Jacob instead of Esau, Esau also asked for a blessing. Here is the account: As soon as Esau heard the words of his father, he cried out with an exceedingly great and bitter cry and said to his father, "Bless me, even me also, O my father!" But he said, "Your brother came deceitfully, and he has taken away your blessing." Esau said, "Is he not rightly named Jacob? For he has cheated me these two times. He took away my birthright, and behold, now he has taken away my blessing." Then he said, "Have you not reserved a blessing for me?" Isaac answered and said to Esau, "Behold, I have made him lord over you, and all his brothers I have given to him for servants, and with grain and wine I have sustained him. What then can I do for you, my son?" Esau said to his father, Have you but one blessing, my father? Bless me, even me also, O my father." And Esau lifted up his voice and wept. Then Isaac his father answered and said to him: Behold, away from the fatness of the earth shall your dwelling be, and away from the dew of heaven on high. By your sword you shall live, and you shall serve your brother; but when you grow restless, you will break his yoke from off your neck.” - Gen. 27: 34-40 Revised English Version.

This is the prophecy that the Bandit State has fulfilled. Esau has broken free from Jacob’s yoke; and the “time of Jacob’s

trouble" began at the same time. We have had nothing but trouble since the Age of Zionism has ruled the world.

Since the Jews are NOT Israel, they cannot possibly fulfill the prophecy of the "regathering of Israel." The Edomite Jews have grown restless in these last days. Their world empire of usury and political intrigue is almost in total control of the planet. They have indeed broken Jacob's yoke from off their necks. The creation of the Bandit State of Israeli returned Jerusalem back into their possession; and the Christian world is clueless that this prophecy has been fulfilled by Edom. Today, the Jews dictate terms to us, as Mystery Babylon has taken over all of the governments of the world, with only a handful of exceptions, such as Iran. By infiltrating our nations, the Jews have taken over our governments and religious institutions. Deut. 28:43-45 is also very revealing. Speaking to True Israel, Jesus aka Yahweh predicted. "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail. Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee."

The "stranger" within us is the perfidious Edomite Jew. He lends to us; and we do not lend to him. Our nations are being punished by Yahweh Himself, because of our disobedience. Because we, as a nation and as a people, have forsaken HIS Laws and gone out on our own, liberal and heathen directions, following the children of hell to our own destruction. Jesus aka Yahweh will destroy those of us who have done this; and **only the True Remnant will survive the Judgment Day**. He is weeding the unfaithful sheep out, because they refuse to obey His Laws. Nothing could be clearer or simpler to understand.

THE WITNESS OF ENOCH

The Book of Enoch has much to say about those who are called the wicked and godless, who would be living in the last generation before the great judgment. Enoch 1:1-2: The words of the blessing of Enoch, wherewith he blessed the elect and righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation, when all the wicked and godless are to be removed. And he took up his parable and said- Enoch a righteous man, whose eyes were opened by God, saw the vision of the Holy One in the heavens, which the angels showed me, and from them I heard everything, and from them I understood as I saw, but not for this generation, but for a remote one which is for to come.

Enoch was given a tremendously detailed vision by Jesus aka Yahweh of the final generation of men who would be living on the earth. Part of this vision is a very clear picture of those who would be persecuting the true children of Jesus aka Yahweh. Enoch also prophesied that there would be great deception in the last days: Enoch 104: 10-11: "And now I know this mystery, that sinners will alter and pervert the words of righteousness in many ways, and will speak wicked words, and lie, and practice great deceits, and write books [the Talmud] concerning their words." As Enoch clearly told us that his words were written for the last generation of believers in Yahweh, we can expect that in that generation there will be “great deceits” being practiced upon the believers. There can be no bigger deceit than the lie that the satanic line of Cain, down through the Canaanites and Edomites and down through our present day Jews, are the true descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob! No greater lie has ever been visited upon Adam’s race, the 12 Tribes of Israel, the Anglo-Saxon race, the White race. This lie has been originated and perpetuated through absolute Jewish control of all media, education, Hollywood, politicians and government, academia, publishing, and unlimited financial support through Jewish control of central banking worldwide. If this lie does not qualify as “great deceit”, then no lie will qualify!

Let’s continue on to see what else Enoch had to say concerning these wicked and godless creatures, who pretend to be “Israel.” In chapter 94, Enoch discusses those wicked and godless sinners who not only practice deceit but build their wealth upon the foundation of deceit: Enoch 94:6-7: "Woe to those who build unrighteousness and oppression and lay deceit as a foundation; For they shall be suddenly overthrown, and they shall have no peace. Woe to those who build their houses with sin; for from all their foundations shall they be overthrown, and by the sword shall they fall. And those who acquire gold and silver in judgment suddenly shall perish." The entire “foundation” of Jewish identity today is that they are the “chosen” people of God. Upon this false foundation they have fooled the world into letting them gain control of almost everything worth controlling. It was upon this false premise that they stole the land of Palestine in 1948. It goes without saying that Jews control the precious metals market worldwide. The house of Rothschild controls the price of gold worldwide and has total control of precious metals and diamond mining as well. All of this vast wealth and influence has been built upon a false foundation of deceit and stolen identity of Jesus aka Yahweh’s true children, the Anglo-Saxon race. **The Jews will pay for this sin with sudden destruction and eternal judgment at the return of Jesus aka Yahweh to set up His eternal kingdom on this earth**.

Let’s take a look at some clear identifying marks of those who are described as the wicked and ungodly in Enoch: Enoch 22: 3-8: Then Raphael answered, one of the holy angels who was with me, and said unto me: 'These hollow places have been created for this very purpose, that the spirits of the souls of the dead should assemble therein, yea that all the souls of the children of men should assemble here. And these places have been made to receive them till the day of their judgment and till their appointed period, till the great judgment (comes) upon them.' I saw (the spirit of) a dead man making suit, and his voice went forth to heaven

and made suit. And I asked Raphael the angel who was with me, and I said unto him: 'This spirit which maketh suit, whose is it, whose voice goeth forth and maketh suit to heaven?' And he answered me saying: 'This is the spirit which went forth from Abel, whom his brother Cain slew, and he makes his suit against him till his seed is destroyed from the face of the earth, and his seed is annihilated from amongst the seed of men.'

These verses are very significant in that present day Jews can be traced back through history to their original ancestor, Cain. Here we are given a glimpse into the righteous portion of Sheol and we see that Abel, who was called righteous by Jesus aka Yahshua the Messiah in Matthew 23:35, is non-stop crying out to Yahweh for the seed of Cain to be destroyed from the earth and to be annihilated from among the seed of men. How significant it is that Abel is praying not for judgment upon Cain alone but upon his seedline, all of his descendants! Abel was no doubt aware of Cain's satanic origins through the serpent's sexual union with Eve in the Garden of Eden. If Jews can be traced back historically in their lineage to Cain, then there is a massive contradiction in their claim to being the "holy people" and the fact that a righteous spirit, Abel, is praying for their "seed" to be destroyed from the face of the earth! The more we look into the holy word, the more clear becomes the fact that the Jews have thrust upon the Anglo-Saxon race the greatest deception the world has ever seen! As I John 3:12 states: "Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous. It is so clear that Abel, along with millions of our precious murdered brethren with him in Sheol, is praying even today for the satanic "seed" of Cain, the present day Jews, to be annihilated from among the seed of "men", the Anglo-Saxon race, our race.

The parable of the wheat and tares in Matthew 13 records the upcoming answer to Abel's millennia of praying for judgment upon this evil seed. Enoch has more to say in

regard to identifying the wicked and godless in the final age, which will see the return of Jesus aka Yahweh to this earth. Let's examine these verses and see to whom they point:

Enoch 46:7-8: "And these are they who judge the stars of heaven, and raise their hands against the Most High, and tread upon the earth and dwell upon it. And all their deeds manifest unrighteousness, and their power rests upon their riches, and their faith is in the gods which they have made with their hands, and they deny the name of the Lord of Spirits (Jesus aka Yahweh), And they persecute the houses of His congregations, and the faithful who hang upon the name of the Lord of Spirits."

In this last generation, there is only one group of people that could be identified as those who have power that rests upon their riches, deny the name of Jesus aka Yahweh, and persecute the houses of His congregations, that group would be the present day Jews! It's not the Muslims or Buddhists. It's not Al-Qaeda! It's not the Catholic Church, as so many false prophets would have you believe. Even a brief look at the true history of our race in this present century would pinpoint Jewish persecution of the White race throughout the world. Without making a public show of their efforts, the Jews have quietly supported and financed and legislated non-White immigration into all of our formerly White countries.

Of course, since "racism" is the greatest evil in the world, they are "combating" it, aren't they? As Whites are increasingly disenfranchised, Jews grow richer than ever! We are expected to believe that Jewish/Zionist acquisition of all power is just a coincidental side-effect of their "liberalism" and "tolerance."

Enoch 96: 4-8: Woe unto you, ye sinners, for your riches make you appear like the righteous but your hearts convict you of being sinners, and this fact shall be a testimony against you for a memorial of your evil deeds. Woe to you

who devour the finest of the wheat, and drink wine in large bowls, and tread under foot the lowly with your might. Woe to you who drink water from every fountain, for suddenly shall ye be consumed and wither away, because ye have forsaken the fountain of life. Woe to you who work unrighteousness and deceit and blasphemy: It shall be a memorial against you for evil. Woe to you, ye mighty, who with might oppress the righteous; For the day of your destruction is coming."

Through the unlimited unrighteous wealth of the present day Jews, they are able to appear like the righteous. They are able to silence almost all criticism of them and they are able to continue their “great deceit” of impersonating the chosen of Jesus aka Yahweh. It is significant that in the above verses, Enoch uses the words deceit and blasphemy together to describe the seed of Cain. Their great deception is indeed blasphemy and will be a memorial against them at the day of the great judgment.

Enoch 97: 8-10: "Woe to you who acquire silver and gold in unrighteousness and say: “We have become rich with riches and have possessions; and have acquired everything we have desired. And now let us do what we purposed: for we have gathered silver, and many are the husbandmen in our houses. And our granaries are brim full as with water, yea and like water your lies shall flow away; for your riches shall not abide but speedily ascend from you; for ye have acquired it all in unrighteousness, and ye shall be given over to a great curse."

There is no denying that the current generation of Jews hold the majority of the world’s wealth in their possession. Enoch points out that this would be the case of the end-time wicked and ungodly Jews. He points out that they have acquired it through unrighteousness (they have stolen it from us through usury!) and they shall be given over to a great curse at the final judgment. In the 103 rd chapter of Enoch is perhaps the clearest description identifying the seed of Cain

as the wicked and ungodly persecutors of the righteous seedline/bloodline, the Anglo-Saxon race. Enoch 103: 9-15: "Say not in regard to the righteous and good who are in life: “In our troubled days we have toiled laboriously and experienced every trouble, and met with much evil and been consumed, and have become few and our spirit small. And we have been destroyed and have not found any to help us even with a word: We have been tortured and destroyed and not hoped to see life from day to day. We hoped to be the head and have become the tail: We have toiled laboriously and had no satisfaction in our toil; And we have become the food of the sinners and the unrighteous, and they have laid their yoke heavily upon us. They have had dominion over us that hated us and smote us; And to those that hated us we have bowed our necks but they pitied us not. We desired to get away from them that we might escape and be at rest, but found no place whereunto we should flee and be safe from them. And are complained to the rulers in our tribulation, and cried out against those who devoured us, but they did not attend to our cries and would not hearken to our voice. [Neither Republicrats or Demopublicans! – Eli] And they helped those who devoured us and those who made us few; and they concealed their oppression, and they did not remove from us the yoke of those that devoured us and dispersed us and murdered us, and they concealed their murder, and remembered not that they had lifted up their hands against us."

These excellent verses from Enoch could be a summary of Anglo-Saxon history for the last one hundred years. It explains how the Zionist Lobby has oppressed the White Race, since the **abomination of desolation was set up in Palestine on May 15, 1948**. Our precious race has been targeted by the seed of Cain just as described by Jesus aka Yahweh in Genesis 3:15. Jesus aka Yahweh said there would be hatred between the two seeds that came out of Eve’s womb and Enoch gives us a detailed look at that enmity. Look at the words Enoch used to describe the behavior of Jews towards Adam’s race: trouble, much evil, consumed,

destroyed, food of the sinners, their yoke laid upon us, dominion over us, hated us, smote us, pitied us not, devoured us, concealed their oppression, dispersed us, murdered us, concealed their murder of our race. Brethren, when we put aside all the nonsense and brainwashing and Jewish fables (deceptions) that have been so much a part of Anglo- Saxon history, it is crystal clear that we have been the victims of a massive swindle. The identity of an entire holy race has been stolen from us and applied to another evil seedline, the seedline of Cain, the original Jew.

Who could imagine that an entire people would impersonate an entirely different people…AND GET AWAY WITH IT!!! This is not just Joe Blow stealing the identity of Jack Black. This is an entire people stealing the identity of another people!!! It is so mind-boggling that those of us who reveal the utterly Luciferian nature of this evil are laughed at and sneered at, scorned and ridiculed, while the Jews orchestrate the catcalls!!!

The kind-hearted Christians are incapable of even suspecting such dastardly ignominy! This kind of evil is simply beyond their imaginations! Therefore, it cannot exist! They REFUSE TO BELIEVE THAT SUCH EVIL IS POSSIBLE! But Messiah said, **“Be ye therefore WISE AS SERPENTS, yet guileless as doves.” – Matt. 10:16.** What could He have possibly meant by that? This fraud has been committed so successfully that 99% of our own Anglo-Saxon race believes that the Jews are the true descendants of the twelve tribes of Israel, rather than themselves! If it were not such an evil and satanic lie, one could almost congratulate the Jews for pulling off such an amazing deception! Unfortunately, millions of our precious brethren have been murdered as part of this devilish impersonation, so congratulations are not in order but eternal judgment is reserved for this evil seedline of Cain, known today as Jews. Enoch chapter 103 details the end of the bloodline aka seedline of Cain.

Enoch 103: 5-8: Woe to you, ye sinners, when ye have died, if ye die in the wealth of your sins, and those who are like you say regarding you: “Blessed are the sinners: they have seen all their days. And how they have died in prosperity and in wealth, and have not seen tribulation or murder in their life; and they have died in honour, and judgment has not been executed on them during their life.” Know ye that their souls will be made to descend into Sheol and they shall be wretched in their great tribulation. And into darkness and chains and a burning flame where there is grievous judgment shall your spirits enter; and the great judgment shall be for all the generations of the world. Woe to you, for ye shall have no peace. When the final judgment comes upon this earth, every single one of this evil bloodline aka seedline descendents will be removed and cast into the eternal fire, along with the devil and his angels.

At that time, Jesus aka Yahweh’s true chosen race, the Anglo-Saxon, Caucasian race, will shine forth like the sun in the kingdom of their Father (Matt. 13:43). May that blessed time come soon and be hastened by our race adding their voices to the countless millions of our murdered brethren who cry out from Sheol for judgment upon the seedline of Cain. Praise be to our Father, Jesus aka Yahweh, for His clear word from the book of Enoch!

THE MARKS OF CAIN

This survey of Biblical and Israelite prophecy and history has demonstrated that a GREAT IMPERSONATION of Israel is the major theme of the Bible. The fact that most people in the world will be totally deceived by this impersonation is both prophetic fact and historical reality. In summary, here are the proofs that have been adduced in this sermon, plus many other marks, that identify the Jews as the descendants of Cain.

The Marks of Cain, as borne by the Jewish people:

Without compassion for non-Jews, Gen. 4:9.

Unable to farm, Gen. 4:12.

Fugitives, who have been repeatedly expelled from the nations in which they reside, Gen. 4:12.

Vagabonds, wandering from country to country, Gen. 4:12.

Nomadic cattle herders, Gen. 4:20.

Entertainers, Gen. 4:21.

Arms dealers, Gen. 4:22.

Greed (Josephus, Antiquities)

Hybridizers (Josephus): Monsanto, etc.

Miscegenation (Jasher, Bible, History, in your face advertising, televangelism)

Murderers. Bolshevism. Warmongering. Communism. Zionism. New World Order.

Usurers (Moneylenders).

Usurpers. Slave-traders Brainwashers Child Molesters. Abortionists. Racketeers. Pornographers. Deceivers. Genociders. False Priests. Hypocrites. Supremacists. Religious Holy War masquerading as “tolerance”

Satanism masquerading as “the Law of Moses.”

False Accusers.

Enemies of Christianity

Enemies of Freedom of Speech International merchants (Mystery Babylon)

Fifth Columnists Babylonian religion (Babylonian Talmud) Deicide.

I could literally add hundreds of more offenses, because the Jews are responsible for more criminality than all of the other ethnicities combined. The Destruction of Mammon >*From the above list of offenses, it should be obvious to anyone that* Jewry is the MAMMON of the Bible. The definition of Mammon is this:Riches, avarice, and worldly gain personified as a false god in the New Testament. Mammon is material wealth regarded as having an evil influence.

Everywhere we look, we see rich Jews committing evil acts against the rest of the world. Yet, the Apostate Churches fail to draw any attention to Mammon. They pretend it doesn't exist. Well, it most certainly DOES exist; and their failure to warn the flock of its dangers proves that the modern Judeo-Christian clergy are the very WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING THAT MESSIAH WARNED US ABOUT.

Instead of warning us about the TRUE EVIL IN THIS WORLD, they have joined with the Zionist chorus, falsely accusing the WHITE RACE of being the source of all evil. They have set up a STRAW MAN: “Racism.” And the educational institutions of this world never cease to pound on this straw man, using this false accusation to dispossess the White Man, while blatantly ignoring the myriad vice rackets of the Jews.

If we Whites had half as much influence in DC as the Zionist lobby does, there might be a sliver of truth in this charge. You have to turn a deliberate blind eye away from these facts, and the daily atrocities the Jews commit against the Palestinian people, in order to believe the false reality, the matrix of deceit, that has been created by Satan and his minions, the Jews.

The hypocrisy and disparity of this reality was stated by Jesus Yahshua, when He said, And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the beam that is in thine own eye? – Luke 6:41. The hypocrites of the modern world blame everything on those who built civilization as we know it; and they turn a blind eye to the true evil, the destroyers: Zionism, Talmudism, and their empire of Mammon. **The Jews are the leaders of Mammon (Mystery Babylon) and the mainstream churches are the GREAT WHORE,** which is encouraging us to fornicate with Mammon. Every denomination that supports Zionism is nothing but a prostitute for Satan.

Remember what Jesus Yashua said to Rebekah when she enquired about her aching womb: 'TWO MANNER OF PEOPLE SHALL BE SEPARATEDFROM THY BOWELS." Can it be any clearer? Esau was an evil man; but Jacob was righteous. By marrying into the evil tree, Esau married into a genealogy even more evil than himself. He married into the families of the fallen angels; and they have behaved accordingly ever since. And to those Jews, who try to avoid the subject by claiming that the Edomites were exterminated long ago, I would simply point them to one of their own encyclopedias: "Edom is in modern Jewry." – Jewish Encyclopedia, 1925, Vol. 54, p. 41.

CONCLUSION

The documentation of the Kenite genealogy contained herein proves conclusively that there is not a Jew in the world today who can truthfully call himself a "Semite." This false use of words is just a small part of the GIGANTIC CHARADE called Judaism. **Judaism is the religion and the culture of LIES. The reality is that the Jewish people and their religion are corrupt from top to bottom**; and history has proven that their bloated sense of self-importance has always been their downfall.

They may have fooled the world in these Last Days, but Jesus aka Yashua is going to call their bluff real soon. Judaism is a religion of lies; and this religion of lies has created a people of criminals, a people who take joy in deceiving Christians. Yes, there are Jews who are not actual criminals, but these Jews SUPPORT the Jewish criminals and are, therefore, not blameless. Whether active Zionists or not, all Jews are Talmudic supremacists; and those few remonstrant Jews, who try to warn their own people of their folly, have a voice that is smothered under the pillow of the Zionist press and rabbinical deceit. If they have a voice, it is not heard. The Oberjuden will see to it that the “lesser brethren” do not complain too loud.

This assessment of Judaism’s charade is the most concise I have ever read: "Judaism's masquerade as Biblical Judah and, moreover, as all Israel -- which is the basis of Jewish Nationalism -- becomes patently counterfeit when placed in juxtaposition with the historical record of the true Houses of Israel and Judah.

Even a brief summary will show the contrast between the descendants of Biblical Jacob-Israel as opposed to the alien posterity of the cabal which claims for itself not only the Promised Land but the very name and inheritance of Israel." -- W.N. Saxon, in his booklet, "The Mask of Edom", p. 8.

Unfortunately, the modern churches have been totally deluded by this impersonation, and they continue to lead Christians down the road to hell, by repeating Jewish lies. Far be it from any mild-mannered Christian to either complain about or even investigate Jewish perfidy, fraud, deceit, corruption, lasciviousness, infiltration, subterfuge, treason, genocide, etc. In fact, Jesus Himself said that these Edomites would be so persuasive in their deceptions that Christians would even be willing to kill other Christians, in order to please their deceivers: “They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.” – John 16:2.

The “Christian” Zionists, thinking that they do “God” service, have joined the Jews in calling for the extermination of the Palestinian people, the prosecution of “racists,” the silencing of dissent and the instigation of phony wars!!! How's that for “service”? They serve the devil, thinking they are serving God. Is it possible to be any more deluded than that? It is also certain that these “Christian Zionists” will support the Zionist Police State, when their thugs go around seeking “homegrown terrorists” to imprison, and when their **Pharmakeia Police (Tyrannosaurus Rx)** force you accept deadly vaccinations. Judeo-Christians are perfectly comfortable with all of these Jewish traits, because it is all excused by the fact that “Jesus was a Jew,” and because “the Jews are g-d's chosen people.” These two lame excuses make everything the Jews do against humanity acceptable in their eyes. Satan never had it so good!! At the same time, the Judeos teach that True Israel is no longer His Chosen People. The Bible says exactly the opposite. It is not our fault that they are so adamantly resistant to the truth of OUR Israel Identity that they simply cannot see the headlights that are aiming to run them over.

Jesus aka Yashua says that there will be REMNANT in the last days; and that remnant will consist of flesh-and-blood Israelites. “Such is the lot of Israel. It was for Israel that I made the world, and when Adam transgressed my decrees the creation came under judgment.” –II Esdras, 7:11. So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Israel and Judah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Israel, turn again unto the LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the kings of Assyria. – II Chron. 30:6. And there shall be a highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt. –Isa. 11:16. The remnant shall return, even the remnant of Jacob, unto the mighty God. For though thy people Israel be as the sand of

the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness. For the Lord GOD of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the land. – Isa. 10:21-23. For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. – Malachi 3:6. "I am not sent but unto the lost [exiled] sheep of the house of Israel". – Matt. 15:24. It says "house of Israel," not "spiritual Israel." The House of Israel is always, without exception, a reference to the literal children of Israel. The **REMNANT OF TRUE ISRAEL** will prevail. The Jews will not. But the parable of the wheat and the tares warns us that those of our race, whose "roots" are too tightly entwined with those of the tares, will be rooted up, gathered and burned along with the tares. (Matt. 13: 24-30.) Do you comprehend this message?

Either you recover your sanity and join the remnant, or you will burn with the tares. What is more important to you? Pride or Life? Both Exiled Israel and Edom are fully alive in the flesh today; but the anti-Christ has fooled the Christian world into believing that neither exists; and it is all vain discussion. "Everything is spiritual," they say. Contrary to what the modern heretics teach, the failure to believe in the literal fulfillment of these prophecies will condemn these heretics to certain death. Very few of them will survive the Judgment Day. Jesus aka Yashua is not concerned about numbers. He is concerned about quality. The book of II Esdras has this to say about it: "..the owner of what is hard to get has more cause to be pleased than the owner of what is plentiful. In the same way, when I fulfill my promise to the creation, I SHALL HAVE JOY IN THE FEW WHO ARE SAVED, because it is they who have made my glory prevail now, and through them my name (Jesus aka Yashua) has been made known." II Esdras, 7:59-60. The Judeo-Christians, in their perpetual delusion of good intentions, have done great service to the devil, for they have lifted up his seed high above their own, and without questioning Jewish motives or observing their evil practices, they repeat, like parrots, the sick refrain, "The Jews are g-d's chosen people." Jesus said,

“By their FRUITS SHALL YE KNOW THEM.” Open your eyes and stop believing their LIES. He who is deceived does not know he is deceived, until someone explains it to him. **WAKE UP! COME OUT OF BABYLON!**

NanoThermite FBibustards

https://lists.gnu.org/archive/html/help-gnu-emacs/2012-03/msg00452.html

A copy of “The Great Impersonation” can be obtained for $37 (Postpaid) from my website, www.anglo-saxonisrael.com via Paypal, or by mail from ANP POB 411373, Chicago IL 60641. >*From Cain To Khazaria:* The True Genealogy of the Jewish People, Documented From the Bible and >*From Jewish Writings*